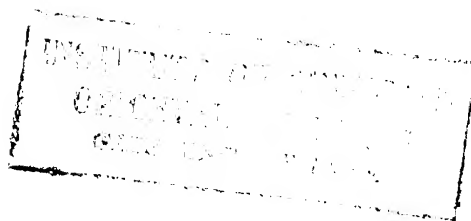


**SUPPLEMENT TO THE
THESAURUS SYRIACUS
OF R. PAYNE SMITH, S.T.P.**



1570

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

London Edinburgh Glasgow Copenhagen

New York Toronto Melbourne Capetown

Bombay Calcutta Madras Shanghai

HUMPHREY MILFORD

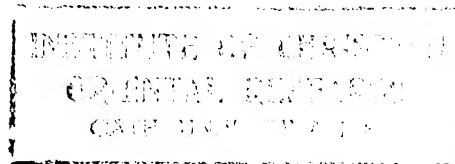
Publisher to the University

SUPPLEMENT TO THE
THESAURUS SYRIACUS

OF R. PAYNE SMITH, S.T.P.

*Formerly Oriental Sub-Librarian of the Bodleian
Library, then Regius Professor of Divinity
later Dean of Canterbury*

COLLECTED AND ARRANGED BY
HIS DAUGHTER
J. P. MARGOLIOUTH



OXFORD
AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

1927

1927

• דאס איז דאס קאמפאניאניע •

ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಕೃಷಿ ಕಾರ್ಯ ಕಾರ್ಯ ಕಲ್ಪನೆ

* Kuaa Kila Kuaa

P R E F A C E

NEITHER a thesaurus nor its supplement can be final, even when of a dead language; MSS re-appear; new or insufficiently treated words come to light; new theories of interpretation arise.

Except in a few cases I have omitted (*a*) notes on the native Lexica, as students now have M. Rubens Duval's edition of Bar Bahlul with his full and scholarly notes; (*b*) dialects, such as Palestinian Syriac and Modern Syriac, on which full information is now accessible.

The following book is compiled (*a*) from collections, left by my father for this purpose, of words from books published too late for use in the earlier parts of his work; (*b*) from corrections and lexicographical theories in magazines, such as the *Journal Asiatique* and the *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft*; (*c*) from glossaries and separate words noted by many editors of Syriac MSS, e. g. Dr. Wright's glossary to *Kalilah-w-Dimnah*; Dr. G. Hoffmann's invaluable geographical study on Acts of the Martyrs; the notes of M. Chabot in his *Recueil de Synodes Nestoriens*; the full and valuable footnotes to Sir E. A. Wallis Budge's *Historia Monastica*; (*d*) from notes kindly given to me by various scholars, such as those of Bishop Maclean on liturgical and ritual matters: and from references supplied by Messrs. E. W. Brooks, F. Nau, R. Gottheil, and A. Mingana. Of especial value are the references from M. Rubens Duval's copy of the Thesaurus, acquired after his lamented death by M. l'Abbé Hyvernât, who most kindly sent this copy for my use before adding it to his library. (*e*) Naturally I have excerpted various books, aided by my husband, who has been my constant referee throughout. Sir E. A. W. Budge allowed me the use of his fine MS., the *Butyrum Sapientiae* of Bar Hebraeus, still unpublished, and of his Book of Medicine before publication.

My thanks are due to the Delegates of the Clarendon Press for allowing the publication of this supplemental volume. Warm thanks

are also due to the past and present readers and compositors of the Press for their great interest, skill, and attention, especially to Mr. Ulric Gantillon for many a scholarly suggestion. Dr. A. Mingana has had the kindness to read proofs and make invaluable corrections and suggestions.

My father's constant desire, in which I associate myself, is that the present wider study of the Syriac language may result in increased attention to versions of Holy Scripture in this language, especially to Mrs. Lewis's valuable discovery, in the Convent Library of Mount Sinai, of a more ancient version of the Gospels than the Peshito, itself existing in older MSS than any Greek text.

JESSIE PAYNE MARGOLIOUTH.

OXFORD, *June*, 1927.

ABBREVIATIONS OF BOOKS QUOTED

- Act. Apos. Apoc. Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles. ed. W. Wright. London, 1871.
- Ahikar The Story of Ahikar from the Syriac, Arabic, Armenian, Ethiopic, Greek, and Slavonic versions, ed. F. C. Conybeare, J. Rendel Harris, and Agnes Smith Lewis. London, 1898.
- Ahrens & Krüger Die sogenannte Kirchengeschichte des Zacharias Rhetor. K. Ahrens, G. Krüger. Leipzig, 1899.
- AKGW. Abhandlungen der Königl. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Göttingen.
- Al'ykham Al'ykham seu Linguae et Artis Metricae Syrorum Institutiones. P. Gabriel Cardahi. Rome, 1880.
- Alexis. La Légende Syriaque de St. Alexis, ed. A. Amiaud. Paris, 1889.
- Alex.-Lied. Das Syrische Alexanderlied, ed. C. Hunnius. ZDMG. lx. 169.
- A.M.B. Acta Martyrum et Sanctorum. ed. P. Bedjan. i-vii. Paris, 1890-7.
- Amél. or Amélineau La Géographie de l'Égypte à l'époque Copte. E. Amélineau. Paris, 1893.
- An. Syr. Analecta Syriaca, ed. P. de Lagarde. Leipzig, 1858.
- Anecd. Syr. Anecdota Syriaca, ed. J. P. N. Land. Leyden, 1862-75.
- Ant. Patr. Eine Syrische Liste Antiochenischer Patriarchen. Bruno Meissner, WZKM. viii. 404, 1894.
- Aphr. The Homilies of Aphraates, ed. W. Wright. London, 1869. Syriac paging refers to this edition; Arabic numerals to D. I. Parisot's edition, Patr. Syr. i. 1894.
- Apis The Book of the Bee, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. Oxford, 1886.
- Apollinarist. Apollinaristische Schriften, ed. J. Flemming & H. Liebmann. Berlin, 1904.
- Arist. Cat. The Categories of Aristotle. Brit. Mus. Add. 14658.
- Arist. Apol. The Apology of Aristides, ed. J. Rendel Harris. Cambridge, 1891.
- Ar.PflnN. Aramäische Pflanzennamen von Imm. Löw. Leipzig, 1881.
- Ar.FischN. Aramäische Fischnamen. Von J. Löw in Nöld. F. S.
- Azazail Histoire de S. Azazail. Paris, 1902. Bibl. de l'École des Hautes Études, fasc. 141.
- BA. Bar Ali, quoted Thes. Syr. passim. See Lexx. Cod. Goth. id. from a MS. at Gotha, ed. G. Hoffmann. Kiel, 1874.
- Babai Babai Senior, Archimandrita. C. S. Xt. Or. Série ii, tt. 61, 62.
- Bahira A Christian Bahira Legend. R. Gottheil, ZA. xiii.
- Badger, Nestorians The Nestorians and their Rituals, by Rev. G. P. Badger. London, 1852.
- Bar Ce. Moyses Bar Kepha. C. S. Xt. Or. Série ii, tt. 77-82.
- Bar Choni or Khoni Theodore b. Choni. See Cosmog. Manichéenne; also quoted in Pognon's Hippoc. q. v.
- Barhad. Mar Barhadbšabba d'Arbaya, Évêque de Halwan. Cause de la Fondation des Écoles, ed. Mar Addai Scher, Patr. Or. t. iv. fasc. 4.

- Bar Penk. Bar Penkayé: Sources Syriacques, Vol. i, ed. A. Mingana. Mosul, 1906.
- Bar Sal. in Lit. Dionysius Bar Salibi. *Expositio Liturgiae*, C. S. Xt. Or. Sér. ii, t. 93.
- B. or Bar Sud. Stephen Bar Sudaili, the Syrian Mystic, ed. A. L. Frothingham. Leyden, 1886.
- Batt. Const. Omelia di Giacomo di Sarug sul Battesimo di Constantino Imperatore, ed. A. Frothingham, R.A.L. cclxxix. Rome, 1882.
- BB. Bar-Bahlul: see Lexx. DBB. id., ed. Rubens Duval. Paris, 1888-1901.
- BII. Gregorius Bar-Hebraeus.
- BH. Carm. Carmina ed. Scebabî. Rome, 1877.
- BH. Col. Liber Columbae, ed. G. Cardahi. Rome, 1898.
- BH. Chron. Chronicon Syriacum, ed. P. Bedjan. Paris, 1890.
- BH. Chron. Eccl. Chronicon Ecclesiasticum, ed. J. B. Abbeloos & T. J. Lamy. Louvain, 1872.
- BII. Eth. Ethicon seu Moralia, ed. P. Bedjan. Paris, 1898.
- BH. in — Des Gregorius Abulfarag Anmerkungen zu den Salomonischen Schriften, A. Rahlf's, Leipzig, 1887; Scholia in Ruth & Apoc. Danielis, ed. A. Heppner, 1888; in Epistulas Paulinas, Maximilianus Loehr, 1889; in Leviticum, G. Kerber, 1895.
- BII. Gram. Œuvres Grammaticales d'Abou'l Faradj dit Bar Hebreus, ed. l'Abbé Martin. Paris, 1872.
- BII. Nom. Nomocanon, ed. P. Bedjan. Paris, 1898.
- BH. de Pl. A List of Plants and their Properties. From the Menarat Kudhse of Bar Ebhraya, ed. R. J. H. Gottheil.
- BH. de Sap. Carmen de Divina Sapientia. Rome, 1880.
- BH. Stories The Laughable Stories collected by Bar-Hebraeus, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation Series. Vol. i.
- B. Nin. Rogation of the Ninevites. Press of the Archbishop's Assyrian Mission. Urmi, 1896.
- Book of Shem Some Early Judæo-Christian Documents in the John Rylands Library. A. Mingana. Bulletin of the above Library, Vol. iv. 1917.
- Brev. Ant. Syr. Breviarium juxta Ritum Ecclesiae Antiochenae Syrorum tt. i.-iii. Mosul, 1886.
- Brev. Chald. Breviarium Chaldaicum, ed. P. Bedjan i-iii. Paris, 1888.
- Brev. Chald., Maclean A MS. copy of the same, references supplied by Bp. Maclean.
- Brief Xti Der vom Himmel gefallene Brief Christi. Max Bittner. Vienna, 1906.
- Brit. Mus. Or. British Museum Oriental MSS. No. 1593 is a MS. of Chimie, q. v.
- Brook's Chron. A Syriac Chronicle of the year 846, ed. E. W. Brooks, ZDMG. li.
- Brook's Chron. Can. The Chronological Canon of James of Edessa, ZDMG. liii.
- But. Sap. BH. Butyrum Sapientiae: MS. belonging to Sir E. A. Wallis Budge containing Economica, Ethicon, Isagoge, Logica, Nat. Hist., Periermenias, Philosophia, Politica, Theologia.
- Byz. Zt. Byzantiner Zeitschrift, ed. Karl Krumbacher, Leipzig.
- Can. J. Tell. Canones Johannis bar Cursus, Tellae Mauzalat Episcopus, ed. C. Kubereyk. Leyden, 1901.
- Card. Thes. i. q. Poet. Syr. q. v.
- Catholicos The Catholicos of the East and His People, by A. J. Maclean and W. H. Browne. S.P.C.K. 1892.

Cat. Cod. Syr.	Catalogue of Syriac MSS. in the Bodleian Library. R. Payne Smith, Oxford, 1865.
Caus. Caus.	Das Buch von der Erkenntniss der Wahrheit oder der Ursache aller Ursachen. C. Kayser. Leipzig, 1889.
C. B. M.	Catalogue of Syriac MSS. in the British Museum. W. Wright. London, 1870.
Charms	i. q. Protection, q. v. Also Congr. Or. xi, sect. 4. Paris, 1898.
Chast.	Le Livre de la Chasteté par Jésusdenah Évêque de Baḡrah, ed. J.-B. Chabot. Rome, 1896.
Chimie	L'Alchimie Syriacque, t. ii, La Chimie au Moyen Âge par M. Bertholet, avec la collaboration de M. Rubens Duval. Paris, 1893.
Chron Min.	Chronica Minora, ed. Guidi, Brooks, Chabot. C. S. Xt. Or. Série iii, t. 4.
Cong. Or.	Congrès International des Orientalistes.
C. S. Xt. Or.	Corpus Scriptorum Christianorum Orientalium. Paris.
Cosmog. Manichéenne	La Cosmogonie Manichéenne d'après Théodore bar Khoni, ed. F. Cumont. Brussels, 1908.
Coupes	Inscriptions Mandaïtes des Coupes de Khouabir. H. Pognon. Paris, 1898.
Cyrillona	Die Gedichte des Cyrillona, ed. J. Bickell, ZDMG. xxvii.
DBB.	See BB.
De Astrolabe	Severus Sebokht de Astrolabe, ed. F. Nau. Journ. As. 1903.
De Goeje B.	Feestbundel aan Prof. M. J. de Goeje. Leyden, 1891.
Dion.	Chronique Syriacque de Denys de Tell-Mahré, ed. J.-B. Chabot. Paris, 1895.
Dion. Ined.	Dionysii Inedita. F. Nau in R.O.C. ii (1897).
Diosc.	Pedanii Dioscoridis De Materia Medica. Leipzig, 1829.
Diosc. ed. Nau	Histoire de Dioscore, Patriarche d'Alexandrie, ed. F. Nau, Journ. As. 1903.
Doc. Mon.	Documenta ad Origines Monophysitarum illustrandas, ed. J.-B. Chabot. C. S. Xt. Or. Sér. ii, t. 37.
Dozy	Supplément aux Dictionnaires Arabes. M. Dozy. Leyden, 1881.
Duval, Gr.	Traité de Grammaire Syriacque par Rubens Duval. Paris, 1881.
Ebed J. Card.	Paradisus Eden, ed. P. J. Cardahi. Beyrout, 1889. Cf. Par. Eden.
El. Nis.	Eliae Nisibeni interpres in Lag. Praet. Miss. q. v. Göttingen, 1879.
El. Nis. Chron.	Eliae Metropolitae Nisibeni Opus Chronologicum, ed. E. W. Brooks, C. S. Xt. Or. Sér. iii, t. ii. Paris, 1810.
El. Nis. Gram.	A treatise on Syriac Grammar by Mar Elia of Soba, ed. R. Gottheil. Berlin, 1887.
El. Tirhan	Syrische Grammatik des Mar Elias von Tirhan, ed. Fr. Baethgen. Leipzig, 1880.
Ephr. ed. Bick.	Carmina Nisibena, ed. G. Bickell. Leipzig, 1886.
Ephr. ed. Lamy	Sti Ephraemi Syri Hymni et Sermones, ed. Th. J. Lamy. Mechlin, 1882-1902.
Ephr. Jos.	Histoire Complète de Joseph, par St. Ephrem. Poème. Paris, 1891.
Ephr. Ref.	S. Ephraim's Prose Refutations of Mani, Marcion and Bardaisan, ed. C. W. Mitchell. London, 1912.

Epiph.	Epiphanius de Mensuris et Ponderibus, ed. Lagarde. Göttingen, 1880.
Eranšahr	Eranšahr, nach der Geographie des Pseudo-Moses Xorenaci, Marquart, AKGW. 1901.
Eus. ed. Maclean	The Ecclesiastical History of Eusebius in Syriac, ed. W. Wright & N. Maclean. Cambridge, 1898.
Fils Jon.	Les Fils de Jonadab fils de Rechab & les Isles Fortunées Jac. Edes., ed. F. Nau. Paris, 1889.
Flor. Vogüé	Florilegium, dédié à M. le Marquis de Vogüé. Paris, 1909.
Fremd.W.	Die Aramäischen Fremdwörter im Arabischen von Siegmund Fraenkel. Leyden, 1886.
Galen	Proben der Syrischen Uebersetzung von Galenus' Schrift über die einfachen Heilmittel. A. Merx, ZDMG. xxxix.
G. Busâmé	Ganath Busâmé = the Garden of Delights. A Commentary on Holy Scripture. Brit. Mus. MS.
Gaza or Gozza	E.-Syr. Service Book of variable anthems and hymns.
Geop.	Geoponicon in sermonem Syriacum versorum quae supersunt, ed. P. de Lagarde. Leipzig, 1860.
Georg. Ar.	Die Astronomischen Briefe Georgs des Araberbischofs, ed. V. Ryssel. ZA. viii. 1893.
Gest. Alex.	The History of Alexander the Great, being the Syriac version of Pseudo-Callisthenes, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. Cambridge, 1889.
G.G.A.	Göttinger Gelehrte Anzeigen.
Greg. Carm.	Sti. Gregorii Theologi Liber Carminum, ed. P. J. Bollig. Pars II, ed. H. Gismondi. Beyrout, 1895.
Greg. of Cyprus.	Gregory of Cyprus, Rylands Library MS. 42.
H. and Brooks or Hamilton and Brooks.	See Zach. Rhetor.
Hebr. or Hebraica	Hebraica, a Quarterly Journal of Hebrew Study. Chicago.
Hex.	Versio Hexaplaris.
Hippoc.	Une Version Syriaque des Aphorismes d'Hippocrates, ed. H. Pognon. Leipzig, 1903.
Hist. B.V.M.	The History of the Blessed Virgin Mary and the History of the Likeness of Christ, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation Series. Vol. iv.
Hist. Édesse	Histoire d'Édesse jusqu'à la Première Croisade. Rubens Duval. Paris, 1897.
Hist. Mon.	The Book of Governors; the Historia Monastica of Thomas, Bishop of Marga, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. London, 1893.
Hist. Rabban Hormizd	The Histories of Rabban Hormizd, the Persian, and Rabban Bar 'Idta, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation Series. Vols. ix, x, xi.
Hormizd	The Life of Rabban Hormizd. A metrical discourse, by Wahle surnamed Sergius of Adhorbaijan, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. Berlin, 1894.
Hultsch	See Metrologie.
Ined. Syr.	Inedita Syriaca, ed. E. Sachau. Vienna, 1870.
Inscript. Sém.	Inscriptions Sémitiques de la Syrie, de la Mésopotamie et de la Région de Mossoul. Pognon. Paris, 1907.

- Is. Ant. S. Isaaci Antiocheni opera omnia, ed. G. Bickell. Giessen, 1873.
- Is. Nin. B. Mar Isaacus Ninivita de Perfectione Religiosa, ed. P. Bedjan. Leipzig, 1909.
- Is. Nin. Ch. or Chabot. De Isaaci Ninivita Vita, Scriptis et Doctrina: accedunt tres sermones, ed. J.-B. Chabot. Louvain, 1892.
- Ishodad The Commentaries of Ishodad of Merv, ed. Margaret Dunlop Gibson. Horae Semiticae X. Cambridge, 1913.
- Išoyahb Išo'yahb III Patriarchae Liber Epistularum, ed. Rubens Duval. C. S. Xt. Or. Sér. ii, t. 64. Paris, 1905.
- Ishoyahb Lett. The Book of Consolations or the Pastoral Epistles of Mar Isho-Yahb of Kuphlana in Adiabene, ed. Philip Scott-Moncrieff. Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation Series.
- JAOS. Journal of the American Oriental Society.
- J. As. or Journ. As. Journal Asiatique.
- Jab. or Jabal. Vies de Mar Jab-Alaha, de trois autres Patriarches et de quelques laïques Nestoriens, ed. P. Bedjan. Leipzig, 1893.
- Histoire de Mar Jab-Alaha et de Raban Sauma, ed. P. Bedjan. Paris, 1888. The refs. are to the 2nd edition.
- Jac. Edes. in Arist. Jacobus Edessenus in Cat. Aristotelis, ed. Schüler.
- — Can. Die Canones Jacobs von Edessa, ed. C. Kayser. Leipzig, 1886.
- — Hex. Études sur l'Hexaméron de Jacques d'Édesse. A. Hjelt. Helsingfors 1802.
- — Resol. Dissertatio de Syrorum Fide et Disciplina in Re Eucharistica: Joannis Telensis Resolutiones Canonicae Syriacae. T. J. Lamy. Louvain, 1909.
- Jac. Sar. Hom. Homiliae Selectae Mar Jacobi Sarugensis, ed. P. Bedjan. Paris, 1905-8.
- Jesus-Sabran Histoire de Jésus-Sabran par Jésus-Yahb d'Adiabene, ed. J.-B. Chabot: Archives des Missions Scientifiques vii.
- Jo. Tell. Het Leven van Johannes van Tella, ed. Kleyn. Leiden, 1882.
- Jos. ed. Engel Die Geschichte Josephs, ed. Meier Engel. Berlin, 1895.
- Jos. Narses Homiliae Mar-Narsetis in Joseph, ed. P. Bedjan. Leipzig, 1901.
- Jos. ed. Weinberg Die Geschichte Josefs angeblich verfasst von Basilius dem Grossen aus Cäsaria. Magnus Weinberg. Halle, 1893.
- Josephus VI. Das sechste Buch des Bellum Judaicum, ed. H. Kottke. Berlin, 1886.
- Jo. Eph. Third Part of the Ecclesiastical History of John of Ephesus, ed. W. Cureton, Oxford, 1853.
- Jos. Styl. The Chronicle of Joshua the Stylite, ed. W. Wright. Cambridge, 1882.
- J.R.A.S. Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.
- Jul. Hoff. Julianos der Abtrünnige: Syrische Erzählungen, ed. J. G. E. Hoffmann. Leiden, 1880.
- K-w-Dim. or Kal-w-Dim. The Book of Kalilah & Dimnah, ed. W. Wright. Oxford, 1884.
- — ed. Bick. Kalilag und Dimnag. G. Bickell. Leipzig, 1876.
- Lag. Agathangelos. A.K.G.W., Vol. 35: Arm. Stud. Armenische Studien, id. Vol. xxii.

Lag. G. A.	Gesammelte Abhandlungen von Paul de Lagarde. Leipzig, 1886.
-- Praet. Miss.	Praetermissorum e recognitione ejusdem. Göttingen, 1879.
— Symm.	Symmicta ejusdem. Göttingen, 1877.
L.E.S.	Lives of the Eastern Saints, ed. E. W. Brooks, Patr. Or. t. xvii. fasc. 1, t. xviii. fasc. 5, t. xix. fasc. 2.
Lexx.	The Syro-Arabie Lexica of Jesus Bar Ali, Jesus Bar Bahlul and another, known as Hunt. clxx.
Lidzb. or id. Handb.	Handbuch der Nordsemitischen Epigraphik von Mark Lidzbarski. Weimar, 1898.
Loof's Nest.	Nestoriana, die Fragmente des Nestorius, ed. Fr. Loofs. Halle, 1905.
Macleane	The Right Rev. A. J. Maclean, Bishop of Moray, Ross, and Caithness. Head of the Archbishop's Mission to Assyrian Christians, 1886-91.
— Dict.	A Dictionary of the Dialects of Vernacular Syriac. A. J. Maclean. Oxford, 1901.
Mand. Gram.	Mandäische Grammatik, Th. Nöldeke. Halle, 1875.
Mar Aba II.	La Lettre du Catholicos Mar Aba II aux membres de l'école patriarchale de Seleucie. Congr. Or. xi. Paris, 1898.
Mar Bassus	La Légende de Mar Bassus, martyr Persan, ed. J.-B. Chabot. Louvain, 1893.
Mar Benj.	La Vie de Mar Benjamin. V. Scheil, Z.A. xii.
Mar Kardagh	Acta Mar Kardaghi, ed. J. B. Abbeloos. Brussels, 1890. Die Geschichte Mar Abhdiso und seines Jüngers Mar Qardagh, ed. A. Feige. Kiel, 1890. Quotations are from Feige's edition unless otherwise stated.
Mar. Marc.	La Mort de Mar Marcos, ed. V. Scheil, ZA. xii.
Marquart	See Eransahr.
Mart. Luc.	Martyrium Lucae, ed. F. Nau, R.O.C. iii.
Maus.	Biblia Sacra Vers. Pschitta. Dominican Mission. Mausil, 1887.
Med.	The Book of Medicines, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. Oxford, 1913.
Merx. Gram.	Historia Artis Grammaticae apud Syros. Adalbert Merx. Leipzig, 1889.
Metrologie	Griechische und Römische Metrologie, von Fr. Hultsch. Berlin, 1882.
Mich. Syr.	Chronique de Michel le Syrien, Patriarche Jacobite d'Antioche 1166-99, ed. J.-B. Chabot. Paris, 1900.
Mon. Syr.	Monumenta Syriaca ex Romanis Codicibus collecta a P. Zingerle. Innsbruck, 1869.
M. or Mt. Singar	Monte Singar: Storia de un popolo ignoto (Yasidiani). S. Giamil. Rome, 1900.
M. Z.	Msiha-Zkha. Sources Syriaques, Vol. i, ed. A. Mingana. Mosul, 1908.
Nars. ed. Ming.	Narsai Doctoris Syri Homiliae et Carmina, ed. A. Mingana. Mosul, 1905.
Narses W.	Syrische Wechsellieder von Narses, ed. Fr. Feldmann. Leipzig, 1896.
Natur	Das Buch der Naturgegenstände, ed. K. Ahrens. Kiel, 1892.
Nest. Chrest.	Syriac Grammar with Chrestomathy. Dr. E. Nestle. Berlin, 1889.
Nest. Hérac.	Nestorius: Le Livre d'Héraclide, ed. P. Bedjan. Leipzig, 1910.
N. Hist.	Natural History: part of But. Sap.

Nöld. F. S.	Orientalische Studien Theodor Nöldeke gewidmet. Gieszen, 1906.
— Syr. Gram.	Kurzgefasste Syrische Grammatik. Th. Nöldeke. Leipzig, 1880.
Odes Sol.	The Odes and Psalms of Solomon, by J. Rendel Harris. Cambridge, 1911.
Op. Nest.	Opuscula Nestoriana, ed. G. Hoffmann. Kiel, 1880.
Or. Xt.	Oriens Christianus für die Kunde des Christlichen Orients. Rome, Propaganda, 1902.
Ost. Syr. Bisch.	Ostsyrische Bischöfe und Bischofsitze im v., vi., und viiten Jahrhunderte. Ig. Guidi, ZDMG. xliii.
Pallad.	The Book of Paradise: being Histories and Sayings of Monks of the Egyptian Desert, ed. E. A. W. Budge. London 1904.
P.A.O.S.	Proceedings of the American Oriental Society.
Par. Eden.	Ebed-Jesu Sobensis Carmina Selecta ex libro Paradisus Eden, ed. H. Gismondi. Beyrout, 1888.
Par. Pat.	Liber qui inscribitur Paradisus Patrum, ed. O. F. Tullberg. Upsala, 1851.
Patr. Or.	Patrologia Orientalis, ed. R. Graffin & F. Nau. Paris.
— — iii. 1	Histoires d'Ahoudemmeh et de Marouta suivies du Traité sur l'Homme, ed. F. Nau.
— — iv. 4	See Barhad.
— — v. 5	Légendes Syriaques, ed. F. Nau, 1910.
Pers. Mart.	Auszüge aus Syrischen Akten Persischer Märtyrer von G. Hoffmann. Leipzig, 1880.
Pesh., Psch,	Peshito or Pschitta Version of the O. T.
Pet. Ib.	Petrus der Iberer: Syrische Übersetzung einer um das Jahr 500 verfassten Griechischen Biographie, ed. R. Raabe. Leipzig, 1895.
Phet.	Historia Sti. Mar Pethion, ed. J. Corluy. Brussels, 1886.
Philox.	The Discourses of Philoxenus, Bishop of Mabbogh, A.D. 485-519, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. London, 1894.
Philox. de Trin.	Philoxenus de Trinitate et Incarnatione, ed. A. Vaschalde, C. S. Xt. Or. Série ii, t. 27.
Physiol.	Physiologus seu Historia Animalium xxxii. O. G. Tychsen. Rostock, 1795.
Plérorph.	Les Plérophories de Jean, Évêque de Maiouma, ed. F. Nau, Patr. Or., t. vii. fasc. 1. M. Nau's notes are in R. O. C. iii.
Poet. Syr.	Liber Thesauri de Arte Poetica Syrorum. D. G. Cardahi. Rome, 1880.
Probus	Le Traité du Philosophe Syrien Probus sur les Premiers Analytiques d'Aristote par A. van Hoonacker. Journ. As. 1900.
Prognostics	The Prognostics of Daniel. Brit. Mus. Or. 2084.
Protection	The Book of Protection: being a Collection of Charms, by Hermann Gollancz. London, 1912.
QdhamW.	The Book of Qdhamu Wathar=Before and After, i. e. Daily Offices of the East-Syrian Church. At the Press of the Archbishop's Mission. Urmi, 1892.
R. A. L.	Reale Accademia dei Lincei. Rome.
R. A. S.	The Royal Asiatic Society, Journal of. London.
Reg. Mon.	Regulae Monasticae Saec. vi, ed. J.-B. Chabot. Rome 1898. R. A. L.
R. O. C.	Revue de l'Orient Chrétien. Paris.

Rylands MS.	MSS. in the John Rylands Library, Manchester.
Sassanidi	Un nuovo testo siriano sulla Storia degli ultimi Sassanidi, ed. Ig. Guidi. Congr. Or. viii.; also <i>Chronica Minora</i> , C. S. Xt. Or. Série iii, t. 2.
Schatzh.	Die Schatzhöhle, ed. Carl Bezold. Leipzig, 1883.
Schulthess Probe	Probe einer Syrischen Version der Vita Sti. Antonii von Fr. Schulthess. Leipzig, 1894.
S.C.L.	Collection of Letters of Severus of Antioch, ed. E. W. Brooks, Patr. Or. xiv.
S. Dan.	History of Mar Daniel the Healer, Brit. Mus. Or. 4404.
Sette Dorm.	I Sette Dormienti di Efeso. Ig. Guidi, R.A.L. cclxxxii. 1895.
Sev. Ant. Hom.	Les Homiliae Cathédrales de Sévère d'Antioche trad. Syr. inédite de Jacques d'Edesse, ed. R. Duval, Patr. Or. t. iv. fasc. 1, t. viii. fasc. 2.
Sev. Ant. Hymns	The Hymns of Severus and others in the Syriac version of Paul of Edessa as revised by James of Edessa, ed. E. W. Brooks, Patr. Or. t. vi. fasc. 1, t. vii. fasc. 5.
— — Vit.	Vie de Sévère, Patriarche d'Antioche 512-519, par Zacharie le Scholastique, ed. M.-A. Kugener, Patr. Or. t. ii. fasc. 1, et par Jean, Supérieur du Monastère de Beith-Aphthonia, ib. t. iii. fasc. 3.
Sev. Lett.	The Sixth Book of the Select Letters of Severus Patriarch of Antioch, ed. E. W. Brooks. Text and Translation Society. London, 1902.
S. George	Brit. Mus. Or. 4404.
S. Maris	Acta S. Maris, ed. J.-B. Abbeloos. Brussels, 1885.
S. Pelag.	Acta S. Pelagiae, ed. J. Gildemeister. Bonn, 1879.
Sindban	Sindban oder die Sieben Weisen Meister. Fr. Baethgen. Leipzig, 1879.
Stat. Schol. Nis.	Statuta Scholae Nisibenaë in Giornale della Società Asiatica Italiana, Vol. iv. (1890).
Stud. Sin.	Studia Sinaitica, ed. Agnes Smith Lewis and Margaret Dunlop Gibson. Cambridge University Press, 1894-1916.
Stud. Syr.	Studia Syriaca seu Collectio Documentorum hactenus Ineditorum ex Codicibus Syriacis. Ignatius Ephr. II. Rahmani. Mt. Lebanon, 1904.
Syn. II Eph.	Secunda Synodus Ephesia. S. G. F. Perry. Oxford, 1875.
Syn. Or.	Synodicon Orientale ou Recueil de Synodes Nestoriens. J.-B. Chabot. Paris, 1902.
Syr. Rom. Rechtsb.	Syrisch-Römisches Rechtsbuch, von K. G. Bruns und Ed. Sachau. Leipzig, 1880.
Tabari	Geschichte der Perser und Araber zur Zeit der Sasaniden aus der Arabischen Chronik des Tabari. Th. Nöldeke. Leyden, 1879.
Takhsa	The Liturgy of the Holy Apostles Adai and Mari with two additional Liturgies and the Order of Baptism. Urmi at the Press of the Archbishop of Canterbury's Mission, 1890.
Talm.	The Talmud.
Tekkaf	Das Gedicht Tekkaf l'Arrestotalis, ed. S. Samuel. Halle, 1893.
Test. Dñi.	Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu Christi, ed. Ignatius Ephraem Rahmani Patriarcha Antiochenus Syrorum. Metz, 1899.

Test. Ephr.	Le Testament de Saint Ephrem. Rubens Duval. Journ. As. 1901.
Theod. Mops.	Theodori Mopsuesteni Fragmenta Syriaca. ed. E. Sachau. Leipzig, 1869.
— in Jo.	Commentarius Theodori Mopsuesteni in Evangelium D. Joannis, ed. J.-B. Chabot. Paris, 1897.
Tim. I.	Zwei Synoden des Katholikos Timotheos I. Prof. Oscar Braun in Or. Xt. ii.
T. L. Z.	Theologische Literaturzeitung.
Tristram	The Natural History of the Bible. H. B. Tristram. S. P. C. K. London 1868.
Vit. Mon.	Vitae Virorum apud Monophysitas Celeberrimorum, ed. E. W. Brooks. C. S. Xt. Or. Sér. iii, t. 25. Leipzig, 1907.
Warda	Hymns of George Warda, MS. belonging to Mr. Athelstan Riley. Id. ed. Aladar Deutsch.
WZKM.	Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes.
Yezidis	Notice sur les Yézidis, ed. J.-B. Chabot. Journ. As. 1898.
ZA.	Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Verwandte Gebiete. Leipzig.
Zach. Rhetor.	The Syriac Chronicle known as that of Zacharias of Mitylene, translated by E. J. Hamilton and E. W. Brooks. London, 1899.
Zach. or Zach. Rhet. Brooks	Historia Ecclesiastica Zachariae Rhetori vulgo adscripta, ed. E. W. Brooks. C. S. Xt. Or. Série iii, tt. 5, 6.
Zach. Bull.	Il Testo Siriaco della Descrizione di Roma nella Storia attribuita a Zaccaria Retore. Bulletino della Commissione Archaeologica di Roma, fasc. iv. (1884). Roma, 1885.
ZDMG.	Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft. Leipzig.

ABBREVIATIONS

abbrev.	abbreviation, abbreviated.	Ethpe.	Ethpe'el conjugation.
abs., absol.	the absolute state.	Ettaph.	Ettaph'al conjugation.
acc.	accusative case.	ff.	following.
act.	active.	f., fem.	feminine gender.
adj.	adjective.	fut.	future tense.
adv.	adverb, adverbial.	gen.	gender.
af., a f.	a fine.	geom., geomet.	in geometry.
alchem.	according to alchemists.	Gr.	Greek.
antep.	antepenultimate.	gram.	grammar.
Aph.	Aph'el conjugation.	Heb.	Hebrew.
ap.	apud.	Hex.	in the Hexaplar version of the O. T.
Ar., Arab.	Arabic.	ib.	ibidem.
astrol.	in astrology.	imp.	imperative.
astron.	in astronomy.	impers.	impersonal.
Assyr.	Assyrian.	inf.	infinitive.
bp., bpric.	Bishop, bishopric.	in loc.	on the passage.
com. gen.	common gender.	interj.	interjection.
cf.	confer, compare.	intrans.	intransitive.
Chald.	Chaldaic.	i. q.	idem quod.
chem.	in chemistry.	irreg.	irregular.
col.	column, usually referring to Thes. Syr.	Jac.	Jacobite or West-Syrian.
coll.	collectively, collective noun.	l., ll.	line, lines.
comp.	compound.	Lat.	Latin.
compos.	in composition.	lit.	literally.
conj.	conjugation.	Lit., liturg.	liturgically.
enstr.	construct state.	logic.	in logic.
contr.	contracted form.	Mand.	Mandaean.
Copt.	Coptic.	m., masc.	masculine.
corr.	correct.	med.	in the middle, in medicine.
denom.	denominative.	metaph.	metaphorically.
deriv.	derived, derivative, deriva- tion.	n.	note.
dim., dimin.	diminutive.	N. Heb.	Neo-Hebrew.
eccles.	ecclesiastical use.	N. Syr.	Modern Syriac.
ellipt.	elliptically.	Nasor.	Nasoraean.
emph.	emphatic state.	Nest.	Nestorian.
Eshtaph.	Eshtaph'al conjugation.	opp.	opposite, opposed to.
E.-Syr.	East-Syrian or Assyrian.	Pa.	Pa'el conj.
Ethpa.	Ethpa'al conjugation.	par.	paragraph.
		pt., part.	participle.
		pass.	passive.

Pe.	Pe'al conjugation.	ser.	series.
pen.	penultimate.	Shaph.	Shaph'el conjugation.
perh.	perhaps.	sing.	in the singular number.
Pers.	Persian.	st.	state.
pers.	person.	suff.	suffix.
pl.	plural.	Syr.	Syriac.
pr.n.	proper name.	subst.	substantive.
prep.	preposition.	Suppl.	in this Supplement.
pres.	present.	T. or t.	Tomus.
pret.	preterite.	Thes. Syr.	Thesaurus Syriacus.
prob.	probably.	trad.	traduction.
pron.	pronoun.	trans.	translation.
ref., refs.	reference, proof passage.	Turk.	Turkish.
refl.	reflexive.	ult.	last line.
Rit.	Ritual, usually of the East-Syrians, some- times Jacobite.	var.	variant reading.
		VHh.	Harklensian version of the N. T.
sect.	section.	W.-Syr.	West-Syrian.

SUPPLEMENT TO THESAURUS SYRIACUS



ܠܘܬܐܢܐ

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *Oasis*, the Oasis of Egypt, BHChr. Eccl. 153. 6. I. q. ܠܘܬܐܢܐ col. 76.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *εορταστικά*, paschal presents, Syn. ii. Eph. 60. 22. Cf. ܠܘܬܐܢܐ col. 95.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *Aetius*, an archdeacon of Constantinople, BHChr. Eccl. 177. 1.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *αλόη*, aloes, Chimie 5. 14. Cf. ܠܘܬܐܢܐ, and ܠܘܬܐܢܐ.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ col. 3. Metaph. an air, appearance, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 591. 4.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *Aerius*, bishop of Zephyrion in Cilicia, Nöld. F. S. i. 470. 55.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ col. 6. fruit crop, ܠܘܬܐܢܐ the fruits of the season, ripe fruit, Pallad. 619. 4.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *Benus*, an Egyptian hermit, C. B. M. (Gr.) 650 a, he is called ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *Abban*, Pallad. 371 f.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ usually ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *Abaka*, son of Hulagu, the Mogul Khan, Jab. 25. 2 and note, 94. pen.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ pr. n. m. Pers., A. M. B. iv. 221.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ col. 8. Add: ܠܘܬܐܢܐ "perdite adamavit," Abbeloos, BHChr. Eccl. 585. 6.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ name of a village, Anecd. Syr. ii. 286. 17.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *εβδομήκοντα*, seventy, Syn. Or. 159 ult., with Gloss. ܠܘܬܐܢܐ, ܠܘܬܐܢܐ.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *Abaršahr*, the capital of Khorasan, Pers. Mart. 292; G. Busâmé 60. 5 af.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ col. 10. Add: ܠܘܬܐܢܐ the stork or pelican, Med. 591. 8.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ col. 10. a reed, tube. Add: ܠܘܬܐܢܐ

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ a bar of go'd, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 37. 22.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ col. 11 f. Add: ܠܘܬܐܢܐ a hollow reed, Med. 103. 16; ܠܘܬܐܢܐ blow powdered drugs through a tube, ib. 162. 23.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܐܢܐ The fore-arm ܠܘܬܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܐܢܐ ib. 131. 12; ܠܘܬܐܢܐ a leaden catheter, Anecd. Syr. ii. 223. 22, 26, ZA. xi. 212.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܐܢܐ Pl. ܠܘܬܐܢܐ three water pipes, BHChr. Eccl. 839. 30.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ tubular, hollow, cuttle-fish have ܠܘܬܐܢܐ N. Hist. vii. 2. 2; ܠܘܬܐܢܐ hollow-stemmed plants, ib. vi. 2. 3.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ an alembic. ܠܘܬܐܢܐ Brit. Mus. Or. 1593. 35 r, this is a manuscript of La Chimie au Moyen Age.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ pr. n. m. Pers. *Abuzard*, Mar Bassus xii. Syr. 1, 91.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ ἡ ποδάγρα, gout, Diosc. ed. Nau 94. 9, 299. not. 2. Usually written ܠܘܬܐܢܐ.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ pr. n. m. *Abui*, Mich. Syr. ii. fasc. ii. 315. b. 4 af. = transl. 255. a 16 note.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ col. 11. ܠܘܬܐܢܐ dark columns in heaven, N. Hist. v. 4. 3; an entrance, porch; ܠܘܬܐܢܐ f. the same, ܠܘܬܐܢܐ Hist. Mon. 1. 320. 21.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ Ἀπαρκτηκηνή, a district and town north of Khorasan on the border of Russia, Syn. Or. 109. 6, Pers. Mart. 291, f., ZDMG. xliii. 403. 5.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ pr. n. m. Pers. A. M. B. iv. 239.

ܐܬܝܬܐ pl. ܐܬܝܬܐ col. 12. m. 1) a bricklayer's rule, ref. ܐܬܝܬܐ, Is. Ant. ii. 112. 14. 2) ܐܬܝܬܐ pl. ܐܬܝܬܐ "from ܐܬܐ" father. Advocacy, pleading or defence in a court of law, with ܐܬܐ, Is. Ant. ii. 100. 1, 5. Lat. *patrocinium*.

ܐܬܝܬܐ should be ܐܬܝܬܐ Pers. آفتاب the sun, ܐܬܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ, Anecd. Syr. iv. 9. 2.

ܐܬܝܬܐ col. 14. an Ebionite, ref. Eus. ed. McLean 415. 7, pl. ܐܬܝܬܐ ib.

ܐܬܝܬܐ Abila, a bishopric in Syria, De Goeje B. 64. 11.

ܐܬܝܬܐ Abilius, third bishop of Alexandria, R.O.C. i. 401. 16.

ܐܬܝܬܐ Epiphanius, Ant. Patr. 295. 3 af.

ܐܬܝܬܐ Abikam, the name which Ahikar took in Egypt, Ahikar ܐܬܝܬܐ 8, 11, ܐܬܝܬܐ 1, 6, &c.

ܐܬܝܬܐ, Heb. אביקר Abikar, 1 Chron. vi. 5, i.q. ܐܬܝܬܐ verse 51, Bukki, Lxx. Βουκί, BH Chr. Eccl. 10 pen.

ܐܬܝܬܐ or ܐܬܝܬܐ a village and monastery, C.B.M. 706 a, Doc. Mon. 162. 10.

ܐܬܝܬܐ Mar Abkoš, a monk in the monastery of Rabkennare, Journ. As. 1906, 111. 1.

ܐܬܝܬܐ col. 15. Example of act. part. with pron. suff. ܐܬܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ I remained lamenting your sufferings, Isyabli, ed. Duval, 91. 15.

ܐܬܝܬܐ m. the pole of a bier or litter, Hist. B.V.M. 113. 5, 129. 16 bis.

ܐܬܝܬܐ Ablavius, a Byzantine commander-in-chief, A.M.B. iv. 294, ܐܬܝܬܐ father of Olympius, Pallad. 202. 5. I. q. ܐܬܝܬܐ col. 16.

ܐܬܝܬܐ ἀπολογία, name of a book by Severus, C.B.M. 911. a.

ܐܬܝܬܐ Ἀβνοβα, the Black Forest, Jac. Edes. Hex. 34. 11.

ܐܬܝܬܐ col. 18. Refs. ܐܬܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ the Avesta or Zend-Avesta, A.M.B. ii. 576. 12, 579. 19, 589. 15, Phet. 26. 7.

ܐܬܝܬܐ col. 19. lead. To l. 16 add: ܐܬܝܬܐ, Kal-w-Dim. 19. 8. To l. 23, ܐܬܝܬܐ, Chimie 3. 2; it. ܐܬܝܬܐ

"molybdochalque, plombcuivre," ib. 4. 1; ܐܬܝܬܐ Med. 82. 1.

ܐܬܝܬܐ col. 19. feathers, ܐܬܝܬܐ one feather, Med. 591. 17.

ܐܬܝܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 4. 3, a mistake for ܐܬܝܬܐ ἀβραμῖς, bream, a Nile fish, Ar. Fisch N. 41.

ܐܬܝܬܐ in the manner of Abraham, i.e. hospitably, Pet. Ib. 46. 14.

ܐܬܝܬܐ Abrahamic, BH Gr. 1. 55. 4, ܐܬܝܬܐ, B. Sal. in Lit. 73. 12, ܐܬܝܬܐ, 4 Macc. 60. 2.

ܐܬܝܬܐ pr. n. Pers. Jab. 232. 10.

ܐܬܝܬܐ ἀβρύσσος, the testing of gold, Chimie 282, not. 1, 285. not. 2.

ܐܬܝܬܐ ἀβρύσσος, cupellation, Chimie 4. 4.

ܐܬܝܬܐ Abarne, hot springs in N. Mesopotamia. ܐܬܝܬܐ, Jos. Styl. 28. 8, Anecd. Syr. ii. 210. 7, Jac. Edes. Chron. Can. 295, Dion. Ined. 463. 1.

ܐܬܝܬܐ أبرشهر Abrašahr, a diocese in Khorasan, Syn. Or. 34. 21, 37. 3, 43. 19, ZDMG. xliii. 396. 13, 398. 17, 401. 6.

ܐܬܝܬܐ a drug, Med. 601. 4.

ܐܬܝܬܐ (ܐܬܝܬܐ) Troilos Egeon (Geonensis) Gelzer Byz. Z. 1903, 127. Chabot and Nöldeke think it is ὁ Λαγίμων, Lagina, a bishopric suffragan to Perga, ib. and Nöld. F. S. i. 472, 83.

ܐܬܝܬܐ Agarius or Aetherius, bishop of a Spanish city, Nöld. F. S. i. 475. 145.

ܐܬܝܬܐ Aghaban, a town in Greater Armenia, BH Chr. Eccl. 535. 1.

ܐܬܝܬܐ Gagas, a river of Lycia, Chimie 9. 2.

ܐܬܝܬܐ col. 23. ferula asafetida, Med. 310. 14, 312. 1, ܐܬܝܬܐ ib. l. 8, 361. 19, ܐܬܝܬܐ, ib. 360. 15.

ܐܬܝܬܐ col. 24, ἀγωγή, right of action, add refs. Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 29. 9, 15, pl. ܐܬܝܬܐ, ib. 18. 3.

ܐܬܝܬܐ adj. from ܐܬܝܬܐ a channel: ܐܬܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ passages of the nature of ducts descend from the peritoneum, N. Hist. vii. 1. 3 infra.

ܡܕܢܚܐ pr. n. m. *Euodius*, Ant. Patr. 297. 9 af.

ܡܕܢܚܐ prob. the village *Dadih* on the northern slope of *Jebel Riha*, ZSVG. 1922. 172. C.B.M. 706 b, 707 b; Doc. Mon. 164. 12, 171. 3.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 34. *adēves*, glands, excrescences, such as warts, ref. N. Hist. vii. 1. 6.

ܡܕܢܚܐ excrescent, superfluous, ܡܕܢܚܐܐ N. Hist. vii. 1. 3 infra. Cf. ܡܕܢܚܐ below.

ܡܕܐ *Ado*, founder of the sect of ܡܕܢܚܐ *Adonaeans* or ܡܕܢܚܐ i.e. *Mandaeans*, Coupes ii. 154. 3.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 34. 1) *an oven*, add refs. ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ, G. Warda ap. Hippoc. iv. 8, ib. vi. 13, but an *oven rake* or *bar*, ܡܕܢܚܐ gloss. to ܡܕܢܚܐ, Warda 246 r. 2) *the abyss of fire*, *Gehenna*, Lexx. under ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 1021, ܡܕܢܚܐ, Tekkaf. 7.

ܡܕܢܚܐ dimin. from ܡܕܢܚܐ (ܡܕܢܚܐ) *Mar Addona*, Metropolitan of Elam, Chast. 59, the monastery named after him was in Qardu, ib. 58 ult.

ܡܕܢܚܐ for *Aineias*, *Aeneas*, Gest. Alex. 30. 2.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *Adonaeans* = *Mandaeans*, from ܡܕܐ founder of the sect, Coupes ii. 154. 18.

ܡܕܢܚܐ for Persian names beginning thus, see ܡܕܢܚܐ.

ܡܕܢܚܐ pr. n. m. *Aderbaruzgard*, Mar Bassus xii. 5 Syr.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *Adorzahad*, governor of *Adiabene* under *Ardašir*, M. Z. 31. 74.

ܡܕܢܚܐ adoratores, *worshippers*, i.e. the *Magi*, G. Busâmé 64 b. 4.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *Adorpareh*, governor of *Adiabene*, Jah. 228. 3 af., M.Z. 56. 20.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *Adarparwa*, Mart., A.M.B. ii. 5, iv. 171.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *Adarferazgard*, governor of *Beit Arabaye*, A.M.B. iv. 224.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *Adorshag*, a mobed, A. M.B. iv. 131.

ܡܕܢܚܐ perh. *idea*, species, kind, ܡܕܢܚܐ Med. 587. 8.

ܡܕܢܚܐ cols. 36-7, dele the paragraph after the first line. I. q. Gr. *αστυ*, the suburbs opp. ܡܕܢܚܐ *πόλις*, ܡܕܢܚܐ Jos. ed. Kottek. 2. 5.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 37. *adēn*, a gland, ܡܕܢܚܐ N. Hist. vi. 3. 3. Cf. ܡܕܢܚܐ Thes. and Suppl. supra.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 37. *liquorice*, ref. ܡܕܢܚܐ Med. 147. 11. Cf. ܡܕܢܚܐ.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *ὀδοντικόν*, a medicine for toothache, Med. 170. 9.

ܡܕܢܚܐ i. q. ܡܕܢܚܐ *Plane-tree spring*, a village near *Maaltha*, Nars. ed. Ming. Pref. 41, note.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 37. *lepidium latifolium*, *peppermint*, refs. Med. 137. 5, 10, 141. 23, 583. 18, ܡܕܢܚܐ *شيطرج* ib. 602. 3.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *Adelphius*, heresiarch, Sev. Lett. 61. 4, 62. 1.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *Ἀδελφίανοι*, *Adelphians*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 106. 13, id. Lett. 61. 9.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 38. f. pl. *hinges*, ܡܕܢܚܐ *مفصلات*, Jah. 63. 3.

ܡܕܢܚܐ in the manner of *Adam* i.e. solitarily, ܡܕܢܚܐ *فرد*, Is. Nin. B. 266 ult.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *Adamas*, The Light, i.e. the heavenly man, a *Manichaean* equivalent of primal man, Cosmog. Manichéenne 22. note 3, 23. note 2, ܡܕܢܚܐ one of the five sons of the Living Spirit, Coupes ii. 128. 4, 130. 7.

ܡܕܢܚܐ (ܡܕܢܚܐ) of *adumant*, BH. ap. J. As. 1898, 77. 20.

ܡܕܢܚܐ earth, ܡܕܢܚܐ *ارض*, ܡܕܢܚܐ Philox. de Incar. 34. 11, ܡܕܢܚܐ *ارض*, Jos. Engel. 5. 3.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 40. Add: ܡܕܢܚܐ *plantago major*, the *plaintain*, Hunt. clxx under ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 1926. ܡܕܢܚܐ *myosotis*, ref. Med. 53. 12, 55. 24.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *Attic*, pure honey is so-called Nau in Mart. Petri, R.O.C. iii. 49. 12 af.

ܡܕܢܚܐ pr. n. m. A.M.B. iii. 323. 1.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ ἡδυόσμος, *mint*, K. under ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ col. 918.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ Ar. ادرية, *a boil, the "Baghdad button,"* Med. 557. 19, 583 four times, 585. 3, 4, Charms 31. 20, 22, 32. 1, 82 med.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ and ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ with which word some of the preceding and following names are compounded, is the Pehlewi آذر ātūr *fire*.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ Ἀδρασος, *Adrasus*, a bishopric in Arabia, Nöld. F. S. i. 469. 37. *Adra*, Mich. Syr. I transl. 314.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ pr. n. m. Pers., *Aderbuzi*, A.M.B. iv. 171, Pers. Mart. 36 ff. 283, 289.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ Idribt, name of a fortress, Anecd. Syr. iii. 256. 25.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ col. 42. ὑδράργυρον. See ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ col. 977 and ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ Suppl.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ corr. ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ col. 110, *Osroene*, Nöld. F. S. i. 470.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ a bishopric, Anecd. Syr. ii. 371. 12.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ col. 52 end of par. Pers. اندرون *an inner apartment*, Act. Apost. Apoc. ܡܕܚ 2, Sassanidi 63. 20.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ for deriv. see Hist. Mon. ii. 484, note 4. *Fire altars of the Magi*, ib. i. 262, Mar Kardagh ed. Abbeloos 62, ed. Feige 52, 57.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ pr.n.m. Pers. *Ardahšir*, Sassanidi 32.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ one of the great fosses which fortify the city Shuster is thus named after ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ who dug it, Sassanidi 32.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ *Adraye*, a village of Beth Garmai, Chast. 22. 5.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ, ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ the *Adriatic Sea*. Col. 42, 11 af. dele the words *et Ponto* to *usurpatur*, and col. 43. 5 the words *Pontem includere*. See Nau, Journ. As. 1896, 310 f. Add: BH. applies the name *Adriatic* to that part of the Mediterranean which is opposite to Tanis in Egypt, Chr. Eccl. 359. 19.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ Pers. ادرمه *Adarmeh*, a bishopric between Nisibis and Mosul, Pers. Mart. 203, note 1607, Hist. Mon. i. 37 pen., Chast. 8 ult., 12. 4. ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ, Syn. Or. 619. 5.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ n. pr. f. *Adramanag*, foundress of a monastery in Hirta, Chast. 70. 4.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ *Adrastos*, a judge, Sev. Ant. Vit. 36. pen.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ probably a mis-writing of ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ the *Adriatic sea*, q.v., Schatzh. 126. 11.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ i. q. ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ col. 44. ἀδάρκης, *salt efflorescence on marsh plants*, Med. 145. 21, 147. 10, ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ ib. 149. 4 and col. 44.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ ἀροκόπος, *a baker*, Pallad. 523. 3. I. q. ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ col. 44, ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ Lexx. col. 256.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ col. 44. l. 21 correct ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ for ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ *a pestle*. So l. 23 should be ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ q.v. col. 401. Dele from "Etiam" to "percussit" ll. 23-26.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ col. 45. ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ Ethpe. denominative from ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ, *to take specific shape, be formed*, ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ, N. Hist. i. cap. i. pt. 5.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ col. 45. *specific*, refs. ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ the *origin of a species*, But. Sap. N. Hist. iii. ii. sect. 3, ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ *specific nature*, ib. viii. 4. 5, pl. ib. Theol. 4. 6, ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ *specific form*, id. N. Hist. iii. ii. sect. 1, ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ the *singularity of movement pertaining to that species*, ib. iii. 5.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ col. 45. f. *species, specific nature*, opp. ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ, But. Sap. Philos. 7. 1, ib. 2. 5; ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ, id. N. Hist. viii. 1. 2; ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ powers are given to each species according to its special nature, ib. iii. ii. sect. 4 infra, ib. Isag. ii. 2.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ correct ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ, Pers. ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ a *crocodile*, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 26. 15, 28. 3.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ title of a high Persian official. Cf. rabbinic ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ with ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ for ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ, Syn. Or. 77. 14 and note.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ Pers. آهك *lime, quick-lime*, BB. under ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ probably ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ a name for the nightingale, Natur 33. 7; cf. Qazwinî i. 406. Hoffm. merely corrects ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ ἡδυόν.

ܐܕܪܡܢܐܝܐ pr. n. m. Pers. A. M. B. ii. 579. 17.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲗⲁⲓⲁⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲗⲁⲓⲁⲥ, an island, Jac. Edes. Hex. 19. 12.

ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲗⲙⲓⲟⲥ ⲉⲩⲧⲟⲗⲙⲓⲟⲥ, *Eutolmius*, a Count, A.M.B. iii. 327.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲁⲧⲁⲣⲉⲓⲟⲛ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲁⲧⲁⲣⲉⲓⲟⲛ, *réipient à tirage spontané*, Chimie 240, note 4, ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲙⲁⲧⲁⲣⲉⲓⲟⲛ, ib. 261, note 1, 17. 14.

ⲁ ⲁⲓⲣⲁ ⲁⲓⲣⲁ which mimics man, ⲁⲓⲣⲁ ⲁⲓⲣⲁ ⲁⲓⲣⲁ ⲁⲓⲣⲁ, But. Sap. Eth. 3. 1, N. Hist. vii. 4. 2. Perhaps ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲥ, the horned owl.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ, *autocephalous*, gloss. ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ, Syn. Or. 182. 27; ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ, ib. 148. 2.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ what? "flowers of the red vine," Budge, ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ, Med. 569. 10.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ and ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ, *the bustard*, K. under ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ col. 1544.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ, *good order*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 118. 22.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ *Otreius*, bishop of Melitene, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 65, of Arabissus, ib. 66.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ or ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ the *Zend Avesta*, A.M.B. ii. 576. n. 2. Usually written ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ q. v. col. 18 and above.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ col. 63. *Euchaita*. Add: a third city of this name is in Egypt, Stud. Sin. ix. 101. 13.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ m. pl. ⲉⲩⲭⲁⲓⲁⲓ, heretics called Adelphians, C.B.M. 926 b, 956 b.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ n. pr. m. *Archelides*, Journ. As. 1907. 418.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ *Auxenon*, a presbyter of Apamea, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 117.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ, *brine*, Chimie 56. 19, 21.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ var. ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ, the river *Oxus*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 13. 13, 26. 10.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ col. 64. Dele the sentence in l. 3 of par. ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ, *worthy*, BH Chr. Eccl. 799. 24. § ii. 553.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ, *sharp accent*, Epiph. De Mensuris 7. 6.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ from ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ, *vinegar*, Chimie 295. 5 af. so read for ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ ib. 58. 10.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ, *an assessor*, C.B.M. 718 b.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ i. q. ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ col. 64. *inhabitants of Axoum* in Ethiopia, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 2.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ *Auxentius*, bishop of Ascalon, Nöld. F. S. i. 468. 18.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ col. 64. ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ, *ochre*, refs. Chimie 2. 11, 44. 24, ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ ib. 279, note 1.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ col. 65, ⲉⲩⲭⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ. *Eucharistius*, pr. n. m. C.B.M. 1070 b.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ place name, N. Hist. viii. 6. 4.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ *Olba*, a city of Isauria, Sev. Lett. 75. 11, ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ, ib. 168. 17, ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ, ib. 483. 5, ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ, C.B.M. 950 a, ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 77.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ the *Olbian*s, people of ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ, Sev. Lett. 20. 8.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ *Oeljaïtu*, brother and successor of Kazan, Jab. 147. med.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ col. 65. from Ethiop. ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ: *mêlâd*, to gather together, collect. 1) a heap of chaff, Lexx. 2) a heap of corn, store, Is. Ant. ii. 332. 8, a store, ib. 92. 46; ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ so correct ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ, winnowed wheat stored in pits, Hist. Mon. i. 285 infra; Sassanidi 63. 30. For ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ in the Description of Rome, Guidi corrects ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ, *games*, Zach. Rhet. Bull. Arch. Romae xii. 222. Cf. ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ col. 65. *lign aloes*, refs. Med. 65. 6, 601. 20, ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ, B.V.M. 142. 8, 143. 4.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ col. 67. the river *Karun*, refs. Sassanidi 33. 11, Coupes ii. 154. 7.

ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ col. 67. add ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ a girl flute player, Tim. 1, ed. Braun 2, ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ pl. f. ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ, *musicians*, Hippoc. xxi. ult. and 4 af., ⲁⲩⲧⲟⲕⲉⲑⲁⲓⲁⲓⲟⲥ, ib. xxii. 1, 2, f. note 6.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ BH. ap. Hebraica iii. 251. Correct ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ ἐκμαγεῖον, a mould or cast.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ col. 69. homonyms, add refs. Jac. Edes. in Arist. 21. 2, But. Sap. i. pt. 2.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ homonymously, opp. ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ, But. Sap. Theol. 1. 4, N. Hist. viii. 1, 2.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ Ammonius, philosopher of Alexandria, Sev. Ant. Vit. 16. 8, 22, 13.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ ὁ Εὐμενίας, Eumenia in Phrygia, Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 132, Sev. Ant. Vit. 3. 26, 5. 20.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ Homer, Coupes iii. 110.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ Aymerus, a Frank, BHChr. Eccl. 597. 23.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ ὀρμιά, a fishing line, web-footed birds have a neck like ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ, N. Hist. vii. 6. 3.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ Ἀμόριον, Amorium, a city in Pisidia, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 116.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ common abbreviation of ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ ounce, ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ 4 oz. Chimie 12. 19.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ ὁ Ὀνούνθων, Oenoanda in Pisidia, Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 123.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ ἀγωνισταί, wrestlers, fighting men, ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ, But. Sap. Pol. 1. 3.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ var. ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ, ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ. Hang-Chow in China, Jab. 29. 1.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ col. 72. 1. Add: ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ ὁ ἁλαστροπίτης, a kind of talc, Chimie 9. 6. Cf. Diosc. v. clii.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ ἀγχουσα, anchusa, alkanet, mallow, Chimie 2. 9.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ col. 75. ὁτως, verily, ref. Sev. Ant. Hymns 132, note, f., 173. 12.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ var. ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ the Henoticon? Tekkaf. 79.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ col. 75. οἰνανθίς, vine flower, ref. Med. 212. 14, 18. Cf. ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ above.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ for ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ tin, A.M.B. iv. 318. 10, 14, but ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ ll. 8, 12, 15, 319. 1, 4. One manuscript has ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ throughout, Bedj. in loc.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ i.q. ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ col. 75. Eunomius, heretic, Theod. Mops. ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ 5; Nars. ed. Ming. 360, note 4.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ probably i. q. ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ col. 75. Huns, Journ. As. 1907, 334.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ οἰνανθή, wine made from the flowers of the wild vine, Med. 322. 13, 323. 6, 9.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ col. 76. 2) the Oasis of Egypt, add refs. Anecd. Syr. iii. 100. 2, 119. 18, ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ ib. 194. 6, 217. 23. ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ, Bar. Penk. 137. 4, 139. 12, Or. Xt. i. 96. 16.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ pr. n. m. Eusebianus? bishop of Hadrianopolis, De Goeje B. 65. 20.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ and ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ ὀσπρεῖον, a purple dye, Sev. Ant. Vit. 212. 2.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ pr. n. m. a priest commemorated on June 23, Or. Xt. i. 315 med.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ Eustathius, bishop of Metropolis, Nöld. F. S. i. 473, 112, ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ Eustathius of Brusa, ib. 475, 139.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ Hosius, bishop of Cordova, Sev. Lett. 322. 1.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ f. essentiality, substantiality. ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ, ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ, essentiality is attributed to the vegetable soul, fortuitousness to the animal soul, But. Sap. N. Hist. viii. 1. 4; ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ, ib. iii. 11. sect. 1; Philos 4. 1, ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ, ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ, ib. 8. 2; id. Theol. 1. 4.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ col. 79. marshy land, a swamp, ref. Hist. Mon. i. 229 ult. 230. 3.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ Eusanius, bishop of Eucarpia, Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 130.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ Ausonius, bishop of Sebennitis, Syn. ii. Eph. 12. 22.

ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ ωσσαννα, Greek form of ܡܠܟܐܝܬܐ Hosanna, C.B.M. 543 b bis.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 88. *ocymum*, add ref. N. Hist. v. 5. 2.

ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ, *hook*, ܐܪܡܝܐ A.M.B. i. 281. 8; ܐܪܡܝܐ, ib. iv. 149. 3 af. Cf. ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 88.

ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ, *a veil of silk and gold tissue*, Dozy, Suppl.; Praet Miss. 20. 33; *a veil of net*, col. 2502 under ܐܪܡܝܐ.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *Eucarpia* in Phrygia, Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 130.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 89. *Ur* of the Chaldees: ܐܪܡܝܐ, *the people of Ur*, Abraham is called ܐܪܡܝܐ, Warda 103 r.

ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ, *Horus*, son of Isis, Arist. Apol. 12.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *Urbicius*, a minister of the Emperor Anastasius, Jos. Styl. 78. 19; Syn. ii. Eph. 25. 13.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *Urbicum* (?), a spot in Constantinople, Anecd. Syr. ii. 246. 2.

ܐܪܡܝܐ possibly Lat. *orbita*, *a path, course*; parallel to ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܐܪܡܝܐ Ephr. Ref. ii. 138. 38; ܐܪܡܝܐ, ib. 139. 1, 2. Cf. Mingana in loc. R. A. S. Oct. 1922.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *Urbicia*, a deaconess, Plérroph. 94. 12.

ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ, *an obol*, Diosc. ed. Nau 81. 1.

ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ, *instrumentally*, Apis. 7: ܐܪܡܝܐ, *organically*, Med. 77. 8.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 92. *organic*, refs. ܐܪܡܝܐ N. Hist. viii. 2. 1, 3. 1, 4. 1; ܐܪܡܝܐ, *organic disease*, Med. 15. 17; ܐܪܡܝܐ, ib. 65 ult.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *a follower of Origen*, Jab. 496. 4. See ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 95 ult.

ܐܪܡܝܐ f. *school of thought of Origen*, Jab. 503. 11.

ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ, *the heron*, Natur 34. 10. This passage is quoted in BB. col. 92.

ܐܪܡܝܐ pr. n. m. M. Z. 210. 19.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *Herodotus*, N. Hist. vii. 2. 1 infr.

ܐܪܡܝܐ a mountain in Beit Garmai, Chast. 5. 14, 8. 13.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *Uranius*, bishop of Himerion, Syn. ii. Eph. 11. 13.

ܐܪܡܝܐ var. ܐܪܡܝܐ, *Opóvης*, a mountain in Media, Jac. Edes. Hex. 37. 10.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 94. ܐܪܡܝܐ, *a mountain*, ref. ܐܪܡܝܐ God called Moses to the Mount of Revelations, S. Dan. 54 a pen; ZA. xix. 154.

ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ, *urine*, Chimie 7. 16; ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ, *urine non corrompue*, ib. 16. 10, 20, 24, 17. 2, 15, 55. 21.

ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ, a mountain in Scythia, Jac. Edes. Hex. 38. 6.

ܐܪܡܝܐ cf. ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 94. *horoscope*, Georg. Ar. 25. 16, 19.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 94. *Europus* on the Euphrates. See ܐܪܡܝܐ.

ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ, *rump*, N. Hist. vii. 6 with gloss. ܐܪܡܝܐ.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 95. 1. Correct ܐܪܡܝܐ q: v. sub ܐܪܡܝܐ.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 325. 4, Ahrens gives ܐܪܡܝܐ, *spectator*, but Nöld. ܐܪܡܝܐ, *holiday*, Lit. Zentralblatt. 1899, p. 1364.

ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ, *quails*, N. Hist. vii. 2. 3, 4. 4.

ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ, *the aorta*, N. Hist. vii. 1. 3, 6. 4, 5; ܐܪܡܝܐ, *Coupes* ii. 130. 9.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 95. Correct *Urantians*; the form Urtu was used for Urartu, P. Jensen ZA. vi. 66 note. This people is supposed to have been a remnant of Aramean autochthones, and to have inhabited the district of Anzitene in Armenia, Hist. de l'Arménie, Sandalgian i. 249. Add refs. Jos. Styl. 33. 9 transl. 28 note; ܐܪܡܝܐ, Dion. 55. 16, 59. 14, ܐܪܡܝܐ, ib. 60. 20, 61. 2; ܐܪܡܝܐ Anecd. Syr. ii. 279. 20, 277. 5, 7; ܐܪܡܝܐ, ib. l. 9.

لؤؤ col. 95. Correct لؤؤل *τὰ θεώρια*, shows, races, Zach. Bull. Archaeol. Roma xii. 222.

لؤؤ col. 96 pl. of لؤؤ, ref. De Astrolabe 84; لؤؤ N. Hist. ii. iii. sect. 4.

لؤؤ corrupt for *εὐρόντος*, the S.S.E. wind, Med. 533. 11.

لؤؤ Heb. לָוֶה, 'Oréx, 'Orxohé, Assy. Arkou, *Urak*, now *Warka*, W. of Larsa, Syn. Or. 246. 7, 32, 247. 19 traditionally i.q. لؤؤ; لؤؤ, ib. l. 22, 251. 1.

لؤؤ col. 98. *ὀρχησταί*, dancers, Vit. Mon. 89. 11; لؤؤ C.B.M. 335 a; miswritten لؤؤ ib. 342 a.

لؤؤ *ὀρχήστρα*, la danse en groupes, Sev. Ant. Hom. 54. 12.

لؤؤ col. 98. *Ὀῦριμα*, a town in Syria, probably *Rum Kala*, Or. Xt. ii. 270; Sev. Ant. Vit. 325. 7.

لؤؤ col. 98. *Urmī*, a city near Lake Urmī in Azerbaijan, now written لؤؤ, Pers. اُرمی, Ar. اورمی, Nöld. N. Syr. Gram. xxii. note, Jab. 43. 12.

لؤؤ place-name, C.B.M. 705 a, Doc. Mon. 157. 21.

لؤؤ perhaps abbrev. of *Οὐράνιος*, *Uranius*, bp. of Himerion, Doc. Mon. 253. 7.

لؤؤ col. 98. river *Orontes* in Syria, refs. Stud. Sin. 96. 21; Dion. Ined. 461. 6, 477. 16; لؤؤ, Jac. Edes. Hex. 25. 1.

لؤؤ name of one of the soldiers set to guard Our Lord's sepulchre, Journ. As. 1906, 283. 6.

لؤؤ probably a miswriting of *Ocimum*, لؤؤ, Med. 182. 18.

لؤؤ col. 99. *Orpheus*, add: لؤؤ, C.B.M. 427 a, لؤؤ Coupes iii. 10.

لؤؤ col. 99. *Europe*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 26. 9; لؤؤ, ib. 31. 13 bis, 34. 7, 13.

لؤؤ col. 101. orthography, Jab. 1. 22 note.

لؤؤ with orthodox mind, لؤؤ, Sev. Lett. 398.

لؤؤ or لؤؤ *ἡ Ἐρυθραία*, the Erythrean Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. 14. 8.

لؤؤ *ἄρθρον*, a limb, N. Hist. vii. 3. 1.

لؤؤ col. 102. Ar. اشاق or شق *gum ammoniac, assafoetida*, refs. Med. 56. 9, 91 bis, 587. 13, 602. 2.

لؤؤ *ἀνθόλοψ*? a fabulous animal with sharp horns, لؤؤ, Anecd. Syr. iv. 48. 11 f.

لؤؤ pr. n. m. *Autunus*. BH Chr. Eccl. 347. 7.

لؤؤ & c. col. 103. *dark night*, ref. Warda 246 r, gloss. لؤؤ.

لؤؤ col. 103. l. 6 of par. *his own power or authority*, لؤؤ, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 9.

لؤؤ 1) of their own will, subject to themselves, لؤؤ, Chron. Min. 277. 16. 2) *αὐθεντικῶς*, genuinely, colophon, ap. R.O.C. 1912, 88, Syr. 1.

لؤؤ *αὐθεντική*, the original, لؤؤ, C.B.M. 725 a, Syn. ii. Eph. 78. 4.

لؤؤ *αὐθεντικόν*, the original, لؤؤ opp. لؤؤ a copy, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 23; لؤؤ it is authentic, Syn. ii. Eph. 79. 2, 26; Nöld. F. S. i. 476. 16.

لؤؤ col. 103 ult. Dele and run on لؤؤ; so col. 104, ll. 3, 4 correct د to د.

لؤؤ name of a Persian noble, Jab. 259. 9.

لؤؤ inhabitants of *Azotus*, Epiph. 5. 19.

لؤؤ barbarous or corrupt words in A.M.B. iii. 593. 4.

لؤؤ *Izad*, name of God, لؤؤ, Yezidis 104. 6, لؤؤ, ib. 105. 3.

لؤؤ a Persian town, A.M.B. iv. 217, C.B.M. 1181 a, لؤؤ, ib. 1182 b.

لؤؤ an inhabitant of لؤؤ, C.B.M. 1182 b.

لؤؤ col. 106. With لؤؤ to be lost, be taken from, لؤؤ they were allowed to claim everything which had been taken from them, Jab. 129. pen. Act. part. لؤؤ according to the current price, Dion. 183. 12, 184. 11. Pass. part. fem. لؤؤ *Isis goes*

ܠܝܠܐ col. 125. *Salsola Kali*, a soapwort, add refs. Med. 560. 6, ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ a stem of soapwort, ib. 574. 22, ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ *δωρύκνιον*, *Saponaria*, soapwort, fuller's herb, ib. 63. 18, 22, 171. 7.

ܠܝܠܐ col. 125. Shaphal, unusual form ܠܝܠܐ to leave, ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ they left—abandoned—the country round Mosul on account of famine, Dion. 176. 21, 177. 5. Part. ܠܝܠܐ too late, opp. ܠܝܠܐ too early, Hist. Mon. i. 92. 13. Eshtaphli ܠܝܠܐ col. 128, add ref. to be left out, be lacking, ܠܝܠܐ, Greg. Carm. 103. 10.

ܠܝܠܐ col. 127. 5 of par. ܠܝܠܐ the farther sea = the Caspian, M.Z. 33. 43. 58. 30. ܠܝܠܐ *κακοτελὴς τελειόκακος*, utterly bad, Pelagia 7. 32. Rit. the second half of the choir, opp. ܠܝܠܐ, Brev. Chald. i. 26 pluries; Qdham W. 7, ff. Cf. ܠܝܠܐ.

ܠܝܠܐ f. add: *διαφορά*, *differentia* (one of the subjects of philosophy), But. Sap. Philos. 1. 2. ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ that the matter was otherwise, Is. Ant. B. 85. 12.

ܠܝܠܐ col. 131. 1. 1 of par. correct ܠܝܠܐ to ܠܝܠܐ a bramble.

ܠܝܠܐ a part of Arabia, Doc. Mon. 213. 25, C.B.M. 709 b.

ܠܝܠܐ a red dye, Chimie xlvii. i. q. ܠܝܠܐ q. v.

ܠܝܠܐ Gr. *ῥίναι*, reins, Gest. Alex. 48. 8, 135, 4, ZA. xxii. 205.

ܠܝܠܐ *Atys*, lover of Rhea, Arist. Apol. ܠܝܠܐ, 7, 9.

ܠܝܠܐ *Ati*, a village in Adiabene, Chast. 10 ult., 16. 18.

ܠܝܠܐ (ܠܝܠܐ) a monastery in Arabia, C.B.M. 711 b, Doc. Mon. 218. 25.

ܠܝܠܐ *Atticus*, a philosopher, BH. ap. Hebraica iii. 251. 11.

ܠܝܠܐ col. 132. *Attic*, Tim. i. ed. Braun 28, ܠܝܠܐ *attic Greek*, G. Busâmé, 5 b. 4 af.

ܠܝܠܐ col. 132. astron. the zone of the

heavens, the heavenly sphere, ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ, N. Hist. ii. 3, sect. 1, ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ, ib. cap. v, sect. 6 and often.

ܠܝܠܐ *Italicum*, *Italian*, Chimie 10. 5. Usually ܠܝܠܐ. See col. 146.

ܠܝܠܐ col. 133. ܠܝܠܐ add: *choked up*, ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ *ܠܝܠܐ*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 186. 26; ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ *stopped up*, deaf ears, id. ed. Lamy i. 169. 6. 1. 18 of par. ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ the Syriac alphabet is divided into consonants and vowels and the consonants are either quiescent or vocalized, But. Sap. Philos. 6. 3.

ܠܝܠܐ add metaph. *solidity*, *trustworthiness*, Pallad. 94. 3 af.

ܠܝܠܐ pr. n. m. *Atarbius*, Plérroph. 22. 9.

ܠܝܠܐ col. 134. *lemon* or *orange*, add ref. Gest. Alex. 217. 5, ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ, Chimie 48. 18, ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ, Med. 266. 2, 304. 11, 12.

ܠܝܠܐ *έτερομήκης*, *oblong*, gloss. ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ, But. Sap. Isag. 2. 4.

ܠܝܠܐ col. 134. *heteronyms*, ref. But. Sap. ii. 1, pt. 2.

ܠܝܠܐ *atrophy*, ܠܝܠܐ, N. Hist. viii. 2. 2.

ܠܝܠܐ *Trajan*, Emperor, Stud. Sin. ix. 93. 5, 94. 4 af.; ܠܝܠܐ ib. l. 7, 94 ter. and col. 1519.

ܠܝܠܐ interj. *woe*, ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ, Dion. 151. 7.

ܠܝܠܐ the river *Jaxartes*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 13, 13. ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ ib. 26. 11, Vars. ܠܝܠܐ and ܠܝܠܐ.

ܠܝܠܐ *ὑπακοαί*, *refrains* or *burdens* of hymns, C.S.B. 273.

ܠܝܠܐ *Ibrasakis*, transliteration of ΑΒΡΑΞΑΣ. The numerical value of the Syriac as of the Greek letters is 365. Basilides called this name the name of God, Coupes ii. 107, 115.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *a stream*, Jac. Sar. B. iii. 798. 9. For Assy. deriv. see Hoffm. ZA. xi. 241.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *āyios*, col. 137. Add: ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *ἀγία σοφία, Hagia Sophia*, name of the great church at Edessa, BHChr. Eccl. 65. 2.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ probably *Égil*, a village on the Tigris, north of Amid, Dion. Ined. 61. 8.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *Egalgal?* a monastery near Merv, Chast. 23. 10.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ name of a monastery, perh. near Amid, C.B.M. 836 a.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *ἀνδών, the nightingale*, N. Hist. 4. 4 infra.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *ιδιότητες = ܡܬܬܝܢܐ properties*, C.B.M. 941 b.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *ιδιώματα, characteristics*, C.B.M. 941 b.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ col. 139 and Med. 83. 11. Correct to ܡܬܬܝܢܐ q. v.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ col. 139. *an edict*, refs. Jac. Edes. Chron. Can. 302, Sev. Lett. 372. 21, 373. 6, 9.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *an indiction*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 314 ult. See ܡܬܬܝܢܐ col. 256.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ or ܡܬܬܝܢܐ, a city of India, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bickell 116. 9.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ col. 142. *ίός, rust*. Add: *ίός* among the Greeks means any metallic oxide, ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *Chimie* 3. 5 and note 6, 4. 13, written ܡܬܬܝܢܐ, ib. 277. not. 1.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *Joses*, Mat. xxvii. 56 VHH. in marg. ܡܬܬܝܢܐ.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *Justus*, Acts i. 24, xviii. 7 VHH.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *a wheaten loaf*, BA. under ܡܬܬܝܢܐ, col. 1693.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ col. 144. Pers. *انزروی*, Pers.-Arab. *عنزروت*, *Persian gum, sarcocolla*, ref. *Chimie* 7. 10 as gloss to ܡܬܬܝܢܐ; ܡܬܬܝܢܐ, ib. 97. 6. Oftener ܡܬܬܝܢܐ q. v. in Suppl.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ m. pl. Lat. *intima, intimata?* Tekkaf. 115. Samuel translates *Forschungen, investigations*. But prob. ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *ζητήματα*.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *Attala*, a bishopric in Pamphylia, Pléroph. 137. 8, 138. 4.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *ἑτεροι σοφισταί*, Epiph. 18. 8.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *Achillas*, bishop of Alexandria, BHChr. Eccl. 67. 16.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ name of the mountain of Ephesus, *Koressos* now Panajir Dagħ, C.B.M. 1045 b, ܡܬܬܝܢܐ ib. 1048 b.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *ichneumon*, C.B.M. 1193 a.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ col. 151 infr. 2) *εἰλεός, colic of the smaller intestines*, Med. 423. 16, 426. 21, Hippoc. iii. 21, vi. 43, vii. 8, ܡܬܬܝܢܐ and ܡܬܬܝܢܐ, ib.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *Har*, wife of Bashram, King of Hind, Kal-w-Dim. 333. 3.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *Hilarion*, bishop, Sev. Lett. 76. 15, 77. 5.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ col. 152, place-name. Add: 4) *Ἰλίπτα, Ilipta*, inland from the Baltic, Natur 45. 18.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *Ἴλλος*, an officer of Zeno who rebelled against him, Vit. Mon. 10. 13. 15. ܡܬܬܝܢܐ Sev. Ant. Vit. 40. 2, 6.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ Lat. *illustris*, title, *illustrious*, R.O.C. xv. (1910), 240.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ (ܡܬܬܝܢܐ) *Julian of Halicarnassus*, Anecd. Syr. ii. 246. 28.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *ἀνάλωμα, provision of money for a journey*, with gloss. ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *Pléroph.* 48, ult. Syr. See ܡܬܬܝܢܐ p. 25.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ col. 155. Add: ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *shrubs*, N. Hist. vi. 2. 2; ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *ܡܬܬܝܢܐ some explain the field* (Gen. xxi. 33) *as a plantation, others as a cornfield*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 298. 4.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ Bedj. corrects to ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *Angleterre, England*, Jab. 72. 4, 6.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ col. 155. 1) = *a chestnut*, Med. 240. 9, ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *a dose the size of a chestnut*, ib. 197. 1, 21, 318 ult. and often. 2) *Corylus avellana, the hazel nut, filbert*, Ar. Pfln N. No. 23, Jac. Edes. ap. Nöld. F. S. i. 576.

ܡܬܬܝܢܐ *Imouth*, name of a book on chemistry, by Zosimus, *Chimie* 214, n. 1.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ name of a monastery, C. B. M. 706 a, 707 b, Doc. Mon. 163. 29, 171. 25.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ for ܡܢܬܐܢܐ greedy, Aneed. Syr. iii. 243. 24; ܡܢܬܐܢܐ ib. 244. 26.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ or ܡܢܬܐܢܐ a Turkish name = moon-worshipper, Jab. 15. 5.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ pr.n.m. perh. Ἐπικλῆς, N. Hist. vii. 5. 3.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ ἵππομανές, a secretion of mares and sows, sought for enchantments, N. Hist. vii. 3. 3.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ ἵππος, a horse, Hippoc. Part II, viii. n. 2; Warda 245 r.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ m. pl. *sineus*, ܡܢܬܐܢܐ ܡܢܬܐܢܐ, BA. under ܡܢܬܐܢܐ col. 707. 6.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ col. 166. Dele the words Mart. to the end. The reference is to ܡܢܬܐܢܐ Act. Apost. xxiii. 34 Vhh.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ ἰκτερος, jaundice, C. B. M. 658 a ult.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ m. pl. ἀγκύλη, button holes, Hex. Ex. xxvi. 4, 5; ܡܢܬܐܢܐ ܡܢܬܐܢܐ. ܡܢܬܐܢܐ Op. Nest. in loc. 137. 8. Cf. ܡܢܬܐܢܐ col. 360 and infra.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ Εἰκοστόν, a monastery 20 miles from Alexandria, Pet. Ib. 64. 19.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ a monastery in Apamea, Jac. Edes. Chron. Can. 575. 11.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ col. 167. f. *ierá*, *hiera*, name of many medicines or recipes, ܡܢܬܐܢܐ ܡܢܬܐܢܐ a *Hiera* of Galen, Med. 49. 11, 21; ܡܢܬܐܢܐ ܡܢܬܐܢܐ what? ib. 48. 15, 136. 16. ܡܢܬܐܢܐ *Hiera* *Pikra*, a stomachic, ib. 45. 16, 137. 13. Oftener ellipt. ܡܢܬܐܢܐ q. v.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ col. 167. m. a brass pot with handles. Samaritan ܡܢܬܐܢܐ, var. of Heb. ܡܢܬܐܢܐ Ex. xvi. 3. S. Fraenkel ZA. ix. 1.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ f. = ܡܢܬܐܢܐ, Warda 247 r marg. ܡܢܬܐܢܐ ܡܢܬܐܢܐ.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ pr.n.f. wife of King ܡܢܬܐܢܐ, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 95. 20.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ col. 168. *Hierapolis* = *Mabug*, ref. Or. Xt. ii. 356. 4.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ *Heracitus*, philosoph. But. Sap. Philos. 2. 3.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ Ἠριγένεια, *child of morn*, an epithet of Eos, A.M.B. iii. 279. 16.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ col. 169. Cf. BHChr. Eccl. ii. 109. 9 and n., Pers. Mart. 108 n. 971.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ *verdigris*, *oxide of copper*, ܡܢܬܐܢܐ ܡܢܬܐܢܐ *iron* is a product of copper smelting furnaces, Chimie 4. 13/14. I. q. ܡܢܬܐܢܐ and ܡܢܬܐܢܐ.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ Ἰερόν, Patriarch of Antioch, BHChr. Eccl. 41. 14.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ ἱερόκολλα, Chimie 57. 20 with gloss ܡܢܬܐܢܐ ܡܢܬܐܢܐ, ib. 58. 20.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ Med. 162. 7. See ܡܢܬܐܢܐ and ܡܢܬܐܢܐ.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ from ܡܢܬܐܢܐ, of Jericho, ܡܢܬܐܢܐ ܡܢܬܐܢܐ, R. O. C. vii. 119. 23, ܡܢܬܐܢܐ ܡܢܬܐܢܐ, G. Busâmé 76. 3.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ col. 170. 3. τὸ ἱερατεῖον, the inner sanctuary of a church, Par. Pat. 39. 1 but in the text ܡܢܬܐܢܐ = A.M.B. vii. 102, Pallad. 171 ult., 569. 7.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ col. 170. i. q. ܡܢܬܐܢܐ. *rust*, *verdigris*, ܡܢܬܐܢܐ Chimie 129, note 2, mediaeval alchemists call verdigris *Jarim*. Used in medicine, Med. 63. 21, 64. 1, 169. 1, 13, 560. 24, 601. 19, J.A.O.S. xx. 196. 13, 14.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ col. 170. 2) *Irene*, virgin and martyr, ܡܢܬܐܢܐ and ܡܢܬܐܢܐ ref. Stud. Sin. ix. 123. tit. ff. ܡܢܬܐܢܐ ἵριον, *lily oil*, so correct for ܡܢܬܐܢܐ ܡܢܬܐܢܐ, Med. 146. 12 and for ܡܢܬܐܢܐ ܡܢܬܐܢܐ ib. 147. 11.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ pr.n.m. a Mongol Emir, Jab. 149. 4 af., ܡܢܬܐܢܐ, ib. 5 af.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ *Irenopolis*, Syn. ii. Eph. 11. 16.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ Εἰρήνη, an island in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. 20. 7.

ܡܢܬܐܢܐ col. 171. 1) *orris root* i.e. the root of *Iris Florentina*, ܡܢܬܐܢܐ: ܡܢܬܐܢܐ. ܡܢܬܐܢܐ ܡܢܬܐܢܐ *orris oil*, ib. 143. 1, 251. 13, 252. 3, 401. 10. In two passages, Med. 161. 7 and 182. 4, translated by Budge, "irises" and "husked barley" i.e. ܡܢܬܐܢܐ, the meaning may be the flour of darnel or tares but is more likely to be *orris* as elsewhere.

ܠܚܝܬܐ (ܠܚܝܬܐ) *hieracium, hawkweed*, Med. 412. 20; ܠܚܝܬܐ (ܠܚܝܬܐ) ib. 414. 13, 434. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *Aisouma*, a hill near Amid., Dion. 69. 13, but ܠܚܝܬܐ BHChr. 288. 3 in col. 406.

ܠܚܝܬܐ adj. from ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 171, ܠܚܝܬܐ *a shoot out of the stock of Jesse* (Jes. xi. 1), Warda 1 v.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 173. 2) pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ substances, Chimie 2. 3. 3) existing, ܠܚܝܬܐ opp. ܠܚܝܬܐ, But. Sap. Philos. 2. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ essentially, add: ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ all created things exist essentially in the mind of God, Caus. Caus. 197. 10.

ܠܚܝܬܐ the island *Ithuca*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 12. 8.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 175. *axáris, agate*, Anecd. Syr. iv. 86. 2, ܠܚܝܬܐ l. 4. See ܠܚܝܬܐ.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *hādā, tones*, C.B.M. 304 b bis, 306 a. See ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 150.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *exēnīs, remora*. A small sea-fish credited with the power of delaying ships, Anecd. Syr. iv. 97. 26, ܠܚܝܬܐ, ib. 98. 2, ܠܚܝܬܐ, ib. 96. 24, 97. 4; Natur 55. 1.

ܠܚܝܬܐ a village near Ctesiphon, Jab. 216. 12.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 176. *a viper*. Gr. pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ, Pallad. 112. 4.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *ēgos, vinegar*, marg. ܠܚܝܬܐ, Warda 247 r. See ܠܚܝܬܐ.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *axiāros*, for *agate*, Natur 63. 15, 16, ܠܚܝܬܐ l. 13. A mistake for ܠܚܝܬܐ and ܠܚܝܬܐ in the analogous but less absurd passage of Physiologus, Anecd. Syr. iv. 86.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *Akhi*, son of Hamselim, King of Persia and Elam, Ahikar, Introd. xxxiv, 49. 13.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *ixneúmw, a Pharaoh's rat*, N. Hist. vii. 4. 3, ܠܚܝܬܐ, ib. 4. 4.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *ēxinos*, the sea urchin, Natur 57. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *exēnīs*, see ܠܚܝܬܐ.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *axēipoiētos*, not made by hands, a picture of Our Lord was so-called, Anecd. Syr. iii. 324. 16.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Act. part. ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 178. Add: to bite, gnaw, ܠܚܝܬܐ, A.M.B. v. 75, 15, ܠܚܝܬܐ, ib. 453. 19; to itch, smart, ܠܚܝܬܐ, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 5. 9; Ar. Pfln N. 9, ZDMG. xxxi. 538. 21, ܠܚܝܬܐ *decaying molars which throb*, Med. 172. 3; ܠܚܝܬܐ, J.A.O.S. xx. 191. 4. 7. Also ܠܚܝܬܐ *Ῥιζοφάγοι*, a people of Ethiopia, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 2. Pass. part. add: ܠܚܝܬܐ *his head was eaten away with cancer*, Pallad. 151. 6. Aphel part. add: ܠܚܝܬܐ *feeling on sorrows*, Jab. 195. 3 af.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 180. 1) not rust but a gnawing worm or moth, Journ. As. 1894, 568; ܠܚܝܬܐ, Jac. Sar. ap. ZDMG. xxxi. 383. 4.

ܠܚܝܬܐ m. a small hammer, dimin. of ܠܚܝܬܐ, BB. under ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3567.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 180. 3) gangrene, ref. Med. 200. 6, 201. 5.

ܠܚܝܬܐ add: gnawing, ܠܚܝܬܐ, Med. 21. 16.

ܠܚܝܬܐ f. gangrene, add refs. Anecd. Syr. ii. 223. 12, ܠܚܝܬܐ, Med. 168 ult., 169 ter, 170 ter, 171 quater, 562. 20.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 180, m. Add: ܠܚܝܬܐ *meat and drink*, BH. in Prov. viii. 2; ZA. viii. 6. 18, 36. 16.

ܠܚܝܬܐ f. food. End of par. Pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ, Duval Gr. § 246 b, 1 Tim. iv. 3, Jul. 110 bis, ܠܚܝܬܐ ib. l. 5.

ܠܚܝܬܐ infin. = subst. m. food. Pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ BHGr. i. 32. 13; ܠܚܝܬܐ, Duval ap. Journ. As. 1894, 568.

ܠܚܝܬܐ m. food, fodder, ܠܚܝܬܐ, Dion. 193. 11.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 182. Aph. ܠܚܝܬܐ 2) to be blackened, ܠܚܝܬܐ, BH. in Prov. xxii. 29.

ܠܚܝܬܐ black. ܠܚܝܬܐ the pupil of the eye, Med. 68. 12, pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ, ib. 79. 9. ܠܚܝܬܐ black oak galls, ib. 571. 6; ܠܚܝܬܐ black raisins, ib. 573. 13.

ܬܡܪܬܐ 1) adj. abbrev. from ܬܡܪܬܐ *black*: ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ *black plums*, J.A.O.S. xx. 191 ult., ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ *the blood of black sheep*, ib. 193. 3, cf. ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ, ib. 192. 17. Gottheil suggests ܬܡܪܬܐ in both places, but it is probably merely the modern form of the word. 2) subst. ellipt. for some black bird or animal, ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ, Med. 562. 2, 569. 12, 574. 8, ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ, ib. 580. 13, 582. 8.

ܬܡܪܬܐ *blackening, turning or dyeing black*, Chimie 1. 5.

ܬܡܪܬܐ f. *becoming black*, opp. ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ, But. Sap. N. Hist. iii. 7, ib. Isag. ii. 9.

ܬܡܪܬܐ pr.n.m. *Uchama*, col. 183. Add: Journ. As. 1907, 163. 5, A.M.B. iii. 473, Chast. 15. 10, 19. 1.

ܬܡܪܬܐ *Mount Maurus*, i.e. Amanus N. of Antioch, Dion. 13. 5.

ܬܡܪܬܐ *ichneumon*, Natur 59. 2.

ܬܡܪܬܐ pr.n.m. *Axus*, BHChr. Eccl. 277. 15.

ܬܡܪܬܐ *strong vinegar, acetic acid*, Chimie 58. 10.

ܬܡܪܬܐ m. pl. *ἀξιωματικοί, men of high rank*, Syn. ii. Eph. 8. 19, 37. 3.

ܬܡܪܬܐ col. 184. *ὀξύμελι, oxymel*, refs. Chimie 16. 21, Med. 39. 20, 45. 13, (sic) ܬܡܪܬܐ, ib. 236. 5.

ܬܡܪܬܐ *axis*, De Astrolabe 84.

ܬܡܪܬܐ *ἔξος, vinegar*, col. 185. ref. Chimie 7. 14.

ܬܡܪܬܐ col. 185, *exile*. Add: ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ with ܬܡܪܬܐ *ἐξορίσαι*, Sev. Lett. 379. 4, BHGr. i. 47. 21.

ܬܡܪܬܐ m. pl. *aromatic herbs*, Med. 211. 13.

ܬܡܪܬܐ col. 186. *ἀξία, rank, office*, with gloss ܬܡܪܬܐ, Sev. Lett. 462 ult., ܬܡܪܬܐ *let none regard rank*, Vit. Monoph. 80. 10 = Jo. Tell. 64. 11; ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ *royal rank*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 68. 21, ܬܡܪܬܐ *the office of the imperial prefect*, ib. 259. 25; pl. ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ *dismissal from office*, ib. 315. 6.

ܬܡܪܬܐ *ἐξιτήριον, a farewell oration*, Greg. Carm. ii. 27. 14.

ܬܡܪܬܐ *Aximus (Maximus?) emp.* Stud. Sin. ix. 101.

ܬܡܪܬܐ *ἔξος, vinegar*, Chimie 41. 10.

ܬܡܪܬܐ col. 187. *ἔξος, 1) habit, constitution*, ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ But. Sap. Eth. 1. 7; opp. ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ *διάθεσις*, ib. Isagoge, 11. 4, ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ *Philos.* 6. 5, ib. N. Hist. 4. 9.

ܬܡܪܬܐ col. 187. 1) *habitual*, ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ *by Thy habitual love*, C.B.M. 881 a, BHChr. 20. 13, ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ, But. Sap. Eth. 1. 7, fem. ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ, ib. 6; pl. ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ *constitutional defects*, ib. Pol. iii. 4. 2) ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ *the material mind* opp. ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ *the perceptive mind*, N. Hist. viii. 4. 6 bis.

ܬܡܪܬܐ *constitutionally*, ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ *But. Sap. Eth.* 1. 5.

ܬܡܪܬܐ f. *customariness*, ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ *Thy habitual Love*, BHChr. 138. 4.

ܬܡܪܬܐ *ἐξιτωτής, assessor of tribute*, C.B.M. 424 b.

ܬܡܪܬܐ col. 187. *Correct elixir, dry perfume*.

ܬܡܪܬܐ *an old ragged and patched garment*, BA. under ܬܡܪܬܐ col. 604.

ܬܡܪܬܐ col. 188. *a pilgrim, stranger*. Add: ܬܡܪܬܐ *as a stranger*, ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ, Bar Penk. 137. 19.

ܬܡܪܬܐ *to receive hospitality*, add refs. BHChr. Eccl. 479. 24, 26, ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ *he stayed five years in the monastery of Peskin*, ib. 485. 13.

ܬܡܪܬܐ f. *the becoming a pilgrim or traveller*, BHEth. 105. 4 af.

ܬܡܪܬܐ Pallad. 107. 13, 112. 10 for ܬܡܪܬܐ, ib. 225. 12 and Stat. Schol. Nis. 27. 8 *guest-master*. Add: ܬܡܪܬܐ, Anecd. Syr. iii. 216. 2, Zach. tr. H. and Brooks 167, note 3. See ܬܡܪܬܐ col. 185.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ (but *ξενοδοχεία* is meant), *hospitals* or *guest-houses*, Pallad. 200. 11.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ *Xanthippe*, wife of Albinus, R.O.C. iii. 41. 6.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ *Xanthippus*, servant of the Apostle Thomas, Act. Apost. Apoc. ܕܚܬܐ. 23.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 198. ܠܚܝܬܐ *anxious, concerned*, add: ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ, Jul. 121. 15.

ܠܚܝܬܐ add: *quickly*, A.M.B. iii. 311; *diligently*, Galen ap. ZDMG. xxxix. 244. 18, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ *those who have diligently studied the earlier treatises*, ib. 283. 4. *Urgently*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 285. 8.

ܠܚܝܬܐ f. add: *anxiety, doubt*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ, Theod. in John i. 36.

ܠܚܝܬܐ m. a *pack-saddle*, DBB. 61. 11, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ, id. sub ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ, 1401. 18, Thes. col. 2781; ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ, Gest. Alex. 231. 6.

ܠܚܝܬܐ m. *solicitous*, Is. Ant. ii. 14 pen.

ܠܚܝܬܐ need, add: ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ *what need was there?* Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 483

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 189. *pack-saddle*, ref. G. Busâmé, 14 b. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 191. *wrath*. Add: ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ *angrily*, Sev. Lett. 453. 1.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Arab. اختيار الدين name of an Emir, BH Chr. 381. 7, 457. 1.

ܠܚܝܬܐ conj. col. 192. *if—not*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ *if he was not deceived*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 87. 4. Cf. Matt. xi. 6 Curet. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 192. *to mourn*. ܠܚܝܬܐ ib. a *mourner*, but ܠܚܝܬܐ BHCarm. 150. 14. Pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ Charms 81. 11.

ܠܚܝܬܐ m. *lamentation*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ Warda ed. Deutsch 7 pen.

ܠܚܝܬܐ and ܠܚܝܬܐ "Αλαβα, an island in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. 20. 8.

ܠܚܝܬܐ i. q. ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 194 and Jab. 91, *Ala Dagb = high mountain*, near Tabriz, note ib. and 97.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Ar. البحرين = *col. 508 Bahrein*, El Nis Chron. 173. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *he-goat*, Chimie 241 n. 1; Warda 246 v marg. ܠܚܝܬܐ. Probably αἰγίστρη.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *Albina*, daughter-in-law of S. Melania the Great, Pallad. 201. 2, mis-written ܠܚܝܬܐ, ib. 196. 7; Pet. Ib. 27. 19.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 194. ἀλάβαστρος, *l'antimoine sulfuré*, Chimie 12. 9; ܠܚܝܬܐ *alabaster*, ib. 41. 8; cf. 72 n. 1; Act. Apost. Apoc. ܡܚܕ. 12.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *Helladius*, bishop of Caesarea, Mich. Syr. i. Fasc. ii. 160 c. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 196. denom. verb from ܠܚܝܬܐ. Ethpa. ܠܚܝܬܐ *to become partaker of the Divine nature*. Add: ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ Greg. Carm. ii. 49. 20. Part. pl. f. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ, But. Sap. Philos. 1. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 197. m. dimin. a *godlet, godling*, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 797. 4, Mar Bassus 7. 82; Hormizd. 2914.

ܠܚܝܬܐ 1) *divine*. Add: ܠܚܝܬܐ *godless*, Jul. 62. 25. 2) for Gr. θείον, *sulphur*; Chem. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ *fourneau à sublimation*, Chimie, 59. 4; ܠܚܝܬܐ *eau divine*, i.e. white of egg wherein sal ammoniac and alum have been dissolved, ib. 39. 5; ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ, ib. 42. 14; *prepared with sulphur*, ib. 59. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *divinity = Holiness*, title of veneration addressed to a bishop, BHChr. Eccl. 161. 21.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *in the language of the Elamites*, C.B.M. 901 a.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *Olba* in Isauria, De Goeje B. 65. 19; ܠܚܝܬܐ Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 77. 1. q. ܠܚܝܬܐ.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 198. a negro race living on the Nile, add. ref. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ, Jac. Edes. Hex. 32. 10.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *elydriion, électrum* ou chélidoine, Chimie 3. 9 and note 13, explained as "soufre marin" from BB. under ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 201; ib. 11. 21, 17. 16, 18. 8.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 200: pr. n. m. *Olympiodorus*, Warda 247 r with gloss. ܠܚܝܬܐ R.O.C. xv. 230 f.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ col. 200. ἄλυσσον οἱ δὲ ἀσπίδιον, Diosc. i. 444, useful to heal those bitten by a mad dog, Chimie 5. 20.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ pr.n.m. Ἐλευσίνιος, *Eleusinius*, Sev. Lett. 93. 4.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ pr.n.m. *Olympius*, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 58.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ name of S. Paul's mother, J. As. 1906, 283. 7.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ pr.n.m. *Aqyllos*, Nöld. F. S. i. 475. 146.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ αἰλουρος, the *Weazel*, nickname of Timothy the Great, Bishop of Alexandria, C.B.M. 603 b, Anecd. Syr. iii. 135. 2.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ (ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ) *Illyrians*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 15. 9, 57. 12.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ (ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ) the wilderness of Eleutheropolis, Sev. Ant. Vit. 96. 9.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ (ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ) ἡ λατίνη, a kind of toad-flax, Diosc. iv. 40, Galen ap. ZDMG. xxxix. 240.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ Arab. الطائي Al-Tāi, the *Tayaya*, Arab, El Nis. Chron. 190. 1 bis, 2; ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ 193. 7.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ ἐλατός, *ductile*, Chimie 228, not. 1.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ the *Libyan desert*, A.M.B. vii. 12.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ, ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ, or ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ pr.n.m. Ἑλλάδιος, *Helladius*, Pléroph. 19. 2, ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ Syn. ii. Eph. 40. 15. Cf. ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ col. 193; and ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ above.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ so corr. misprint, col. 205. 1.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ col. 205. *Helenium* or *elecampane*, refs. ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ Med. 143. 10, 182. 4.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ pr.n.m. Ἐλευθέριος, *Eleutherios*, Sev. Lett. 72. 17 f.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ col. 204. *eluterium*, juice of the wild cucumber, refs. Med. 53. 5, 54. 3, 198. 6, 379. 5.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ see ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ and other spellings, col. 212. a pistachio nut, ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ give a dose the size of a nut, Med. 305. 5, 308. 18, 310. 16.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ A.M.B. v. 566 and ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ Anecd. Syr. ii. 268. 12, ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ, ib. 269. 15. ὀλοσηρικόν, *pure silk*. See ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ col. 211.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ col. 207. ἤλεκτρον, *amber*, Chimie 2. 4, 3. 4, 9 pen. An alloy of gold and silver, ib. 236, note 4, recipes for compounding electrum, ib. 260-266. Usually printed ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ, Med. 99. 5, 208. 9, 16, 265. 3, but ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ, ib. l. 14.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ col. 207. a towing rope, ref. Pallad. 579. 2, 4; ZA. iii. 54.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ col. 207. *Halicarnassus*, add spelling ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ, Sev. Ant. Vit. 284. 4.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ *Halicarnassian*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 275. 10.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ *Alerianus* prob. for *Valerianus*, Bishop of Neo-Caesarea, De Goeje B. 65. 18.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ name of a city in Persia, A.M.B. ii. 671; var. ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ note ib.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ col. 208. 2) fat tail of a sheep, add: ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ, Med. 140. 15, 141. 12, 569. 16, 570. 5. But tail of a pelican (ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ) ib. 591. 22.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ col. 209. 3) a leader, add: ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ an evildoer seeks protection from those who uphold justice, Philox. 130. 1; you have made your city ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ, Jul. 80. 14.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ col. 210. ἄλλη, *another*; see under ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ DBB. 31. 3 af., 32. 6.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ col. 210. malice, spite, add: ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ, Colophon to G. Busâmé, ditto to Hist. B.V.M. 152 ult., f., ditto to Dr. Budge's copy of Palladius 768. 2. ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ, Jab. 111. 4, ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ, ib. 122. 1. L. 7 of par. *insane or furious lust*, BH. Eth. 247.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ place-name, probably ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ q.v. col. 210. the cities, i.e. Seleucia-Ctesiphon, Jab. 74.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ *Almeric* or *Amalaric*, a mistake for Theodoric the Goth, Anecd. Syr. iii. 287. 14.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ *Alan*, ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ a coastal region of the Caspian Sea, near the Volga, BHChr. 91. 11; ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ, Bar Penk. 142. 12.

ܐܠܦܐܝܬܐ in the tongue of the *Alani*, C.B.M. 901 a.

ܐܡܪܝܢ *Amul*, a bishopric in Tabaristan, N. of Demavend, Syn. Or. 109. 24; Marquart 136.

ܐܡܪܝܢ given by BA. as synonym for ܐܡܪܝܢ *a small fish, minnow*; see ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 1001.

ܐܡܪܝܢ (ܐܡܪܝܢ) a monastery in Arabia, C.B.M. 711 b.

ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 227. 1) *gum ammoniac*, ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܨܢܐ ܡܨܢܐ ܡܨܢܐ ܡܨܢܐ *fennel juice* (a gum), also called sandarac (a gum resembling amber), Chimie 5. 15 and p. 10 of the translation, note 11. 2) *sal ammoniac*, ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܨܢܐ, Med. 91. 6, 92. 1, ellipt. 49. 3, 15, 50. 8, 53. 5; ܐܡܪܝܢ prescribed for asthma, ib. 197. 19. ܐܡܪܝܢ Med. 602. 3.

ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 228. add: 2) ܐܡܪܝܢ *Amoraye*, a people coupled with Persians, Gest. Alex. 167, 176. Perh. *Himyarites*. Other suggestions are ܐܡܪܝܢ and ܐܡܪܝܢ. 3) ܐܡܪܝܢ *Amorion* in Asia, De Goeje B. 65. 20. I. q. ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 228.

ܐܡܪܝܢ a bishopric, probably ܐܡܪܝܢ *Himerion*, De Goeje B. 65. 5.

ܐܡܪܝܢ *lapis aiuarius, bloodstone, haematite*, Chimie 8. 10 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܨܢܐ; ܐܡܪܝܢ ib. 9. 16.

ܐܡܪܝܢ *Ommiads*; see ܐܡܪܝܢ.

ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܨܢܐ *apple* ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܨܢܐ *μήλιον*, Med. 147. 15.

ܐܡܪܝܢ pr. n. m. a correspondent of Severus of Antioch, C.B.M. 951 a.

ܐܡܪܝܢ and ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 229. 1) *salamander*, ref. Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 35 ult. and note. 2) *amianthus* or *asbestos*, Diosc. v. clv; Hist. Mon. i. 273; ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܨܢܐ Chimie 9. 7, 18, an inferior kind of talc, ib. 1. 9; *chaux de pierre calcaire*, Duval, ib. 41. 7, 9; but ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܨܢܐ ib. 1. 3; and so ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܨܢܐ i. e. *talc*, N. Hist. iii. cap. 1, sect. 2.

ܐܡܪܝܢ *Ἀρρίμ*, an island in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. 20. 7.

ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 230. *a pool, swamp*; ref. Jac. Edes. Hex. 23. 15.

ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 230. *a spade, shovel*, S. Dan. ap. R. O. C. v. 396. 17. Pl. ܐܡܪܝܢ, Gest. Alex. 101. 4.

ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 230. *a rug, carpet*: Hoffmann thinks this word and ܐܡܪܝܢ and ܐܡܪܝܢ are Babylonian vernacular forms of ܐܡܪܝܢ, Pers. Mart. n. 206.

ܐܡܪܝܢ denom. verb from ܐܡܪܝܢ, *to cover, wrap up*, ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܨܢܐ, Warda 255 r.

ܐܡܪܝܢ Pers. ܡܨܢܐ *myrobalan, the fruit or nut of a kind of Terminalia*, Med. 138. 7, 239. 13, 393. 7.

ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 231 and ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 326. 1) *ἄμυλον, starch*, Med. 82. 2, 16, 83. 14, 164. 4, 24, 165. 2; ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܨܢܐ, ib. 181. 6, ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܨܢܐ ܡܨܢܐ ܡܨܢܐ, ib. 601. 19.

ܐܡܪܝܢ f. i. q. ܐܡܪܝܢ q. v. ܐܡܪܝܢ, A.M.B. iv. 239. 1.

ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 237. 6 of par. Used absolutely it usually means *chemistry* but sometimes *astrology*, Spic. 9. 1.

ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 238. Add: *technical*, ܐܡܪܝܢ, Galen. 244. 7.

ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 238. Dele the words "vox dubia". It is a late formation from ܐܡܪܝܢ considered as a quadriliteral, Nöld. ZDMG. xliii. 680. Refs. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܨܢܐ ܡܨܢܐ ܡܨܢܐ Nestorius was a fortress, *its foundations were laid on faith*, Warda 52 r, Parad. ed. Card. where the word is wrongly vocalized ܐܡܪܝܢ.

ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 238. Add: *assurance*, ܐܡܪܝܢ, Sev. Lett. 119. 9.

ܐܡܪܝܢ and ܐܡܪܝܢ a friend of Cyril and deposed with him by the Council of Ephesus, Warda 55 r.

ܐܡܪܝܢ pr. n. m. *Amantius*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 233. 24; ܐܡܪܝܢ l. 27.

ܐܡܪܝܢ pr. n. f. A. M. B. vii. 126.

ܐܡܪܝܢ Yakut 3. 728, Ἔμμα, *Emma*, a town between Antioch and Aleppo, C.B.M. 708. 2, Doc. Mon. 172. 10, Sachau ZA. xii. 48.

ܐܡܪܝܢ *inhabitants of Anasia*, see col. 240. 1. Sev. Lett. 247. 16.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ *ἄμωτις*, ebb of the sea, Bar Ce. Hex. under ⲭⲕⲕⲁ, col. 539.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ col. 240 and so correct for ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ ib. a Greek ἔμφωμα, Fraenk. Fremd W. 14 n. 1. 1) a skylight, window light or pane, ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ, Op. Nest. 32. 6; with gloss. ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ, Med. 68. 20. 2) white lead or gypsum, Chimie 136. 1; 49. 5, 12, 50. 10, ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ, Arab. اسفیداج, Pers. اسفیدات, Med. 716. 4. 3) a clarionet, Mt. Singar 54. 5, 55. 4.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ col. 241. Guidi corrects *nymphaea*, fountains, Bull. Arch. Romae xii. 222.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ col. 242. green oil, add refs. Med. 60. 8, 213. 9.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ and ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ *empereur* from emperor, Jab. 63 and note.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ col. 242. Guidi gives ἑπαρχοί, vico-magistri, city guards, Bull. Arch. Romae xii. 223. 1 and note. Ref. Sassanidi 63. 40.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ col. 243. Delete the paragraph.

ⲙⲉⲛ col. 243:

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ col. 245. 8 of par. the officiating priest, Qdham W. 174. 9.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ col. 245. an Emir, commander, add: ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ Chief Emir, Jab. 183. 7, 185. 6, ult., ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ chiliarchs, ib. 162. 2. Pl. ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ already given and ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ, Dion. 125. 20, 128. 15, 234. 8 bis.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ f. emir-ship, El. Nis. Chron. 135. 24, 137. 7, 142. 11.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ m. Ar. أمر command, authority, ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ, Dion. 67. 18.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ Himerion, a bishopric in Osrhoëne, Syn. ii. Eph. 11. 13. See ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ col. 246. Add: a predicate, affirmation, ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ of the Son with the Father, Hist. Mon. ii. 133. 5, ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ id. with us, ib. l. 16. Pl. ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ ridiculous discourses, Or. Xt. i. 82. 4.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ col. 247. 12. sign of the Zodiac, Aries, used as a name for Marcasite, Chimie 6. 14.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ m. dimin. of ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ a little lamb, BHGr. i. 24. 26, ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ f. ib. 25. 13.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ pl. of ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ col. 247, ἀμάρα, a drain, sewer, ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ, Jul. 26. 13.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ i. q. ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ; Nöld. F. S. i. 470. 45.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ Lat. amaracus, marjoram, but in the Gk. κασία, Act. Apost. Apoc. ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ. 12. Cf. ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ (ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ) see ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ col. 248. ἀμεριμία Nöld. ἀμέριμος, Hoffm. Ahrens Lexical. an open cheque, unlimited credit, Anecd. Syr. iii. 214. 19, 215. 22.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ ἀμάρακον, marjoram, oil of camomile, Med. 151. 13, ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ, ib. 601. 12.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ πεχίνοι = reading πήχιννοι from πήχυς, people a cubit high, pygmies, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 3 from Ptolem. Geog.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ ἀνακεφαλαιωθῆναι, to be summarized, BHGr. i. 47. 25.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ ἀνάκλασις, reflection in water, explained as ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ, of reflections in the water, N. Hist. v. 2, 1 ter.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ N. Hist. iv. 1, sect. 2, i. q. ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ col. 254. Arab. انبيق, Gr. ἀμβίξ, an alembic, ZDMG. xxxii. 576. ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ a blind alembic, i.e. without a head, Chimie 33. 20 and often. Also written ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ, ib.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ Pers. انگبین honey + دیگ a pot. Name of a medicine compounded with honey, Med. 312. 10.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ usually ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ col. 2276 and Suppl. infra. Pers. نار مشك. Dozy says it is a small pomegranate of Khorasan; others an Indian fruit with fragrant flowers; Med. 393. 9.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ col. 255. ἀγγελία, a letter. ref. ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ, gloss. ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ, Warda 247 v.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ i. q. ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ col. 251. ἀναγallis, pimpernel. For jaundiced eyes, Med. 392. 11; Chimie 50. 5; ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ ib. 15. 14; ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ ib. 227, n. 2.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ the summer tropic, De Astrolabe 270 pen.

ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ androdamas, pyrite arsenicale, Chimie 10. 21; ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ ib. 97.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 269. Dele *medicamentum*, the word means Attic, *one attic mina*, Duval ap. Journ. As. 1894, 570.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ *Antribonus*, a bishop present at the Council of Constantinople, A.D. 382, Nöld. F. S. i. 475, 146.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 270, correct: with ⲛⲓⲛⲓ *ἀναρπο-πῆσαι*, to bring a suit to recover money given to a physician or advocate, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 34.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ *Ἀνταρκτικός*, the Antarctic zone, De Astrolabe 84, male ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ib. 82.

ⲛⲓ col. 270. 7. *Anais, Anaitis*, a goddess, i. q. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ supra and ⲛⲓ *Nanaia*, col. 2387. N. Mart. Pers. A.M.B. iv. 184.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ a city near Kars, Bedj. suggests the Jab. 25 ult. reading ⲛⲓⲛⲓ *they came to Ani*, see col. 270.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 271. *anise, aniseed*, Med. 40. 16, 99. 4, 144. 18, 161. 6, 542. 4, 554. 1.

ⲛⲓ abs. form of ⲛⲓ col. 272. *tin*, Chimie 97. 3. Usual name with alchemists, *Zeus*, ib. 3. 4, col. 1104 under ⲛⲓⲛⲓ and col. 518 under ⲛⲓ, also *Hermes*, col. 1053 under ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Chimie 2. 12, and *Mars*, ib. 126. 11; col. 381 under ⲛⲓ.

ⲛⲓ denom. verb from ⲛⲓ, Peal conj. *to tin, to cover or overlay with tin*, imper. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Chimie 231, note 2, pass. part. ⲛⲓ ib. act. part. ⲛⲓ, ib. 235, note 3, Ethpe. ⲛⲓ *to be tinned*, ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ib. 236, note 1.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ *ἀναχριστευταί(?)*, re-anointed, Anecd. Syr. iii. 172. 15.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 273. Dele l. 2 of par. after ref. to BH. 78. 7. Dele ll. 4, 5, 6 after the ref. to Jo. Eph. 124. 18. Run on l. 6 at It. to the end. Add: pl. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ *victuals, provisions*, Anecd. Syr. ii. 297. 6, iii. 129. 6; ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ii. 118. 10.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 273. Correct ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ *emancipati, sons freed from the father's authority*, Syr. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Bruns and Sachau, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 4.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 276, 5 of par. Dele "Forma, &c." and add refs. Jul. 234. 24, BH Carm. 105. 13, 126. 5, 11.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ correct ⲛⲓⲛⲓ *vine flowers or shoots*, Med. 292. 3.

ⲛⲓ col. 275 ult. Dele the last line from "Male". Ethpe. add refs. Pallad. 62 pen., Jul. 47. 23.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ name of a powder for the mouth, Med. 170. 12.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ a country, Doc. Mon. 163. 29, 171. 25.

ⲛⲓ, ⲛⲓ col. 278. Metaph. *side* of a question, *view, opinion*, ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Aphr. 1047. 2. Idiom. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲛⲓⲛⲓ *to show a bold face to misfortune*, Jul. 53. 20.

ⲛⲓ f. *ἀναφορά*, a report, memorial, A.M.B. iii. 342, pl. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ Syn. ii. Eph. 17. 15, C.B.M. 1028 a.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ *ἀνεψίος*, uncle's son, Col. iv. 10 VHh., ⲛⲓⲛⲓ BH. in loc., Sev. Lett. 305. 1.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ corrupt from *περιδέξιος*, an Indian fruit-tree, Natur 62. 10.

ⲛⲓ col. 281. For "in Pe. inus." read fut. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲛⲓⲛⲓ *let them wail with tears*, A.M.B. ii. 169. 3. Ethpe. ⲛⲓ l. 10 of par. dele the words "mensuram" and "aliquantisper".

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 282. *ἐγκύκλια*. Add: 3) a procession, ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ *carried in procession through the cities*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 324. 23, 325. 4.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 282. Add: an Imperial rescript, Pet. Ib. 79. 3, C.B.M. 936 b.

ⲛⲓ *ἄγκυρα*, an anchor, BH. in Heb. vi. 18 (19); see ⲛⲓ.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ (ἄγκυρωτός) *anchored*, a tract by Epiphanius, C. B. M. 960 a, ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ib. 940 a, 975 a, ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ib. 932 a, ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ib. 916 b, ⲛⲓ ib. 919 b, ⲛⲓ ib. 960 a.

ⲛⲓ col. 282. Dele par. and see ⲛⲓ Suppl. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ *Anacletus*, third Bishop of Rome, R.O.C. i. 401. 13, 17.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ *Innocentius*, Pope, Alexis 20. 9.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ (ܐܢܬܝܟܐ) col. 282 read ܐܢܬܝܟܐ
Guidi, *ἐκκουβιτώρια, excubitoria*, posts
where guards were stationed, Zach. tr. H. and
Brooks 318, note 14.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ col. 282. *Anacardium, the Cashew*
nut, Med. 309. 2, 392. 19.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ col. 283. *tragacanth, Astragalus*,
ܐܢܬܝܟܐ is a popular corruption of *ἀκανθα*, Duval
ap. Journ. As. 1894, 570; Ar. Pfln. 49.
Refs. Chimie 34. 7, 45. 19, Med. 84. 22, 92. 6,
353. 22.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ cf. Heb. *נִשְׁתָּה*, Ar. *انسأ* or *انسأ*, *sciatica*,
Op. Nest. 130. 7 in Gen. xxxii. 32.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ a monastery, C.B.M. 706 b.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ f. *antabra*, perhaps leaden money,
ܐܢܬܝܟܐ, Chimie 254, note 2.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ col. 287. name of a medicine, a dry
powder for the throat, Med. 161. 22, 162. 10.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ col. 288. i.q. *ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ*
the Castle of Atta near Mardin, B.O. ii. 462
and R.O.C. iv. 153 from the colophon of a
MS. of B.H.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ col. 288. Correct the passage
quoted to *ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ*, A.M.B. v.
355. 1.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ col. 290. with ܐܢܬܝܟܐ
incorrigible.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ f. with ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *incorrigibleness*, Sev.
Lett. 28. 3 af.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *ἀσβέστιος, lime*, Chimie 2. 7,
ܐܢܬܝܟܐ, ib. 4. 1.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ col. 293. *profligacy*, Prov. vii. 11
and BH. in loc.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *Asylus* Bishop of Antioch temp.
Sev., Sev. Ant. Vit. 286. 9; Bishop of Resaina,
Jo. Tell. ed. Kleyn 59. pen.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ Pers. *سوار*, Ar. *اسوار*, Angl. from
Hindustani *sowar, a horseman*, Kal-w-Dim.
326. 3.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ gloss. to *ܡܠܟܐ the threshold*, Op.
Nest. 116. 3 and to *ܡܠܟܐ entrance, vestibule*,
ib. 1. 14.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ a corruption of *ψιττακος*, i.q.
ܡܠܟܐ (see *ܡܠܟܐ*) a parrot, N. Hist. vii. 4. 2.
I.q. *ܡܠܟܐ* only found in the Lexx.
col. 299.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *Στενόν, the Straits*, i.e. the Dardanelles,
Pet. Ib. 23. 15; ܐܢܬܝܟܐ ib. 1. 7.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *Ἀσάππος, the Blue Nile*, Jac.
Edes. Hex. 24. 13.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *ἀστακός, -οί, crayfish*, But. Sap.
N. Hist. vii. 3. 1, 6. 6.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *oyster*, Natur 64. 13, 14, 65. 15.
See ܐܢܬܝܟܐ.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ col. 294. a corruption of Pers.
spahbedh or spahpat, a General, Tabari 96,
144, &c. Jos. Styl. 58. 16, 75. 11, 22, 76. 5, 8.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ Pers. *إستبرك gold brocade*, Gest.
Alex. 200. 9.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ i.q. ܐܢܬܝܟܐ col. 295. a race-
course, A.M.B. v. 2.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ col. 295. *Astahr or Istahr*, a city
in Fars, near Persepolis, Chabot, Syn. Or.
37. 4, 43. 25, 53. 8, 12, ZDMG. xliii. 396. 16.
A province and diocese of Persia, Chast. 5. 4.
Written ܐܢܬܝܟܐ Sassanidi 26; cp. Tabari 397;
ܐܢܬܝܟܐ, Mon. Syr. ii. 67. 26.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *Ἀστύ*, a village in Egypt, Sev. Ant.
Vit. 18. 9.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *σπύχνος, solanum nigrum*,
nightshade, Ar. *عنب التعلب*, Med. 601. 13,
ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *ᾠὰ ἡλιά myrtle berries*, ib. prob. wrong;
it. ib. 49. 9, 15, 50. 6.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ col. 296. *an element*. Add: in
Magianism *powers of nature*, usually personi-
fied, A.M.B. ii. 577. 17.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ col. 297. *The gullet or oesophagus*,
Med. 267. quater, 271. 4 but *stomach* in the
following pp. Mentioned as a drug, prob. cor-
rupt for ܐܢܬܝܟܐ, ib. 140. 20, 141. 17, 145. 16.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *στομαχικόν, stomachic*, Med.
45. 20, 52. 6, ܐܢܬܝܟܐ l. 14; ܐܢܬܝܟܐ
ib. 308. 10, 322. 6.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ see ܐܢܬܝܟܐ.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ = ܐܢܬܝܟܐ a satyr, Pallad. 245.
21 = A.M.B. v. 565.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ and ܐܢܬܝܟܐ see ܐܢܬܝܟܐ,
Anecd. Syr. iv. 86. 11.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *oil of styrax*, Med. 159. 10.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *ὁ σταυρωθεὶς δι' ἡμᾶς*,
Anecd. Syr. iii. 219. 20. Cf. ܐܢܬܝܟܐ
ib. 217. ult.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ col. 298. *Στάσεις, stationes*, one-sixtieth part of the psalter which in the Greek Church was divided into twenty καθίσματα, each καθίσμα into three Στάσεις, Hist. Mon. i. 142, ii. 292 note, Is. Ant. ii. 54. 7 af. ܠܚܬܝܬܐ ܠܚܬܝܬܐ ܠܚܬܝܬܐ, Takhsar 64.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ pr.n.m. *Stagiri*us to whom three homilies were addressed by St. Chrysostom, C.B.M. 478 b, ܠܚܬܝܬܐ ib.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ ܫܬܝܚܐܪܝܐ, a tunic, one of the priestly vestments, A.M.B. v. 557. 17.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ col. 300. B.O. iii. 1. 256 = Card. Thes. 45. 6 is ܫܬܝܚܐܪܝܐ, pillars, but why ܠܚܬܝܬܐ? *Israelitish*? Can the passage refer to the carvings of Jewish trophies on the Arch of Titus?

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ col. 300. Add: ܠܚܬܝܬܐ ܠܚܬܝܬܐ *steely flint*, Jac. Sar. Hom. ii. 65, Hist. Mon. i. 329. 2.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ *stomachic*, Med. 308. 10; see ܠܚܬܝܬܐ.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ *Ostanes*, a Median philosopher, Sev. Ant. Vit. 62. 4.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ col. 299. *ostiarius, doorkeeper*, Anecd. Syr. ii. 236. 9 bis.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ col. 300. Refs. Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 469. 3; ܠܚܬܝܬܐ Nest. Hérac. 269. 19, 397. 4.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ from ܫܬܝܚܐܪܝܐ, see col. 300. Pl. ܠܚܬܝܬܐ *agitators*, Nest. Hérac. 397. 9; *roughs, blackguards*, BH Chr. Eccl. 725. 3.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ f. *sedition, rebellion*, Stat. Schol. Nis. 21. 5, forbidden by Canon iii. ib. 183. 2, 3.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ ܫܬܝܚܐܪܝܐ, *styptic*, Med. 83. 20.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ col. 301. *oil of myrrh*. Keep first line of par. and run on l. 10 at "non nisi in pl." add refs. Schatzh. 30. 9 and passim, Med. 148. 18, 602. 9.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ pr.n.m. *Asterius*, Syn. ii. Eph. 32. 3; A.M.B. iii. 336.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ ܫܬܝܚܐܪܝܐ, *oyster*, Fisch N. 86, Anecd. Syr. iv. 91. 4.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ ܫܬܝܚܐܪܝܐ, *pine cone*, Galen 240. See ܠܚܬܝܬܐ col. 302 and Med. 181. 21, 231. 21.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ see col. 302. *astrolabe*, R.O.C. 1910. 241, ܠܚܬܝܬܐ De Astrolabe 80 bis, usually written ܠܚܬܝܬܐ, ib. 71. 5 times, ff., 86 bis. Miswritten ܠܚܬܝܬܐ ib. 80. 4.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ col. 303. "*quince*", Budge, Med. 197. 16.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ name of a chief demon, A.M.B. v. 445. 4, 8, 447. 11, 15.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ ܫܬܝܚܐܪܝܐ, *nightshade*, Med. 52. 18. See ܠܚܬܝܬܐ col. 304 and ܠܚܬܝܬܐ Suppl.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ a city of Egypt, A.M.B. vii. 813.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ ܫܬܝܚܐܪܝܐ, *Asiatics*, Syn. Or. 5, 168. 6 = 427 note 5.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ and ܠܚܬܝܬܐ *Isis*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 17, 18, 178, &c. I. q. ܠܚܬܝܬܐ and ܠܚܬܝܬܐ col. 162.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ ܫܬܝܚܐܪܝܐ, *sans ombre*, Chimie 10. 7, ܠܚܬܝܬܐ, ib. 11. 10, ܠܚܬܝܬܐ, ib. 10. 11. I. q. ܠܚܬܝܬܐ, ib. 49. 1.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ ܫܬܝܚܐܪܝܐ, *Osiris*, Arist. Apol. 11, 22.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ To words derived from ܫܬܝܚܐܪܝܐ add: ܠܚܬܝܬܐ f. *the scholastic profession, teaching*, Stat. Schol. Nis. 30. 7, 31. 19, 192. 7. 193. ult., ܠܚܬܝܬܐ Isoyabh, ii. ed. Duval 32. 20

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ ܫܬܝܚܐܪܝܐ f. *the legal profession*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 21. 24, 92. 1.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ i. q. ܠܚܬܝܬܐ ܫܬܝܚܐܪܝܐ, *the Imperial Guards*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 233. 20.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ ܫܬܝܚܐܪܝܐ, *asp-tortoise*, a fabulous beast, Anecd. Syr. iv. 90. 4, Fisch N. 71.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ *Aeschylus*? Ined. Syr. 2.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ col. 309. *to heap up*, metaph. C.B.M. 452 b. 19. Act. part. m. pl. ܠܚܬܝܬܐ Pallad. 225 1. Pass. part. ܠܚܬܝܬܐ Is. Nin. B. 293. 18, A.M.B. i.

ܠܚܬܝܬܐ col. 310. Dele ll. 2, 3, and 4 of par. as far as *cibus*. Add refs. BH. in Prov. xxxi. 11, Gest. Alex. 75. 6. *A reservoir* of rain, Jac. Edes. Hex. 45. 5. Metaph. pl. ܠܚܬܝܬܐ Is. Nin. B. 189. 15, malo sensu of pride, &c., Is. Nin. Ch. 74 n.

ܠܡܥܢܐ i.q. ܠܡܥܢܐ q.v. col. 2710. Pers. *سبزم*, *sweet basil*, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 77. 16. Pl. ܠܡܥܢܐ ib. 110. 6.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 317. Dele par. and substitute: with ܠܡܥܢܐ *σφαίρωθῆναι* from *σφαῖρα* a ball or button at the end of a weapon, thongs or gauntlets loaded with metal; to beat with armed gauntlets, Jo. Eph. 15. 12, 15.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 317. *σπάθη*, a spoon, spatula, Chimie 51. 5, 54. 7. The rule or pointer of an astrolabe, De Astrolabe 75.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 317. *σπαθομήλη*, a flat broad probe, Med. 214. 19.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 317. *ἀσκαρίδες*, tape worms, Hippoc. iii. 25.

ܠܡܥܢܐ *σχέδια*, a raft, light vessel, Aphr. 611. 3. See ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 306 and other spellings.

ܠܡܥܢܐ (?) *Skodarin*, a lake in Roman territory, ZDMG. xxix. 92, Chron. Min. 73. 6.

ܠܡܥܢܐ m. *σκύταλον*, a cudgel, but here a wedge of stone, David chose five smooth spearheads ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܥܬܐ of a piece of that hard stone, Jac. Sar. Hom. ii. 65.

ܠܡܥܢܐ m.pl. possibly *secundicerius*, the second officer; servants of the Governor, A.M.B. v. 531. 3.

ܠܡܥܢܐ perhaps *σκευασία*, working, treatment, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܥܬܐ *Sur la préparation de l'or*, Duval says it is a variant, Chimie 10. 4 = 19. 4 and note 1.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 318. perhaps *σκευάριον*, tackle, ropes (supplied by basket-makers), Anecd. Syr. ii. 106. 9. Cf. ܠܡܥܢܐ DBB. 241. 5 and note 2.

ܠܡܥܢܐ var. ܠܡܥܢܐ, *Ἀσκιβούργιον*, not a mountain as Jac. Edes. supposed but a city, *Asciburgium* on the left bank of the Rhine, Jac. Edes. Hex. 34. 12.

ܠܡܥܢܐ *ἀσκητής*, an apprentice, learner, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܥܬܐ he pretended to be a student of Magianism, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 8. 9.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 318. Dele par. and substitute, a book on the *Asretic Life*, by

Evagrius, C.B.M. 634 a, 655 a; ܠܡܥܢܐ the *Asceticon* of Pachomius, ib. 727 b, 1100 a, ܠܡܥܢܐ, Pallad. 301. 4 a f. ܠܡܥܢܐ male ib. 343. 10.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 318. *σκίλλα*, *Scilla maritima*, squill, Natur 14. 7, ܠܡܥܢܐ extract of fresh squills, Med. 197. 4, 199. 7, 299. 2, 4, 17, 601. 12.

ܠܡܥܢܐ m.pl. *Slavs*, *Slavonians*, El Nis. Chron. 140. 24.

ܠܡܥܢܐ f.pl. *σκάφια* for *σκαφέα*, spades, Act. Apost. Apoc. ܠܡܥܢܐ. 2.

ܠܡܥܢܐ *σκρινάριος*, keeper of the archives, C. B.M. 923 b, 964 a, ܠܡܥܢܐ, Vit. Mon. 13. 4, ܠܡܥܢܐ, Anecd. Syr. iii. 354. 12.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 320 to bind. Add: ܠܡܥܢܐ they loop back the curtains, Takhsa 7, 13. Pass. part. col. 322. 9. Add: limited, local, ܠܡܥܢܐ Ephr. Ref. ii. 43. 20; ܠܡܥܢܐ localized substance, ib. i. 51. 47; fixed, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ natures essentially fixed are immutable, ib. 77. 15, 99. 11; "bound in essence," ib. ii. 217. 33.

ܠܡܥܢܐ or ܠܡܥܢܐ [E.-Syr.] col. 322 end of par. Binding i.e. by a spell or charm, Charms passim, Protection 7 and passim. A tendon, ligament, Med. 109 ter, 380 ult.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 324. Add: a bunch, bundle as a measure, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ, Med. 299. 10.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 324. Add: *ἀσσαρίον*, worth 100 *λεπτά* and 100 ܠܡܥܢܐ make a dinar, Epiph. 2. Cf. ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 292.

ܠܡܥܢܐ *ἄσπαρον*, wild spikenard, Med. 49. 13. 50. 14, 141. 23, 601. 13. See ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 292.

ܠܡܥܢܐ corrupt for (*ὀνομασίας τέ τιν*) as *ἀρχόντων*, names of certain rulers, Theod. Bar Koni ap. Hippoc. v. 1 ff., Coupes ii. 119 in Epiph. Anacephalaeosis.

ܠܡܥܢܐ pr. n. f. *Astha* or *Esther*, mother of Heli son of Matthat and of Jacob son of Matthan, so Joseph was physical son to Jacob but legal son to Heli according to the Levitical law, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ, BH. in Luc. iii. 25; Hist. B.V.M. 5. 2.

~~ἱστορίαι~~ ἀπομνήματα, *memoirs*, Tekkaf.
114.

51. 11, 56. 16, 87. 3, **قَوْلٌ** ib. 51. 2.

321. 21, ܦܠܐܝܬܐ ib. 162. 8, 246. 8, ellipt. ib. 87. 16, ܦܠܐܝܬܐ ܦܠܐܝܬܐ *half an oz. of balsam*, ib. 88. 20; given as a rendering of ܦܠܐܝܬܐ ib. 609 ult. Trs. hither BH. de Pl. 3. 6 col. 3074 ult.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ f. *oddness of number* opp. ܦܠܐܝܬܐ. But. Sap. Isag. ii. 4, iii. 1 infra, Philos. 6. 7, 8.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ and ܦܠܐܝܬܐ: see ܦܠܐܝܬܐ Suppl.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ col. 338. Correct to ܦܠܐܝܬܐ *an officer*, Krauss, L. W.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ Ar. ܦܠܐܝܬܐ, *fungus*, Budge, ܦܠܐܝܬܐ, Med. 51. 16.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ ὁ Ἀπίας in Phrygia Pacatiana, *Apia or Appia*, now Avia, Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 131.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ *Apiaria*, ancient name of Macedonia, El Nis Chron. 34. 8, 10.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ ἐπίγραμμα, *an epigram*, C.B.M. 545 a, Sev. Ant. Vit. 331. 6.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ ἐπιδέξιος? Greek name of an Indian tree, C.B.M. 1193 a.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ col. 339. *opium*, Med. 55. 5, 10, 23, 60. 9 &c.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ *Apiton*, one of many names of a female demon, Charms 84.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ place-name, a monastery? C.B.M. 1013 b.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ col. 340. *Apeliotes*, ἀπeliώτης, *the East wind*. Cf. Löw, ZDMG. xxxvii. 472. Add ref. ܦܠܐܝܬܐ Med. 532. 23.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ ἐπιληπτικά, *epilepsy*, Hippoc. v. 6.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ *Apsimar*, usurper of the Byzantine throne, A.D. 698; Jac. Edes. Chron. Can. 572. 1.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ i.q. ܦܠܐܝܬܐ *aphronitrum*: see above.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ Ἐπαινέτης or Ἐπαίνετος, a scholasticus of Alexandria, Pléroph. 28. 12.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ see ܦܠܐܝܬܐ below.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ a *Pisidian*, Sev. Ant. WZKM. ix. 203.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ Natur 29. 7, i.q. ܦܠܐܝܬܐ col. 343, ܦܠܐܝܬܐ and ܦܠܐܝܬܐ Phys. 14. 9, 14 ἔποψ *hoopoe*.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ *Epiphanius*, Bishop of Tyre, brother of Flavian, Patr. of Antioch, Sev. Ant. Vit. 100. 7, 114. 6. Usually ܦܠܐܝܬܐ.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ col. 343. i.q. ܦܠܐܝܬܐ, ref. Ephr. Ref. ii. 31. 40.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ ἐπιφανέστατος, *Illustrious*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 56. 16, 163. 18, 167. 13; Kugener in loc. R.O.C. v. 463 med., C.B.M. 1053 a.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ ὀφιώδης, a fabulous aquatic creature, A.M.B. iii. 276. 10. Perh. same as the following word.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ a fabulous sea creature but it has the effect of a *basilisk*, Natur 57. 16.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ gram. ἐπίρρημα, C.B.M. 802 b.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ perh. from ἀπελεύθερος, a *freedman*; inscript. quoted in Hippoc. xx. n. 1.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ ἄπλτος, *unapproachable*, Jul. 33. 19.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ Ἀραμρία, Monoph. monastery where Achudemmeb baptized the son of Chosroes, Patr. Or. iii. i. 34. 11.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ pr.n.m. *Epaenetos*, Rom. xvi. 5, BH. in loc., Jul. 56. 16.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ ἀπάντησις, *meeting*, BHChr. Eccl. 207. 11.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ a city in Egypt, Anecd. Syr. ii. 177. 10.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ Ἥφαιστος, *Hephaestus*, Arist. Apol. 21.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ col. 347. ἀπόστημα, *an abscess*, pl. ܦܠܐܝܬܐ on the eye, Med. 77. 20, in the ear, ib. 100. 20, on the lungs, ib. 194. 19, 195. 8, in the belly, 282. 16.

ܦܠܐܝܬܐ ἀποσχισταί, *schismatics*, C.B.M. 1053 a, 1055 b, Anecd. Syr. iii. 165. 15, 188. 16, 189. 14, &c., ܦܠܐܝܬܐ ib. 182. 20, C.B.M. 1055 a, ܦܠܐܝܬܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 194. 10, ܦܠܐܝܬܐ ib. 188. 16.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 348. wormwood, *Artemisia absinthium*, Med. 303. 3, 359. 9, 377. 3 and often; BH. de Pl. 4 10.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ = obsequium, *retinue*, Alexis, 18. 2; ܐܬܪܝܐ, BHChr. 120. 3.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 348. 1) Pers. افسر *a crown, headgear like a crown* of Syr. priests, F. Müller WZKM. viii. 364. 2) Pers. سِقَار *halter*, Aram. افسار, Talm. ܐܬܪܝܐ Fraenkel 115, A. M. B. v. 71. 6.

ܐܬܪܝܐ middle-Pers. افسرشن *refreshment, cooling*, Lag. Symm. 91; a powder to strengthen the eyes, Med. 92. 14.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ ἀποφαντικός, *demonstrative*, with ܐܬܪܝܐ *a syllogism*, Syn. Or. 250. 1.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ ὀποπάναξ, *oporanax*, a resin, Med. 49. 18, 50. 9, 54. 6.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ ὀπικόμελι, a medicine prepared with fruit juice and honey, ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ, Med. 300 ult. Perhaps a miswriting of ܐܬܪܝܐ.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ ἀπόκυνον, *Cynanchus*, Med. 212. 18.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 349. a quilted felt overcoat, ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ, Op. Nest. 96. 12 f. in Jud. xiv. 12, 13; ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ Warda 246 r.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ ἀπόκρισις, a despatch, ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ he was in the Foreign Office, Sev. Ant. Vit. 270. 4.

ܐܬܪܝܐ a place in Arabia, C. B. M. 714 a, Doc. Mon. 224. 10.

ܐܬܪܝܐ perh. ἐπίρρημα, *explanation*, BH Carm. 155. 10.

ܐܬܪܝܐ abbrev. for ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 350. Chem. copper, Chimie 10. 7 bis, 11. 8, ܐܬܪܝܐ white copper, ib. 45. 2, 15; ܐܬܪܝܐ a copper vessel, ib. 48. 3.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ Ἀφροδισιάς, *Aphrodisias*, capital of Caria, Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 133; ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ, Sev. Ant. Vit. 14. 5, 36. 7, 12; ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ De Goeje B. 65. 12, ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ ib.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ Euphronius, Bishop of Antioch, Or. Xt. i. 86. 17.

ܐܬܪܝܐ 1) ἀφρός with ܐܬܪܝܐ scum of

nitre, Chimie 4. 12. 2) prob. corrupt for Eûpos the South East wind, Med. 533. 3.

ܐܬܪܝܐ var. ܐܬܪܝܐ (ܐܬܪܝܐ) Ophir, Jac. Edes. Hex. 21. 5.

ܐܬܪܝܐ pr. n. Bishop of Segestan, ZDMG. xliii. 396. 12.

ܐܬܪܝܐ the NNE. wind; perh. ἀπαρκτίας, Med. 533. 6.

ܐܬܪܝܐ a drug, Med. 51. 13.

ܐܬܪܝܐ pr. n. m. Pet. Ib. 109. 21.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Euphrosyne daughter of Paphnutius, Journ. As. 1907, 402. Usually ܐܬܪܝܐ.

ܐܬܪܝܐ a drug, Med. 47. 18.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 353. no sing. I. q. ܐܬܪܝܐ dried grapes, raisins; cf. ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ Med. 573. 13 and ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ ib. 584. 20; ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ ib. 569. 1.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Afta, a village of ܐܬܪܝܐ Saltou, Pléroph. 100. 8 = R. O. C. iii. 361 infra.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 353. pr. n. So correct for ܐܬܪܝܐ and ܐܬܪܝܐ, pr. n. m. Aftōna, on a mosaic tombstone at Edessa, Journ. As. 1906, 283.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Ἀφθορία, a place near Caesarea of Palestine, Pet. Ib. 120. 7, Sev. Lett. 132. 16; ܐܬܪܝܐ Pléroph. 126. 6.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ἀπόθετον, *public granary or magazine*, Jos. Styl. 35 ult., 64. 19, 77. 13.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 353. ἐπίθυμον, *Cuscuta epithymis*, a parasitic plant growing on thyme, BH. de Pl. ܐܬܪܝܐ 5 af., Med. 49. 3, 16, ܐܬܪܝܐ ib. 50. 12, 51 ter, 601. 20.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Εὐθύμιε, voc. form of Euthymius q. v. col. 353. Name mentioned in a Syr.-Melchite All SS. litany, Or. Xt. iv. 116. 7, 118. 10, R. O. C. iv. 156.

ܐܬܪܝܐ αῤῥαρον for ἄφθαρτον, *undecayed*, Chimie 16. 10, 51. 21, = ܐܬܪܝܐ, ib. 18. 8.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 355. Dele par.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 354. Derived from ܐܬܪܝܐ to press together.

ܐܬܪܝܐ a village in Persia, A. M. B. iv. 216. 16.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ἐκβοήσεις, *outcries*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 203. 7, 272. 7.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ἀκαλήφη, a sea-fish which stings like a nettle, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ *ἀκανθυλλίς*, a kind of finch, N. Hist. vii. 4. 4.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ *ἐκδικος*, guardian, protector, ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ *“defensor civitatis,”* Sev. Ant. Vit. 9. 9, 33. 3; pl. ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ Jo. Tell. ed. Kleyn 73. 11, 74. 5, 82. 5, Vit. Mon. 87. 23, 94. 17. Cf. ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ col. 23.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ place-name, A.M.B. 1. 415.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ col. 357. a mat to recline on at meals, Aneed. Syr. ii. 275. 15, ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ or ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ Gest. Alex. 51. 6, 12.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ (ܐ) a surname, *Accudaeus*, BHChr. Eccl. 175. 6.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ col. 358. *ἀγκών*, the elbow, Hippoc. vi. 22, Med. 131. 12. A cubit, Jac. Edes. ed. Martin α. 13. A tendon, ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ *ἀγκωνισμοί*, Hex. Ex. xxvi. 17.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ *ἀκαυστον*, incombustible, i.e. 1) sulphur or pyrites mixed with honey or salt to hinder combustion, or 2) the unburnt residuum, ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ Chimie 16. 12, 17. 2, &c.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ for ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ *κόκκος*, a berry, Med. 600. 5.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ Pet. Ib. 64. 18. See ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ above.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ *ἐκτη*, the sixth, Sev. Ant. Vit. 314 ult.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ *ἀκαταστασία*, confusion, disorder, Vit. Monoph. 75. 7, 80. 5; Jo. Tell. ed. Kleyn 58. 8, 64. 6.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ col. 359 and ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ the ocean, C.B.M. 427 a.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ *Aquinus*, name of a governor, Stud. Sin. ix. 101. 9.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ Syn. Or. 148. 1, i.q. ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ col. 360. the fastening of a curtain, ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ *ܩܠܥ*, BH. Gr. ii. v. 459. Cf. ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ *ἐκκλητος*, appeal, with gloss. ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ Syn. ii. Eph. 281. 24.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ col. 360 Jo. Eph. 159. 13 corr. ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ q.v. col. 363. S. Fraenkel ap. ZA. xvii. 85.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ col. 360 a key. The clavicle, Med. 223. 3.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ for ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ *αὐλίδιον*, cylinder, Chimie 17. 21, 22.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ only Is. Ant. ii. 332. Corr. ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ cellaria, Fraenk. ap. ZA. xvii. 86.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ *ἐκκλησιέκδικοι* i.q. ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ q.v. supra, churchwardens, Sev. Lett. 134. 11.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ *ἀκέφαλος*, acephalous, ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ like headless crabs, metaph. ignoring authority and procedure, Syn. Or. 182. 26, ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ ib. 148. 1. Pl. ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ *Ἀκέφαλοι*, *Acephali*, a name for the Monophysite party, Sev. Ant. Vit. 28. 34, 107. 11.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ *ἄκακος*, marg. ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ blameless, Warda 207 r.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ Arab. *أقاقيا* *ἀκακία*, acacia, *Mimosa nilotica*, Med. 83. 7, 170. 18, 22, 171. 2, 601. 4; misprinted ib. 64. 10, 65. 2, 169. 15; Ar. Pfln N. 197, Galen. 13 v. Cf. ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ col. 356.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ *Akar*, a city of Marmorica, where James son of Zebedee was buried, ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ *ἄπισ*, 18. Perhaps an abbrev. of the following.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ *ἄκρα*, a citadel, Jab. 384. 1, 385. 11 text and the same passage quoted in Pers. Mart. p. 85 and nn. 763, 767, ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ the fort of Cuche, i.e. of Seleucia, ib. 536. 10. Nabataean *اقرا*, Comm. on Labid 112.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ col. 363. *ἀκροχορδόνες*, warts, Hippoc. iii. 25.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ *ἄκρον*, the root of Acorus, Calamus aromaticus, sweet flag, Ar. Pfln N. 131, Med. 51. 2, 10, 246. 9, 399. 9.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ a fortress on the Tigris, Patr. Or. iii. i. 32. 11, 48. 6 ff.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ a village mentioned in the colophons to Medicine and Hist. B.V.M.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ col. 363. *ἀκριβῶς*, correctly, with ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ it is not the right thing, not according to etiquette, Vit. Mon. 91. 2, Jo. Tell. ed. Kleyn 77. 18.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ *ἀκρίβεια*, accuracy, careful observance ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ Vit. Mon. 75. 7, Jo. Tell. ed. Kleyn 58. 10; Jo. Eph. 120. 3; ܐܠܗܝܬܐ^ܐ *ܕܠܥܝܢܐ* lest overclose attention to trade give Satan occasions of hindrance against you, Greg. Cyprus 9 a; F

ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ *carefully, accurately*, Anecl. Syr. iii. 11. 18, Dion. Ined. 479. 4. I.q. ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ col. 363.
 ܐܪܒܝܣܝܫ ܐܪܒܝܣܝܫ *Arabissos* in Cappadocia, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 66. I.q. ܐܪܒܝܣܝܫ col. 367 q.v.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ *Arada*, a bishopric in Phoenicia, Nöld. F. S. i. 469. 19. ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ *people of Arada*, M.Z. 206. 2.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ *ὁ Ἀράξης, Araxa*, a bishopric of Lycia, Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 128.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ *Ἐρεχθεύς, Eretheus*, an Antiochene writer, C.B.M. 643 a.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ i.q. ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ col. 366. pl. f. *the groins; swellings in the groins*, Dion. 42. antep., 43. 1, 3.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ place-name, A.M.B. i. 417.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ a *shell-fish* or *scallop*, Hunt. clxx. under ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ col. 2968, Fisch N. 2.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ a monastery in ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ "Barbary," Jac. Edes. Chron. Can. 576. 10.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ prob. *Ravenna* (Brooks), Dion. Ined. 483. 3.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ Pers. Argabedh, perh. from ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ a *fortress* ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ *chief*. Captain of a fortress, hence *General, Commandant*, Tabari 5 and note 3, 111 and note 2. The highest military title, later this dignity was confined to princes of the royal family; Palmyrene ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ, Gr. ἀργαπέρης, Palmyren. Inschriften, ZDMG. xviii. 89; Journ. As. 1866, 114; De Vogüé Syrie Centrale 26, Inscript. 26, l. 2; ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ ib. 27, l. 2; Syn. Or. 21. 22.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ a village in Qardu, Chast. 67. 3, A.M.B. iv. 163.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ pl. m. *basilisks*, ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ, Nest. Chrest. 3.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ *Aragon* in Spain, Jab. 49 pen.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ ἄργυρος, a *shekel*, Epiph. 2, ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ ib. ἀργύριον.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ (ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ) πυρίτης ἀργυρίτης, *argentiferous pyrites*, Chimie 10. 12.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ col. 369. ἐργάται, *labourers*; ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ Anecl. Syr. ii. 319. 20.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ *Argun*, a city in the mountains of Persia, Chast. 60. 6.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ possibly modern Syriac ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ *numbness*, Med. 600. 15.

ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ Med. 379. 11; ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ ib. 271. 1. Prob. for ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ *quicksilver, calomel*.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ col. 369. The Egyptian measure ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ q.v. below, pronounced in the Egyptian vernacular, ἐπρόβ, Hultsch 366; equals 12 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ or about five bushels, ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ, BH. in Bel 2; pl. ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ ib.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ Arab. ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ *Ardul*, a village near Wasit, C.B.M. 788 b.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ i.q. ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ q.v. col. 369 infra. a *tambourine*, ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ G. Busâmé 67 b, 15 f.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ *Ardai*, island and bishopric, ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ Syn. Or. 34. 23. Chabot thinks this a transposition of ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ or ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ Darai, that again is identified with ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ *Deirin*, one of the Bahrain islands, ib. 273 note, 618 note, 666, and 671.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ m. a *bride's veil*: see under ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ col. 3817. Add: BHGr. i. 22. 11, 34. 8; ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ Anecl. Syr. iii. 34. 23, Alexis 13.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ ἑνδρίς: gloss. ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ the *sea-otter*, Natur 58. 8.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ ordinarius, i.e. *regular*, (a consul) elected in the usual manner, Syn. ii. Eph. 29. 26.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ i.q. ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ masonry, col. 370, ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ *all buildings of hewn stone* BB. under ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ col. 2071 = DBB. 1057.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ what? to be boiled in sheep's oil for a hard cough with blood and phlegm, Med. 248. 23.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ ingredient of a plaster against chills, Med. 378. 10.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ pr.n.m. Perhaps a dimin. of Ardašir. See Nöld. Pers. Studien 31; ZDMG. xliii. 396. 15.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ ἀποκόμος, a *baker*, Pallad. 182. 4, A.M.B. vii. 116.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ *Ardašir Kurrah*, formerly called Gôr, then Perozabad, now Ferôzabad, 63 miles s. of Shiraz, Tabari 11, note 3, Marquart 31. Syn. Or. 44. 25, 71. 27, 79. 7.
 ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ *Ardašir Pharîhd*, perh. Παράδηρ of Ptolemy, in Beluchistan, Marquart 31, Syn. Or. 37. 7.

ܐܝܬܝܢ col. 371. 3 of par. *Orosius*: see under ܐܝܬܝܢ col. 140.

ܐܝܬܝܢ = ܐܝܬܝܢ *Herod*, Mon. Syr. 4. 39, Patr. Or. iii. i. 47. 6.

ܐܝܬܝܢ col. 371 ult. is the Babylonian-Hebrew form of ܐܝܬܝܢ *rice*, q. v. col. 3846. ܐܝܬܝܢ is transcribed from the Greek *ῥυζα* and *ῥυζα* is borrowed from Dravidic *arisi*, Gustav Oppert, Kohut, Studies 398.

ܐܝܬܝܢ col. 372. *an ark, chest*. L. q. ܐܝܬܝܢ *a mummy case*, col. 935.

ܐܝܬܝܢ Pers. ܐܝܬܝܢ (compare ܐܝܬܝܢ) pr.n.f. *Healing air*, ܐܝܬܝܢ: ܐܝܬܝܢ, ܐܝܬܝܢ *Jab.* 246. 11 Bedjan's note.

ܐܝܬܝܢ col. 373. Add: 6) for ܐܝܬܝܢ *ōpos*, *mountain*, 4 Macc. 535. 7) for *ιερεὺς* *priest*, C.B.M. 587 a

ܐܝܬܝܢ *ēpos* with Syriac termination, *erotic*, *amorous*, ܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ, Sev. Ant. Hom. 54. 13.

ܐܝܬܝܢ *Epulia*, an island off the African coast, Jac. Edes. Hex. 19. 11.

ܐܝܬܝܢ col. 373. Pers. Add: Tabari 451, note 3, *Jab.* 210. 5 af. with note, *the official who presents petitions*; A.M.B. ii. 131. 14.

ܐܝܬܝܢ name of a hero, i.e. *Arjuna*, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bickell 76. 25, Benfey Introd. lxiv.

ܐܝܬܝܢ col. 374. Ar. ܐܝܬܝܢ 1) *Ἀρζανηνή*, *Arzanene*, a province of Armenia, N. of Mesopotamia, and the town *Arzun* on the *ḥabur* a tributary of the Tigris: see Marquart 25, 306, Syn. Or. under ܐܝܬܝܢ and 391, note 3, Pers. Mart. 130, Nöld. on this and the following, ZA. xiv. 169. Refs. Syn. Or. 34. 8, 36. 2 and often, ZDMG. xliii. 394 f., Chast. 13. 20, A.M.B. iii. 513. 2) oftener ܐܝܬܝܢ and ܐܝܬܝܢ on the river Araxes, *Ἀραξιανή* now *Erzerum*, Hist. Mon. i. 37. 20, ii. 67, note 3, Pers. Mart. 1359, ZA. as above.

ܐܝܬܝܢ for ܐܝܬܝܢ *month*, Jos. Styl. 31. 7 and often, ܐܝܬܝܢ 40. 10. See col. 16. 30.

ܐܝܬܝܢ col. 374. Correct: 1) denom. from ܐܝܬܝܢ *to journey, travel, depart*. 2) metaph. *to give way*, ܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ, Sev. Lett. 102. 5; ܐܝܬܝܢ, ib. 294. 11. 3) denom. from ܐܝܬܝܢ *a traveller, to come as a*

guest, to lodge, ܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ *the very night when that Nazirite lodged at her house*, Kal-w-Dim. 31. 9.

ܐܝܬܝܢ m. *a traveller, guest*. Pl. ܐܝܬܝܢ *Ahikar* ܐܝܬܝܢ, 14 is wrongly translated "*tiles*"; the words *two children were taught to cry out mud, mortar, tiles, bricks* are an abridgement. Cf. the history of *Ahikar* MS. Sachau (Berlin) 336. 41 v. ܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ *they will say: give out mud and mortar, the masons, guests of the king, are out of work*; ܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ ib. 42 v. F. Nau ap. Journ. As. 1907, Jan.-Feb. 150.

ܐܝܬܝܢ col. 375. 1) *a road*. 2) *a journey*. 3) *a custom, habit*. Add: 4) with ܐܝܬܝܢ *to grant access*, ܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ *the mountaineers (holding a fortress) shall grant access to ambassadors*, *Jab.* 195. 4. 5) Heb. *אֶרֶב* *a caravan*, ܐܝܬܝܢ *a caravan of Arabs passed by*, Ephr. ed. Overbeck 285. 4 = id. Joseph. 26. 4.

ܐܝܬܝܢ place-name, Doc. Mon. 172. 4. C.B.M. 707 b.

ܐܝܬܝܢ = ܐܝܬܝܢ *a tree growing in sandy deserts, willow-like flowers, fruit like a jujube*; from its root-bark ink is made, Freytag, Lex. Arab., *a willow*. C.B.M. 580 b, Is. Nin. ed. Chabot 29.

ܐܝܬܝܢ col. 376. *ἀρετή*, *virtue*, ref. Anecd. Syr. iii. 17. 7.

ܐܝܬܝܢ *Artemius*, Bishop of Titiopolis, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 74.

ܐܝܬܝܢ col. 376. *ἀρτάβη*, an Egyptian measure of capacity equalling four ܐܝܬܝܢ *bushels* or seventy-two ܐܝܬܝܢ *pints*, Epiph. 3 and 4 ܐܝܬܝܢ ib., three ܐܝܬܝܢ equal one-tenth of an ܐܝܬܝܢ ib. Pl. ܐܝܬܝܢ or ܐܝܬܝܢ of corn, Pallad. 428. The Median *artaba*, usually called Persian, is one and a half times larger than the Egyptian ܐܝܬܝܢ A.M.B. v. 149. 11, 150. 11, 15. Cf. ܐܝܬܝܢ.

ܐܝܬܝܢ i. q. ܐܝܬܝܢ col. 376. *Artaban V*, maternal grandfather of Sapor I, ZDMG. lvii. 563. 2.

ܐܪܡܝܐ see ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 377 infra. m. pl. ἀποκόποι, *bakers*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 243. 7. Cf. ܐܪܡܝܐ.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 377. ἀρραγίη, a long-billed wader, Natur 27. 9.

ܐܪܡܝܐ ὁ Ἀριάσσης, *Ariassus*, a bishopric in Pamphylia, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 91.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Ἀρτεμάς, *Artemas*, Tit. iii. 12, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ BH. in loc. Another ܐܪܡܝܐ was a forerunner of Paul of Samosata, Doc. Mon. 30. 16, 112. 28, 333. 5.

ܐܪܡܝܐ n. pr. an ambassador of Theodosius II to Egyptian monks, Diosc. ed. Nau 22. 14.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 376 and BHGr. ii. 39. 26. I. q. ܐܪܡܝܐ, ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 378. 1 ἀρρηγία. Pl. the bronchial tubes, Merx Gram. 161. 14, Geop. 51. 18.

ܐܪܝܐ *Aria* or *Herat*, a province of Central Asia, ܐܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ Jac. Edes. Hex. 41. 9; see ܐܪܝܐ col. 1052 and ܐܪܝܐ Suppl.

ܐܪܝܐ col. 378. a lion. A sign of the Zodiac, l. 18 of par. correct for *maligranati* granum, *mili* granum ܐܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ Ref. Med. 488. 1, 490. 2, Chimie 6. 13. To ܐܪܝܐ the disease add: ܐܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ i. e. ἱερὰ νόσος, Sev. Ant. Vit. 85. 5.

ܐܪܝܐ i. e. ܐܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ col. 380. Add: situated in Beth Garmai on the Lesser Zab, it was a Suffragan See to the Metropolitan See of Karka d' Beit Selok, Syn. Or. 33, 34 and often, Pers. Mart. notes 443, 2180. Hist. Mon. i. 69. 12, ZDMG. xliii. 394. 9, 399. 15; ܐܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ *Arewan* beyond the river, 396. 13, Syn. Or. 666, 285.

ܐܪܝܐ *Arius*, col. 380.

ܐܪܝܐ an *Arian*, Or. Xt. i. 90. 10.

ܐܪܝܐ Ἀριανιστά, to be a follower of *Arius*, BHGr. i. 47. 17.

ܐܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ m. Ἀρειομανίτης, an *Arian* and *Manichee*, C.B.M. 917 bis, pl., Sev. Lett. 6 note 1, gloss to ܐܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ, ib. 230. 15.

ܐܪܝܐ text ܐܪܝܐ, *Arelatum* on the Danube in Noricum, Or. Xt. i. 82. 6.

ܐܪܝܐ *Ariminum*, now Rimini, Anecd. Syr. iii. 175. 19.

ܐܪܝܐ 1) an *Ariminite*, adherent of the Council of Rimini, Syn. Or. 132. 30; Jo. Tell. ed. Kleyn 58. 13. 2) i. q. ܐܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ Or. Xt. i. 84. 21; ܐܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ Warda 54 r; Anecd. Syr. iii. 287. 3; ܐܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ Ebed J. 200, 201 ap. col. 392. Dele the rest of the article.

ܐܪܝܐ col. 379. ܐܪܝܐ denom. verb Ethpa. to become leprous, cf. R. Duval on the authority of Imm. Löw. No ref. given.

ܐܪܝܐ what? cedar resin ܐܪܝܐ DBB. 937. 4 = col. 1878.

ܐܪܝܐ (ܐܪܝܐ) col. 381. ἴριον, *iris oil*, made from iris or orris root, Med. 148. 13.

ܐܪܝܐ for *Nazianzus*, the birthplace of Gregory Nazianzen, C.B.M. 423 b; ܐܪܝܐ ib. ter.

ܐܪܝܐ col. 381. Ἀρης = Mars. Chem. iron, ܐܪܝܐ Chimie 3. 1, 4. 10, 6. 9. The sign given here is ܐܪܝܐ.

ܐܪܝܐ from the preceding word. ferruginous = ܐܪܝܐ, ܐܪܝܐ, Chimie 53. 18, 54. 2.

ܐܪܝܐ *Aristeas*, quoted for the statement that the LXX were chosen from the ten tribes, seven from each, Epiph. 17. 3.

ܐܪܝܐ *aristolochia*, Chimie 6. 2, ܐܪܝܐ ib. 11 pen., Med. 196. 2; two kinds ܐܪܝܐ, ib. 293. 32; ܐܪܝܐ, ib. 144. 21, miswritten ܐܪܝܐ 106. 20. Synonyms ܐܪܝܐ and ܐܪܝܐ. See col. 382. 2.

ܐܪܝܐ Ἀρισσα Ptol., Ἀρσίνη, Strabo; *Aretissa*, Pliny, Jac. Edes. Hex. 25. 3 and trans. 71 note, ܐܪܝܐ and ܐܪܝܐ Syr. Arm. and Arab., BHChr. Eccl. 535. 1 a note, id. Chr. 246. 4, ܐܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ib. 532. 14, ܐܪܝܐ col. 387, ܐܪܝܐ col. 367; *Lake Van* and a city on its Southern shore. But the city of Van is certainly on the Eastern shore and Arjesh is marked on the Northern shore.

ܐܪܝܐ *Arethusa*, a city of Syria, Sev. Lett. 81. 16.

ܐܪܝܐ BHChr. Eccl. 437. 2, miswriting of ܐܪܝܐ *Arsamosata*, col. 402.

ܐܪܝܐ ἀράχνη, Arab. العنكبوت, Gall. *araignée*, the upper table of an

astrolabe held together with fine network so as to show the lower table, De Astrolabe 74, 85, 248 ter.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *ἀρχιερεύς*, chief priest, G. Busâmé 5 b tit.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 385. ܐܪܡܝܐ f. collect. noun, the troop of Archons born of the Evil Principle according to Manichaean doctrine, Coupes ii. 130. 3 af.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 385. As fem. sing. ܐܪܡܝܐ = the devil, Chald. Brev., Maclean.

ܐܪܡܝܐ, ܐܪܡܝܐ of the Prince of (evil) spirits; ܐܪܡܝܐ Jab. 489. pen.

ܐܪܡܝܐ a village near Nisibis, A.M.B. v. 443. 12.

ܐܪܡܝܐ an inhabitant of ܐܪܡܝܐ, A.M.B. v. 449. 10, 458. 14.

ܐܪܡܝܐ for ܐܪܡܝܐ *ἀρχίατρος*, col. 386. chief physician, Sev. Lett. 92. 11, Probus 76.

ܐܪܡܝܐ (ܐܪܡܝܐ) *ἀρχidiaconía*, archidiaconal functions, Syn. Or. 153. 21.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *ἀρχιεπιστολή*, chief magistrate, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 23. pen., 24. 3.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *ἀρχιτέκτων*, an architect, master builder, Anecl. Syr. iii. 289. 19 = Sev. Ant. Vit. 287. 3; pl. ܐܪܡܝܐ Gest. Alex. 74. 4.

ܐܪܡܝܐ f. from ܐܪܡܝܐ *ἀρχίατρος*, col. 386. the art of a physician, Jab. 208 ult.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *ὀρχησται* the dancers, ܐܪܡܝܐ, C.B.M. 682 a. ܐܪܡܝܐ a dancer, Jos. Styl. 22. 10, pl. ܐܪܡܝܐ Caus. Caus. 186. 5 where Thes. has ܐܪܡܝܐ, col. 400 infra and under ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2093.

ܐܪܡܝܐ probably a corruption of arcuballista, cf. Old French arbaleste and Port. arbalista, ܐܪܡܝܐ let them discharge arrows from an arbalest, Gest. Alex. 268. 14.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Heb. רִמּוֹן, Arab. رَمَّانٌ the pomegranate, ܐܪܡܝܐ Med. 562. 17, 563. 1. Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 2 v. ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 5 v, 12 r.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 390. Add: Ἐρμούδι or Ἐρμωνθίς, Arab. ارموتيم Armutin, a town in the Thebaid, A.M.B. v. 148. 4 = Pallad. 322. 1. Cf. Amélineau 60.

ܐܪܡܝܐ i.q. ܐܪܡܝܐ *Ariminum*, Or. Xt. i. 90. 8.

ܐܪܡܝܐ see ܐܪܡܝܐ 2).

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 391. *Hermes*. Chem. mercury = ܐܪܡܝܐ, Chimie 4. 9. ܐܪܡܝܐ mercury and lead but translated molybdo-chalque, i.e. a compound of lead and copper, ib. 11. 9.

ܐܪܡܝܐ, ܐܪܡܝܐ mercurial, ܐܪܡܝܐ, Chimie 9. 17, but ܐܪܡܝܐ, BH. ap. Journ. As. 1898, 77. 20.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 392. a widow. Add: χήραι, an order in the early Church, see 1 Tim. v. 9. Jac. Edes. Chron. Can. 266, G. Fraenk. in loc. ZDMG. li. 534, BH. Nom. 97. 8 ff.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *ἀρμενιάκα* (μῆλα), Prunus Armeniaca, the apricot, Geop. 13, 23, Ar. Pfln N. 150.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 393. Add: Ar. Ἀλβανία Albania, the country north of the rivers Araxes and Cynus, now the Kour, west of the Caspian, Ἀλβανοί of the Greeks, Marquart 116, Syn. Or. 276. 619.

ܐܪܡܝܐ m. pl. inhabitants of ܐܪܡܝܐ, Jab. 351. 2, 359. 12.

ܐܪܡܝܐ now ܐܪܡܝܐ Arna, Arni, a bishopric in ܐܪܡܝܐ Jab. 40 note 5; Pers. Mart. 204.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 393. f. the hare, add refs. Med. 556. 2, 580. 3. ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 57. 6, 105. 23 &c., ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 590. 3-5. An adipose tumour, BB. under ܐܪܡܝܐ στεάτωμα, col. 2596. ܐܪܡܝܐ, ܐܪܡܝܐ, λαγώς θαλάσσιος, *lepus marinus*, a poisonous sea fish colour of a hare, Fisch N. 84, DBB. 93. 1.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 393. sheep's tongue or plantain, Med. 65. 5, 159. 9, 171. 3 &c.

ܐܪܡܝܐ a village, C.B.M. 347 a.

ܐܪܡܝܐ see ܐܪܡܝܐ.

ܐܪܡܝܐ f. from ὄρνις, the art of training birds, Schatzh. 24. 2, ܐܪܡܝܐ, id. ib. l. 15; G. Fraenkel in loc. ZDMG. lvi. 100.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Gr. ἄριστον, name of a digestive prescription, Med. 358. 5.

ܐܪܡܝܐ ἄρρευστον "peu fusible," "non fluide," Chimie 11. 19.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 395. *aristolochia*. See ܐܪܨܝܢܐ above.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ (ܡܢܬܐ) the population of Arsindonia (?), Dion. 108. 19.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ pr. n. m. *Arsimon*, Josephus vi. 16 ult.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ river *Arsanias*, the Eastern branch of the Euphrates, now the Murad Chai, Dion. 13. 5, 106. 13.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 395 infra. *barley water*, refs. Med. 58. 6, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ib. 162. 19, 181. 11, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ib. 98. 13, 286. 5, 288. 10, 607. 18. Lexx. under ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 1404 and under ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 3870.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ Voc. case of ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 396. *Arsenius* the hermit, Pallad. 446. 20, 469. 3. M. Z. 173. 14.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *Arsinoe*, De Goeje B. 65. pen.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 396. *arsenic*, Chimie 4. 7, 12. 7, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ib. 2. 7, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *l'arsenic doré*, ib. 55, 18, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ Med. 87. 10, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ib. 602. 4.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 396. *ὠροσκόπος*, *horoscope*, De Astrolabe 254 ult.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 396. Add: Ethpe. ܐܪܨܝܢܐ to meet, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ܐܪܨܝܢܐ when Our Lord walked on the water that which by nature was moist met His footsteps as if it were a dry substance, Doc. Mon. 20. 21.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 397. Add: Astron. the earth, Chimie 6. 15, 7. 4; Chem. the seven kinds of earth are: 1) ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *Lemnian earth*. 2) ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *bitumen*. 3) ܐܪܨܝܢܐ or ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *Samian earth*, perh. *talc*. 4) ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *Cimolian earth*, a soapy silicate; it inhibits inflammation and erysipelas. 5) ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *earth for vines*, a bituminous schist rubbed on vine stocks to keep off insects. 6) ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *Armenian earth*, yellow arsenic. 7) resembles Lemnian earth and is as black as pitch. Duval supplies for the seventh, where a word has been omitted by a copyist, ἀσβόλη or μέλαν, soot from Diosc. v. clxxxi. Chimie 7. 16 ff. infra

and 8 supra, see pp. 14-18 of transl. and notes. Nos. 3, 4, 5, and 6 with glosses from the Lexx. are already given under ܐܪܨܝܢܐ coll. 397. f. To ܐܪܨܝܢܐ add: Chimie 14. 13, identified as Cimolian earth, i.e. marble, ib. 135. ܐܪܨܝܢܐ quoted from Lexx. col. 398, should rather be ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *starry*, "terre étoilée," ib. 135. f.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 399. *landward*. Add: ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ἀνεμοι ἀπόγειοι, *landwinds*, An. Syr. 142. 22.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 399. f. *earthy nature or substance*, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ܐܪܨܝܢܐ Bar Koni ap. ZDMG. liii. 504.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 399. ܐܪܨܝܢܐ φάρμακα κατὰ τόπους *local or native medicines*, Med. 553. 4.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ the mallow: see under ܐܪܨܝܢܐ.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ and ܐܪܨܝܢܐ place-names: see ܐܪܨܝܢܐ in Suppl.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ Heb. רעו *Reu*, Gen. xi. 18 ff., Schatzh. 120. 18, 122. 3 f. &c., 'Payaû Luke iii. 35, BHChr. 8. 16.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ i. q. ܐܪܨܝܢܐ a nest: see col. 3964.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ 'Ορφανοτροφείον, an Orphan Asylum, Anecd. Syr. iii. 147. 18.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ 'Ορφανοτρόφος, Warden of the Orphan Asylum, Anecd. Syr. iii. 147. 25.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ? writing material, Jab. 525. 12.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ 'Αρκα, *Arca*, full name *Arca Caesarea* or *Caesarea Libani*. A town at the foot of Mount Lebanon 12 miles from the sea, Pet. Ib. 104. 22 and note, Pléroph. 85. 11 and note.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ name of a heretic who denied the Third Person of the Holy Trinity, ZA. xv. 106, 9, 13.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ (ܡܢܬܐ) ἄρκτος = ἄρτιον(?) perhaps *Verbascum*, Chimie 237, note 7. See ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 400.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ 'Αρκτικός, the Arctic zone, De Astrolabe 82, 269 ult., ff.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ from ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 401. of *Hercules*, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ statues of *Hercules*, Hebraica vii. 47. pen.

ܐܪܡܝܐ 'Hράκλειτος, *Heraclitus*, BH. ap. Hebr. iii. 450. 7.

ܐܪܡܝܐ name of a village, Hormizd 1550. Cf. ܐܪܡܝܐ.

ܐܪܡܝܐ m. pl. *Arsacids*: see ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 402. M.Z. 5. 28, 30. 61. .

ܐܪܡܝܐ 'Ορθωσία and 'Ορθωσίαι, *Orthosias* on the Phoenician coast, 12 miles north of Tripoli, Pet. Ib. 105 ult.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 403. Add: ܐܪܡܝܐ a ladle, El Nis. 38. 69, ܐܪܡܝܐ, Chimie 95. 19.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *Ashga*, a village in the district of Susa, Syn. Or. 551.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *Ashgar*, a village of Adiabene, Chast. 8. 11, 10 ult., 16. 14.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Pass. part. ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 404. *diffuse*. Add: *scattering, dissipating energy*, ܐܪܡܝܐ, Pallad. 93. 9.

ܐܪܡܝܐ l. 12 of par. ܐܪܡܝܐ suffusion of the eye, Med. 56. 4, 75. 9, ܐܪܡܝܐ the same, ib. 556. 19. Metaph. *wandering thoughts, distraction*, Pallad. 340. 4, ܐܪܡܝܐ, Is. Ant. Bedj. 104. 13/14, ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 131, 4, ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 193. 15. ܐܪܡܝܐ loquacity, garrulousness, Isoyabih ed. Duval 142. 23.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 405. *ἐκχυσις*, Clem. Cor. 24. ܐܪܡܝܐ the shedding, putting away, of desire, Sev. Ant. Hymns 177.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Zend arshokara *maker of virility*, epithet of Verethraghna, the Genius of Victory, Bahram Yast. xiv. 28, see Sacred Books of the East, xxiii. p. 238. In Manichaeanism the Supreme Being is conceived as a tetrad. Mani is thought to have adopted this from the Mazdeism current in Mesopotamia, F. Cumont, *Cosmogonie Manichéenne*, i. 8, note 2. *The four principles of the Zoroastrian faith are: ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ*, Coupes ii. 111. 20, 21, WZKM. xii. 354 in loc. Later these were considered by Christians to be four gods, A.M.B. ii. 577. 6 f., Parhad, 366. 3; ܐܪܡܝܐ, Ebed J. Card. 102. 11.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 406. Fraenkel says this word should be ܐܪܡܝܐ as the transcription of Pers. چولکان and Arab. صواحيان should place the *t* sound before the sibilant. It is the game of *Polo*. Fremd W. 291.

ܐܪܡܝܐ adj. from ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 406. ܐܪܡܝܐ prob. a desert like that of Jeshimon, Hist. Mon. i. 77. 12.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *Ashkaphil*, a city in Beit Aramâyé, Chast. 48. 2, 7.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *Shamunith*, mother of the seven Maccabees, Or. Xt. iv. 118. 11. Usually written ܐܪܡܝܐ q.v. col. 4213.

ܐܪܡܝܐ a Mongol town seven farsaqs south of Urmi, Jab. 150. 1. Now called ܐܪܡܝܐ by East Syrians and ܐܪܡܝܐ by Persians, note ib., Usnu (Ušnuh), Pers. Mart. 231, 241 &c.

ܐܪܡܝܐ or ܐܪܡܝܐ wife of Ahikar, Ahikar Introd. xxxiv. 52. 11, 18.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 410. Pers. an inn, the *n* is kept in Mandaic ܐܪܡܝܐ, Nöld. Mand. Gram. 51, *abode, dwelling*, ܐܪܡܝܐ Act. Apost. Apoc. 8. ܐܪܡܝܐ my family, ib. 10, ܐܪܡܝܐ, A.M.B. ii. 230. 4 and 6 af.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 410. Τὸ Σίφριος χωρίον or κάστρον Ἰσφριος, *Siphrits*, Jos. Styl. 55. 3 = trans. 46 note, 75. 14. See Procopius de Bello Persico 1. 8.

ܐܪܡܝܐ pr.n.m. *Ashaqlun*, ܐܪܡܝܐ, Coupes ii. 130. 16. Perhaps derived from ܐܪܡܝܐ to *sustain, uphold*, Cosmog. Manichéenne 75, note 6.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 411. Add: ܐܪܡܝܐ pl. ܐܪܡܝܐ (sic) πυρετός, *fever*, Hippoc. i. 13, 15, ii. 26, 28 &c., Med. ܐܪܡܝܐ, 9. 6 and often; ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ *chronic, diurnal, and tertian fevers*, 48 ult. f. 1, ܐܪܡܝܐ *tertian fever*, ib. 581. 6; ܐܪܡܝܐ *intermittent fever*, ib. 244. 2, 297. 12; BH. de Pl. 84.

ܐܪܡܝܐ feverish, Hippoc. v. 16, 18.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 412. σημειωτέον, *note that*, ܐܪܡܝܐ, Nest. Hérac. 344. 17, 346. 13. Pl. ܐܪܡܝܐ

Rit. *an alphabetical psalm*, esp. a portion of Ps. cxix said at ferial evening service, Qdham W. 46. 16, 53. 12.

ܠܚܝܬ act. part. ܠܚܝܬ, ܠܚܝܬ col. 415. Add: ܠܚܝܬ gradually, Act. Mart. ii. 347. 23, A.M.B. v. 101. 11, 12. With another verb expresses continuity of action, ܠܚܝܬ ܠܚܝܬ they continue to preach, Ephr. Ref. ii. 209. 40. Cf. similar use of ܠܚܝܬ col. 106 infra. Ethpael ܠܚܝܬ to be brought, ܠܚܝܬ Jac. Edes. 33 r, ܠܚܝܬ ܠܚܝܬ ib. ܠܚܝܬ Aph. col. 415. Add: to hold in honour, ܠܚܝܬ ܠܚܝܬ we hold you in all veneration and honour, Sev. Lett. 140. 11. Part. ܠܚܝܬ ܠܚܝܬ μυσταγωγοί, initiators with the mysteries, Sev. Lett. 330. 12, 354. 14. ܠܚܝܬ Ettaph. col. 416. Add: to be brought to the point, to infer, deduce, ܠܚܝܬ Georg. Ar. 12. 13.

ܠܚܝܬ col. 417. infra. *flowing, flooding*, ܠܚܝܬ Med. 263. 8. Cf. ܠܚܝܬ, ib.

ܠܚܝܬ col. 418. ܠܚܝܬ derivation, etymology, B. Sal. in Lit. 25 pen.

ܠܚܝܬ col. 418. ܠܚܝܬ a letter carrier, postman, A.M.B. v. 3. 2, 4. 19. ܠܚܝܬ he who pronounces, speaks, Aphr. 385. 25.

ܠܚܝܬ col. 418. BHGr. i. 25. 1, ܠܚܝܬ the fresh waters which flow into the sea, But. Sap. N. Hist. iv. 5, sect. 2.

ܠܚܝܬ col. 418 = ἐπαγωγή, induction, BHGr. i. 8. 8, visitation, application, Sev. Ant. Hymns 249 note. The quotation from Pat. Vit. = A.M.B. v. 363. 5.

ܠܚܝܬ i.q. ܠܚܝܬ col. 419. 1. ܠܚܝܬ ἅγιος ὁ θεός = ܠܚܝܬ Holy God, Is. Ant. 84. 7/8, 174. 17, &c.

ܠܚܝܬ Assyria, col. 420. Eccles. The province of Assyria consisted of the episcopal sees of Arbela and Mosul, Syn. Or. 667 a: 10, 608 note 3, 611, 619. Isoyabn Lett. 54. 7, 63. 4.

ܠܚܝܬ like an Assyrian, Vit. Monoph. 67. 17.

ܠܚܝܬ col. 422. ἀθήρη, pottage or porridge, Kal-w-Dim. 210. 21.

ܠܚܝܬ inhabitant of ܠܚܝܬ col. 422. ܠܚܝܬ Attākh (Hattākh) near Amid, Anecd. Syr. iii. 259. 11, ܠܚܝܬ, l. 13.

ܠܚܝܬ col. 423. 1) Assy. attala, eclipse of the sun. 2) New-Heb. ܠܚܝܬ the Dragon, which Chwolson identifies with the Milky Way, Grabinschriften, 122 f. Others think it a constellation and BH Carm. 38. 11, quoted by K. l. 6 of par. speaks of ܠܚܝܬ and the ܠܚܝܬ as different. 3) R. Duval thinks ܠܚܝܬ is derived from ܠܚܝܬ with a Greek termination, cf. ܠܚܝܬ from ܠܚܝܬ and compares ܠܚܝܬ DBB. 192. 24, at the end of the paragraph ܠܚܝܬ ܠܚܝܬ R.O.C. xv. 230. 2 Syr. 4) In Jab. 53 the sea of ܠܚܝܬ Italy is said to be called ܠܚܝܬ the Dragon's Sea from the Dragon which was supposed to produce the flames of Etna.

ܠܚܝܬ αἰθήλη, vapour, Chimie 13. 7, 16, 14. 18, ܠܚܝܬ ib. 15. 3. Alembic, hence Arab. أثل and أثل. Chimie 19. 2, 23. 16, &c. ܠܚܝܬ ܠܚܝܬ N. Hist. iv. 1, sect. 2.

ܠܚܝܬ (ܠܚܝܬ) Pallad. 630. 7 probably the same as the following name.

ܠܚܝܬ "Αθλίβις or "Ατριβίς, now Atrib, a city in Lower Egypt, A.M.B. vii. 109.

ܠܚܝܬ adj. from ܠܚܝܬ ascetic, combatant, ܠܚܝܬ ܠܚܝܬ ܠܚܝܬ Sev. Lett. 362. 16; ܠܚܝܬ ܠܚܝܬ, id. Hymns 177.

ܠܚܝܬ perh. the country of the ܠܚܝܬ: see col. 4472; nomads in the neighbourhood of Aleppo, Journ. As. 1900, 287. 6, Patr. Or. iii. 1 Index and 28. 11.

ܠܚܝܬ ἄθανασία, immortality. Name of a liver medicine, Med. 356. 18, 357. 5. ܠܚܝܬ ib. l. 14, 362. 19.

ܠܝܬܝܪܗܢ col. 426 infra. Add: *rustic*, ܠܝܬܝܪܗܢ, El. Tirhan 3. 6.

ܠܝܬܝܪܗܢ for ܠܝܬܝܪܗܢ *Thrace*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 11. 15.

ܠܝܬܝܪܗܢ (ܝܬܝܪܝܒ) i.q. ܝܬܝܪܝܒ *Yathrib*, q.v. Bahira 206. 4 at.

ܠܝܬܝܪܗܢ *a native of Yathrib*, Pet. Ib. 142. 5.

ܠܝܬܝܪܗܢ "Αθηβας, a city of Lower Egypt, Sev. Lett. 384. 3.

ܠܝܬܝܪܗܢ name of a monastery in Armenia, Anecd. Syr. ii. 57. 7.

ܠܝܬܝܪܗܢ col. 428. 'Αθίς, *Attic*, a kind of vine, ܠܝܬܝܪܗܢ ܠܝܬܝܪܗܢ N. Hist. vii. 3. 1.



ܕ

ܕ prep. col. 430. Add: σύν, *Loof's Nest*. 24. 14; ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ, Nest. Hérac. 314. 13, 315. 2. Col. 432. Rit. ellipt. for ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ to the tune, Qdham W. 30. 1, 33. 7; ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ they repeat the doxology to the chant —, Takhsa 135. 12; ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ proceed to the chant *The Blessed Martyrs*, ib. 137. 2, 22 ff.; ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ canon to the chant *Pity and Pardon*, ib. 62. 4, 143. 1, Brev. Chald. i. 88. 8; ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ *Motwa to the chant, Clap your hands*, ib. iii. 103. 18.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ contraction of ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ from *idēa*, in like manner, Duval Gram. § 297; ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ he keeps a grudge as a camel does, Anton. Rhet. ap. BH Gr. i. 175. 11, ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ equally, id. ib. 1. 8, ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ it pierced him like an arrow, id. ib. 1. 6; ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ in like manner as the Tigris is copious so is thy understanding, Hormizd 2210, ib. 57, 1983, 2945. Without ceasing, continuously, ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ *tourne sans cesse*, Chimie 16. 14.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ col. 432. Bishop of Antioch, BH Chr. Eccles. 53. 6; ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ Ant. Patr. 298. 13. I.q. ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ col. 443.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ *Babylonia*, a province of Asia, Jac. Edes. Hex. 41. 5; ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ, ib. 15. 2.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ *Bagavana*, a mountain in the eastern part of Armenia, Chimie 303 pen.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ col. 433. 3) i.q. ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ and ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ the measure *bath*, it contains 50 ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ pints and equals a ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ a small omer, Epiph. 4.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ the Egyptian month *Paophi*, Mart. Luc. R.O.C. iii. 165. 12, 167. 6.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ river *Bausa* in the neighbourhood of Mardin, C.B.M. 275 a.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ Arm. ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ Bazuk-Vankh. *Bazgaunoch*, an Armenian monastery in the district of Guba, BH Chr. Eccl. 433. 4.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ col. 434. 2) a measure, i.q. ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ a bath q.v. 4) *Báros*, *Baris*, a kind of ray, probably *Raja rhinobatos*, found in the Arabian Gulf, N. Hist. vii. 31; Ar. Fisch N. 47.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ col. 434. Add: βαράχιον ἐστὶ χρυσόκολλα καὶ χρυσόπρασος, Palladius de Febribus, ed. Bernard, Leyden, 1745. So Duval, Chimie 13, n. 5 to ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ (sic) 7. 11, *pâte d'arsenic*.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ *βίαις*, *violence*, Syn. ii. Eph. 21. 3.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ a Coptic name, A. M. B. iii. 589, perh. ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ *Poemen*, note ib.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ a violent fit of coughing, Dion. ed. Tullberg 6.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ C.B.M. 274 b. See under ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ col. 487.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ name of a city, C.B.M. 1197 b.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ *βάσις*, a statement, ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ Tekkaf 88.

ܕܠܡܐ and ܕܠܡܐ *Baláka*, an isle in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. 20. 8.

ܕܠܡܐ river *Halys*, now the Kizil Irmak, A. M. B. iii. 274 and note.

ܕܠܡܐ perh. *πελεκάν*, the *pelican*, ܕܠܡܐ, N. Hist. vii. 4. 4.

ܕܠܡܐ *Balas*, *Balis*, *Barbalissus*, on the right bank of the Euphrates, BHChr. Eccl. 249. 21 n. I. q. ܕܠܡܐ; see below.

ܕܠܡܐ name of an Egyptian hermit, A. M. B. iii. 574. 6, n. ܕܠܡܐ.

ܕܠܡܐ *Moringa nux behen*, the *behen nut*, Med. 40. 18.

ܕܠܡܐ *Vitalius*, Ant. Patr. 298, no. 21.

ܕܠܡܐ 1) *Bássa*, an isle in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. 20. 8. 2) name of a presbyter of Edessa, Syn. ii. Eph. 43. 27. 3) f. a martyr ܕܠܡܐ, Brev. Ant. i. 35. 15.

ܕܠܡܐ *basalt*, Chimie 245, n. 4.

ܕܠܡܐ *Basilides*, bishop of Byblus, Mich. Syr. 159 a.

ܕܠܡܐ *Bakath*, a village, Coupes ii. 125.

ܕܠܡܐ *Bracchus*, bishop of ܕܠܡܐ, Nöld. F. S. i. 468. 16.

ܕܠܡܐ see ܕܠܡܐ.

ܕܠܡܐ Pers. *سارود* *saltpetre*, Chimie 101. 17, 19.

ܕܠܡܐ *Birta*, a bishopric in Mesopotamia, Or. Xt. v. 100, Syr. i. See ܕܠܡܐ.

ܕܠܡܐ col. 440. Add: ܕܠܡܐ *ἐσχάτως κακός*, utterly *bad*, A. M. B. v. 600. 2; ܕܠܡܐ *that wretched man*, Sev. Lett. 166. 6; ܕܠܡܐ *worse and worse*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 200. 35.

ܕܠܡܐ col. 441. Add: ܕܠܡܐ *wretchedness, misery*, Pet. Ib. 116. 5.

ܕܠܡܐ *Battis*, bishop of Tella, Nöld. F. S. 470. 44, ܕܠܡܐ, Mich. Syr. 159 a. 31.

ܕܠܡܐ see ܕܠܡܐ.

ܕܠܡܐ *papa*, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 29. 30; ܕܠܡܐ, ib. 30. 12. *The Pope* of Rome, ܕܠܡܐ without permission of your Pope, BHChr. Eccl. 739. 13.

ܕܠܡܐ for ܕܠܡܐ a *buffalo*, Chimie 49. 6.

ܕܠܡܐ to be eaten with honey after food, Med. 542. 3. Perh. Pers. *میموسا* *mimosa*.

ܕܠܡܐ pr. n. m. *Babusa*, B. O. iii. i. 142.

ܕܠܡܐ adv. as an *infant*, *childishly*, Syn. Or. 176. 24, 183. 15, 184. 5.

ܕܠܡܐ f. *infancy*, ܕܠܡܐ, Georg. Arab. 10. 8, 12. 8.

ܕܠܡܐ col. 444. 3) *Babylon* in Egypt; now Fostat, Old Cairo, ܕܠܡܐ, Pallad. 559. pen.; ܕܠܡܐ, ib. 473. 3 a f., ܕܠܡܐ, ib. 428 ult.

ܕܠܡܐ (ܕܠܡܐ) the *hill of Babylon* i. e. Mt. Mokattam, Pallad. 237. 6 a f.

ܕܠܡܐ a *Babylonian*, Josephus vi. 18. 19; ܕܠܡܐ the *Babylonian plain*, Syn. Or. 131, 24.

ܕܠܡܐ col. 444. Correct ܕܠܡܐ q. v. infra.

ܕܠܡܐ *βιβλιοθήκη*, a *library*, C. B. M. Pref. xi; ܕܠܡܐ Epiph. 17 ult.

ܕܠܡܐ pr. n. m. *Babanosh*, Pers. *باب انوش* whose *father is blessed*, Hist. Mon. i. 227, ii. 429 n.

ܕܠܡܐ a village of Khuzistan, Syn. Or. 323.

ܕܠܡܐ adj from ܕܠܡܐ *Ba'alta*, a village near Emesa, Dion. 68. 12.

ܕܠܡܐ the site of a monastery, on Mt. Uruk, Chast. 8. 13.

ܕܠܡܐ *Babtha d'Mahoze*, on Mt. Sheran, N. of the Lesser Zab, Chast. 50. 21.

ܕܠܡܐ col. 445. a *garden*; ܕܠܡܐ, Sassanidi 23. 16.

ܕܠܡܐ col. 445. Add: a *gurgling* or *rambling sound* in the lung, Med. 217. 13; ܕܠܡܐ, ib. 19. 9.

ܕܠܡܐ col. 445. Pl. *bubbles*, Bar Choni ZDMG. liii. 505 on Hesiod's account of Creation; ܕܠܡܐ, ܕܠܡܐ, ib.

ܕܠܡܐ col. 446. Add: Ethpe. ܕܠܡܐ to be *declaimed*, ܕܠܡܐ—ܕܠܡܐ, Sev. Lett. 248. 6.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ f. *lamentation*, Charms 14 pen., 91 ult.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ perh. ܡܚܠܐܡܐ or ܡܚܠܐܡܐ ܒܐܢܝܐ ܢܝܓܝܐ near Hira. See Yakut. The place of Alexander's death, near Babylon, according to Sassanidi 30. 3 af. ap. Cong. Or. viii.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ col. 448. 2) *to be emaciated*. Act. part. ܡܚܠܐܡܐ opp. ܡܚܠܐܡܐ N. Hist. viii. 2. 3; ܡܚܠܐܡܐ ܡܚܠܐܡܐ ܡܚܠܐܡܐ boys and lads grew thin as they were growing up, ib. To fall ill, Anecd. Syr. ii. 50, 22, Dion. 220. 4; with ܡܚܠܐܡܐ, ܡܚܠܐܡܐ, ib. 217. 2, 4, ܡܚܠܐܡܐ ܡܚܠܐܡܐ l. 6; ܡܚܠܐܡܐ ܡܚܠܐܡܐ ib. 218. 22. Pass. part. ܡܚܠܐܡܐ some were attacked over five times by this illness, ib. 216. 20.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ closed, ܡܚܠܐܡܐ, G. Busâmé 7. 2 af.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ col. 448. a pebble, ܡܚܠܐܡܐ hail like pebbles, Dion. 194. 19.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ 1) pr. n. m. Bishop of ܡܚܠܐܡܐ, ZDMG. xliii. 397. 8. 2) = ܡܚܠܐܡܐ, Chast. 10. 12.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ col. 449. to mingle, ܡܚܠܐܡܐ A.M.B. ii. 651 but Hoffm. gives ܡܚܠܐܡܐ in this passage, Pers. Mart. n. 627 this river mingles with the Tormara. ܡܚܠܐܡܐ the wheat began to decay in the barns, Dion. 60. 17. Read ܡܚܠܐܡܐ? but cf. BH Gr. under ܡܚܠܐܡܐ. Ethpalpal ܡܚܠܐܡܐ to be confused, ܡܚܠܐܡܐ his wits were confused, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 2. 18.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ f. decay; ܡܚܠܐܡܐ, ܡܚܠܐܡܐ BH Gr. i. 23. 24 and marginal note.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ Ethp. ܡܚܠܐܡܐ to be pretended, to be falsely or foolishly composed, ܡܚܠܐܡܐ a manifesto faked up by Theodore of Mopsuestia, Sev. Lett. 338. 1.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ f. folly, ܡܚܠܐܡܐ, Is. Nin. B. 61. 2; BA. under ܡܚܠܐܡܐ col. 2245.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ col. 450. Add: Aq. Jer. xiv, 14 pro σκελισμός a σκελίζω, varico, supplantio. An Fallacia? Field's note.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ ineptly, C.B.M. 442 a. Should be ܡܚܠܐܡܐ.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ a charlatan, Sev. Lett. 496. 15.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ perhaps ܡܚܠܐܡܐ Al Baradān, Badarun a town near Baghdad, ܡܚܠܐܡܐ, Chast. 46 ult., 47. 13.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ Pers. ܡܚܠܐܡܐ a sail h. a flap or lappet of a garment, Arab. البنة gore or front of a shirt, El. Nis. 36. 24, Fremdw. 54 note.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ col. 450 infra. Case letters: see El. Nis. Gram. ܡܚܠܐܡܐ ff.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ bdellium, Med. 49. 4, 137. 1, 367. 10, 17, &c.; ܡܚܠܐܡܐ Chimie 7. 12. Syr. ܡܚܠܐܡܐ.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ pr. n. m. Pers. Mart. A.M.B. iv. 163.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ Bdigar, a fortress in Adiabene, M.Z. 54. 168, A.M.B. iv. 128.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ a city in Egypt, Badyssus? A.M.B. iii. 231 and note.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ perhaps a corruption of Bādthgēs to the north of Herat, capital of the Hephthalite Kings, Marquart 77, Syn. Or. 423.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ see ܡܚܠܐܡܐ.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ Ethpael ܡܚܠܐܡܐ col. 452. to stagger, reel, Ephr. Ref. i. 176. 34.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ col. 451. infra a chatterer. Arab. ܡܚܠܐܡܐ Fraenk. WZKM. vii. 85.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ col. 452. and ܡܚܠܐܡܐ Pers. prob. convulsions. R. Duval places this word among those derived from Persian but without the Persian equivalent. Ref. ܡܚܠܐܡܐ Med. 56. 22.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ col. 454. probably a professor of philosophy, Barhad 398 f. and note, Stat. Schol. Nis. 27. 3, 5.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ col. 455. ܡܚܠܐܡܐ Thou who didst scatter us abroad opp. ܡܚܠܐܡܐ BHCarm. 79. 11.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ a softened form of ܡܚܠܐܡܐ in names of places.

ܡܚܠܐܡܐ Beh-Ardašir the official name of Seleucia, rebuilt by Ardašir I. Tabari 16 nn. 1 and 4, Syn. Or. 667; ib. 37. 25, 76. 29, Sassanidi 17. 7, Jab. 232. 9, 410. 13.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ *right religion*, Jab. 526. 10.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ col. 456. Ethpe. ܡܠܟܝܬܐ add: *to be calm*, Mar Bassus 27. 366.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ *settled*, ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ Alexander-*lied* ZDMG. ix. 204. 314.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ col. 457 end of par. add: ܡܠܟܝܬܐ *incessantly*, Aphr. ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ult.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ βελονή, a sharpnosed pike, N.Hist. vii. 3. 3.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ Pers. ܡܠܟܝܬܐ 1) *Bahman* i.q. Vohuman, one of the Ameshaspends, a personified attribute of Ahura Mazda, A.M.B. ii. 577. 18. 2) name of the middle month of winter. 3) name of a plant which flowers in winter, Lag. G. A. No. 41, ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ, Med. 266. 16, 602. 9.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ pr. n. m. Ant. Patr. 305 no. 138.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ m. *a ray of light*, Jul. 49. 8.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ col. 458. Add: ܡܠܟܝܬܐ, *dartre*, Hippoc. iii. 19, ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ *a shiny sore*, Med. 602. 14, pl. BH. de Pl. no. 117.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ add: *the lustre of polished iron*, Is. Nin. B. 190. 11.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ بهقباد *Behqawad*, a district of Beit Aramaye; Kufa and Hira belong to it, Chast. 26. 11; Sassanidi 29. 6.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ col. 459. Add: *rudely, unskilfully* of writing or preaching, Anecd. Syr. ii. 2. 13, Theod. Mops. 57. 6.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ col. 459. Late Persian and Arabic form of ܡܠܟܝܬܐ q. v. *Bahram*, son of Sapor I, BHChr. Eccl. ii. 45; ܡܠܟܝܬܐ Mon. Syr. ii. 07. 8.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ Herakleia, a district of the Thebaid, Pallad. 237. 6 af.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ Bih-Sabur, a bishopric probably in Fars, Syn. Or. 670: ib. 71. 27, f.; ZDMG. xliii. 402; A.M.B. ii. 559, tit., 565. 9.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ Pers. بهشت *Paradise*, A.M.B. ii. 576. 16, 578. 11.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ازاد *pr. n. m.* A.M.B. ii. 27. 12.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ col. 460. Act. part. and verbal adj. ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ *they were not ashamed of shameful actions*, Jul. 43.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ *chaste*, add: ܡܠܟܝܬܐ (sic) ܡܠܟܝܬܐ, Theod. Mops. in Jo. xxi. 17.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ *in shame and confusion*, ܡܠܟܝܬܐ G. Busâmé 52 b ult.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ βοηθός, *assistant, adjutant of the cohort of the Prefect of Egypt*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 43. 8, Nau in loc. R.O.C. iv. 554, ܡܠܟܝܬܐ A.M.B. iii. 311. 2; ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ib. 312 n.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ βοηθεια, *auxiliary troop*, A.M.B. iii. 298. 4 af.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ 1) col. 462. 1. *a tunic* ܡܠܟܝܬܐ, G. Warda ap. Hippoc. ii. p. vi. 15. 2) ܡܠܟܝܬܐ a kind of comet, Med. 550. 13.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ abbrev. of ܡܠܟܝܬܐ pl. βοῦβαλοι *wild oxen*, Chimie 48. 16, ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ib. 49. 6.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ col. 462. *a conduit, aqueduct*, add ref. ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ Mich. Syr. 258. 7 af., 259. 1. Usual pl. ܡܠܟܝܬܐ.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ἡ Βούβαιον νέα, *Bubona* a bishopric in Lycia, Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 127.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ col. 462. pl. ܡܠܟܝܬܐ *oxen*, A.M.B. vii. 71.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ col. 462 and Hippoc. iv. 73, v. 60 i. q. ܡܠܟܝܬܐ q. v.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ Arab. بروتقة and بروتقة *a crucible*, Chimie 100. 19, 102. 15.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ Byzantium, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 361. n. l. 12.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ a city whither Gordias, King of the Huns, sent his idols to be coined, Dion. Ined. 475. 7.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ name of the daughter of Herodias, Apis 0. 9.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ for ܡܠܟܝܬܐ *a hawk*, Gest. Alex. 14. 11, 15. 7; BH. Stories 73. 3 af., 74. 9.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ i. q. ܡܠܟܝܬܐ *a falconer*, q. v.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ Pers. بروتة *a crucible*, Chimie 21. 14, 24. 20.
 ܡܠܟܝܬܐ cf. col. 464. *butter*, Chimie 16. 17.

ܕܗܠܐ a village in the Hauran, C.B.M. 711 a, Doc. Mon. 217. 12.

ܕܗܠܐ col. 465. Ar. بَخْنَق. Probably from Coptic. A kerchief worn by young girls, tied under the chin, to keep their oiled and perfumed hair from dust and to save their *Khimar* or head veil from contact, Dozy, *Vêtements Arabes*.

ܕܗܠܐ col. 465. Correct ܕܗܠܐ i. q. ܕܗܠܐ col. 488 and ܕܗܠܐ col. 526 a block of stone. The ref. is to Philox. ed. Budge 10. 19, ܕܗܠܐ ܕܗܠܐ ܕܗܠܐ mighty blocks and great stones.

ܕܗܠܐ Arab. بَخْتِي a Bactrian camel, Kal-w-Dim. 335. 5, 339. 12,

ܕܗܠܐ Pers. بخت نامه the Fortune Book, Jab. 234. 2.

ܕܗܠܐ col. 466. Βολή (?) spout, ܕܗܠܐ Chimie 39. 16. Pl. ܕܗܠܐ for ܕܗܠܐ ib. 52 ult.

ܕܗܠܐ col. 466. senate. Correct the quotation from BHGr. I. 19. 1, ܕܗܠܐ ܕܗܠܐ ܕܗܠܐ. Add: ܕܗܠܐ ܕܗܠܐ ܕܗܠܐ. ܕܗܠܐ he was a member of a local senatorial family, Sev. Ant. Vit. 11. 6.

ܕܗܠܐ col. 466. Pl. ܕܗܠܐ bulbs, Med. 314. 11, 602. 15.

ܕܗܠܐ βῶλος, a clod, Ephr. Ref. i. 87, 43. Cf. ܕܗܠܐ col. 468.

ܕܗܠܐ (ܕܗܠܐ) so Budge corrects ܕܗܠܐ Gest. Alex. 89. 10 and n. a game. Fraenkel thinks it must come from Βολή a throw, Ar. Fremd W. 60. Perh. dice-box and dice or draught-board and draughts.

ܕܗܠܐ and ܕܗܠܐ for ܕܗܠܐ Hippolytus, Or. Xt. ii. 193.

ܕܗܠܐ col. 468. ravenous hunger, Med. 5. 4, 280. 11.

ܕܗܠܐ see ܕܗܠܐ pomegranate, Med. 61. 16.

ܕܗܠܐ m. pl. bullae? "boulettes," Chimie 240 n. 3. BB. under ܕܗܠܐ col. 1746.

ܕܗܠܐ col. 469. intelligence, ܕܗܠܐ a man of good sense, Jul. 16. 5, ܕܗܠܐ ib. 61. 4. For

ἀπόγνωσις despair, ܕܗܠܐ Josephus vi. 2. 2; probably ܕܗܠܐ.

ܕܗܠܐ col. 469. Add: intelligently (exhortation to read a canonical letter), Isoyabh ed. Duval 121. 13.

ܕܗܠܐ col. 469. with ܕܗܠܐ dulness, obtuseness, add: But. Sap. Eth. iv. 7; a disease of the soul, ib. 3.

ܕܗܠܐ βύνη, malt, explained as ܕܗܠܐ yeast from beer, Chimie 54. 10. ܕܗܠܐ Ar. مری Med. 606. 5.

ܕܗܠܐ βόνασος, wild ox, N. Hist. vii. 4. 6, 6. 5.

ܕܗܠܐ dim. of ܕܗܠܐ q. v. col. 471. little balls or pellets, Chimie 30. 4.

ܕܗܠܐ Bonlekdar, an Egyptian lord, BHChr. Eccl. 771. 14.

ܕܗܠܐ Pers. بنگ, Ar. Bhang, a) dried leaves of Cannabis Sativa. b) henbane, Med. 563. 4. ܕܗܠܐ ib. 579. 2, 3.

ܕܗܠܐ pr. n. m. A.M.B. iii. 472.

ܕܗܠܐ Bosporius, Bishop of Colonia, Vit. Mon. 13. 3; Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 62.

ܕܗܠܐ in Yakut, later ܕܗܠܐ i. q. ܕܗܠܐ el-harîrî, Nöld. ZDMG. xxix. 435. a village under the rule of Damascus, C.B.M. 711 a, Doc. Mon. 217. 35.

ܕܗܠܐ col. 472. a garden, ref. Jab. 139 pen.

ܕܗܠܐ i. q. ܕܗܠܐ Bostra, Sev. Lett. 144. 4.

ܕܗܠܐ adj. from ܕܗܠܐ of wicks. ܕܗܠܐ (sic) ܕܗܠܐ M. Singar 31. 5/4 af.

ܕܗܠܐ a village and monastery in the Hauran, C.B.M. 712 b bis, 713 a, Doc. Mon. 221. 18, 21, 23, 29.

ܕܗܠܐ col. 473. 3) Bostra, ܕܗܠܐ perhaps for ἐποχή, the era of Bostra which reckons from A. D. 106, C.B.M. 1072 b. Add: 5) ܕܗܠܐ Pa-Asan, a temple of Osiris in the Delta, Pallad. 57, 3 af., but Bedjan has ܕܗܠܐ Busiris Tripolitana A.M.B. v. 76. 5.

ܕܡܠܐ perhaps ܕܡܠܐ in the neighbourhood of Antioch C.B.M. 818 a. See Sachau Hist. Geogr. Syriens 15.

ܕܡܠܐ col. 473. *a trumpet*: pl. ܕܡܠܐ correct ܕܡܠܐ, Gest. Alex. 134. 161. 13.

ܕܡܠܐ ܒܐܘܟܐܠܝܬ, Spanish and French local, *a wide-mouthed bottle*, Chimie 261. note 2.

ܕܡܠܐ m. pl. *bucolic poets* opp. ܕܡܠܐ, Is. Ant. 296. 6.

ܕܡܠܐ col. 474 ܒܐܝܠܐ, an iron-headed club, Pers. ܕܡܠܐ add: El. Nis. 41. 27.

ܕܡܠܐ Arab. ܕܡܠܐ *a sprout, shoot*, ܕܡܠܐ Arab. ܕܡܠܐ *Coupes* ii. 130. 14. Nöld. points thus after B.A. Cod. Goth 3475; see WZKM. xii. 357.

ܕܡܠܐ Gr. τὰ βουκόλου agrees better with the variant ܕܡܠܐ, A.M.B. v. 552. 14. It is the name of the place at Alexandria where St. Mark was martyred, and later St. Peter of Alexandria. ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ τὸ χηροβοσκεῖον, ܕܡܠܐ Schénésit now Qasr-es-Saiâd in the district of Deschnet, province of Qéneh, Amélineau 430 f.

ܕܡܠܐ ܒܐܘܟܐܠܝܬ, bucellatum, *soldier's bread*, Jos. Styl. 52. 20, 67. 14, 17, 73. 14.

ܕܡܠܐ var. ܕܡܠܐ baculus, *a rod*, Nest. Chrest. 96. 209.

ܕܡܠܐ m. *a skewer, spit*, ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ, Jab. 101. 7.

ܕܡܠܐ col. 474. Add: *to be uncultivated in mind*, ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ *the reader can avoid ignorant mistakes by the help of the rules of grammar*, BHGr. i. 2. 13. Ethpalpal ܕܡܠܐ. Duval (Gram. § 200) considers this verb a denominative from ܕܡܠܐ *to be stupefied*; ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ David was amazed by the water fetched for him from the well at Bethlehem, 4 Macc. 10. 11, ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ *besotted*, Jos. Styl. 87. 7.

ܕܡܠܐ Boreas, Bopéas, *the North wind*, Med. 533. 4. See various spellings on col. 475.

ܕܡܠܐ cols. 475 and 603 *a tower*, add refs. ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ, Anecd. Syr. ii. 380. 23, 24; ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ

ܕܡܠܐ, Jab. 157. 12. ܕܡܠܐ Nöld. ZDMG. xxix. 426 *monastery of the White Tower* in the diocese of Arabia, C.B.M. 710 a, Doc. Mon. 214. 26; ܕܡܠܐ ib. 218. 13, C.B.M. 711 b. Astron. *a sign of the Zodiac*, add refs. Med. 465 ult., 483. 22 f.

ܕܡܠܐ Bulgaria, Brook's Chron. 575. 1.

ܕܡܠܐ Bulgars, ܕܡܠܐ, Brook's Chron. 575. 1.

ܕܡܠܐ name of a Mongol queen, wife of Ulus Ogotai, Jab. 120. 1.

ܕܡܠܐ col. 476. Pl. ܕܡܠܐ patches, rags, ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ Jesus-Sabran 527. 16, Nöld. in loc. WZKM. xi. 189.

ܕܡܠܐ βερηδάριος, veredarius, *a courier, post-messenger*, ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ—ܕܡܠܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 247. 7; ܕܡܠܐ—ܕܡܠܐ at that very moment couriers brought him news, Gest. Alex. 157. 10; ܕܡܠܐ—ܕܡܠܐ A.M.B. ii. 142. 12; Pers. Mart. m. 196, sing. 197; M.Z. 55. 9; ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ the royal gifts were a high-bred saddle horse (and a choice robe) with his groom, Jab. 145. 12. Or should this be βέρηδος, veredus, *a post-horse* as the following? ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ, Sev. Ant. Vit. 83 pen., R.O.C. v. 80. 3 and n. 1 in loc. Cf. a similar passage in Pléroph. 126. 4 where ܕܡܠܐ is used. ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ he travelled post, Mich. Syr. 251 b, 1, 2; ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ they travelled post, Anecd. Syr. iii. 248. 4.

ܕܡܠܐ same as ܕܡܠܐ: satisfaction, ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ, Sev. Lett. 134. 15.

ܕܡܠܐ Beyrout, Sev. Ant. Vit. 54. 8; ܕܡܠܐ, ib. 47. 2; ܕܡܠܐ, ib. 89. 5 q.v. col. 606.

ܕܡܠܐ pr. n. m. Burzad, a man of Be Nuhadra, M.Z. 199. 21.

ܕܡܠܐ pr. n. m. Burzui, Jab. 417.

ܕܡܠܐ Burzmihir, Bishop of ܕܡܠܐ, ZDMG. xliii. 406. 10.

ܡܕܘܢܐ col. 476. ܡܕܘܢܐ, ܡܕܘܢܐ, ܡܕܘܢܐ reed matting, Op. Nest. 89. 2; ܡܕܘܢܐ El. Nis. 37. 51.

ܡܕܘܢܐ Arab. ܡܕܘܢܐ "burette," a cruet, flagon, esp. the flagon used for wine for the Eucharist, ܡܕܘܢܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ Ps. lvii, read it over the flagon and you will derive bodily and spiritual help, ZDMG. xlii. 458. 16.

ܡܕܘܢܐ Arab. ܡܕܘܢܐ discharge, quittance i. q. ܡܕܘܢܐ, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 55. Tax, ܡܕܘܢܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ he accepted the office of tax collector, Mich. Syr. 491. 11. af., 516. 4.

ܡܕܘܢܐ see ܡܕܘܢܐ borax.

ܡܕܘܢܐ col. 476. 7 af. Dele. It is Arab. ܡܕܘܢܐ a large cooking pot hollowed out of stone, Chimie 41. 20 but ܡܕܘܢܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ an earthen pot, ib. 33. 19.

ܡܕܘܢܐ Berenice? name of the woman with the issue of blood, Journ. As. 1906, 283. 4.

ܡܕܘܢܐ Zend baresma, a date spathe, a branch of pomegranate or of tamarisk. This was held in the hand in Magian worship; Mar Kardag F. 66. 1, 68. 8, 71. 2, 78. 4, Introd. 11 n. 16; Pers. Mart. nn. 838, 1004. Cf. Ephemeris ii. 222, Lag. G. Abh. 159, Arm. Stud., Spiegel Eran. Alterthümer iii. 57. 1. ܡܕܘܢܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ G. Warda ap. Hippoc. ii. p. iv. 5 af., ܡܕܘܢܐ Jab. 436.

ܡܕܘܢܐ, ܡܕܘܢܐ borax, not the modern borax but a mediaeval flux, Chimie passim: ܡܕܘܢܐ goldsmith's flux, ib. 54. 21 and n. 2; written ܡܕܘܢܐ ib. 37. 4 &c.

ܡܕܘܢܐ denom. verb Pael conj. from ܡܕܘܢܐ to treat with borax, ܡܕܘܢܐ nitre for soldering, ib. 26 antep.

ܡܕܘܢܐ (ܡܕܘܢܐ) misprint for ܡܕܘܢܐ prob. Coch. R. O. C. 1912. 76. 4, 9 bis, and ܡܕܘܢܐ 77. 4 but ܡܕܘܢܐ ib. 1. 5, ܡܕܘܢܐ 1. 8.

ܡܕܘܢܐ col. 478. Add: pl. ܡܕܘܢܐ so correct for ܡܕܘܢܐ, Pallad. 703. 20; ܡܕܘܢܐ all-night vigils, Anecd. Syr. ii. 47. 14. 1) passing the night, ܡܕܘܢܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ Maranammeh came to a place where he could pass the night, Sassanidi 28. 11; a night's stay i. e. one stage

of a journey, ܡܕܘܢܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ, Mon. Syr. i. 22. 32 = Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 193. 16. ܡܕܘܢܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ. ܡܕܘܢܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ they settle and remain, they dwell on a rocky peak until they die, this is called keeping vigil, Poem on mountain ascetics, Ephr. ed. Ov. 120. 13 f.

ܡܕܘܢܐ col. 479. 4) astron. a House, one of the twelve sections into which the sphere of heaven was, in thought, divided ܡܕܘܢܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ. 5) eccles. a ܡܕܘܢܐ seems to be as much as was repeated at one time whether long, a strophe, or short, a versicle. Lamy says a ܡܕܘܢܐ is a strophe, not a verse, that with Ephrem a ܡܕܘܢܐ may contain as many as fourteen verses though sometimes only two, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. p. ix and note. A versicle, ܡܕܘܢܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ the congregation shall thereupon say the versicles viz. at the conclusion of the Litany they repeat "Thy body which we have received," &c., Bar. Sal. in Lit. 94. 13, 14; a subdivision of an anthem, Qdham W. 174. 10; 257. 2; ܡܕܘܢܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ a verse of a canon, Brev. Ant. i. 54 a 13; ܡܕܘܢܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ after each verse, ib. 59 a 11, 12; pl. ܡܕܘܢܐ ib. 11. 17, 18, 60 a 1; ܡܕܘܢܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ several verses of the long anthem immediately preceding the Gloria verse, are so called, Maclean. 6) a case, cover, ܡܕܘܢܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ Is. Ant. ii. 278 pen.

Compounds with ܡܕܘܢܐ, ܡܕܘܢܐ cols. 479 ff. add:—

ܡܕܘܢܐ or ܡܕܘܢܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ, House of hyssop, ܡܕܘܢܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ, Josephus ap. Hebraica iii. 145.

ܡܕܘܢܐ the Common Room of a monastery, Hist. Mon. i. lxxv. 1.

ܡܕܘܢܐ ܡܕܘܢܐ a monastery in Arabia, C.B.M. 712 a and b, Doc. Mon. 220. 18, 221. 5, 222. 12.

ܡܕܘܢܐ name of a monastery, C.B.M. 706 b.

ܡܕܘܢܐ a latrine, Or. Xt. i. 86. 2; Zach. ed. Guidi 222 ult., 233 n.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ a village in Beit Nuhadra, Chast. 53. 18.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 481. a storehouse, add: Hex. Ex. xvi. 23.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ the face, Med. 37. 22.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ Beit Afrayê, a village in the neighbourhood of Henaita and Ma'altha, Chast. 28. 8/9.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ Beit Aphthonia, a monastery at Qennešrin on the Euphrates, Journ. As. 1905, 369; Doc. Mon. 200. 15; Sev. Ant. Vit. 207. 5.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 481. archives, Ephr. Ref. ii. 51. 29; ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ib. 52. 5.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 481. the central part of Mesopotamia, *Suristan*, Syn. Or. 667 and passim; S. Maris 49. 1, 4, WZKM. xii. 361.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ Beit Arnê, Chast. 70. 8.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ and ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ village and monastery, Doc. Mon. 146. 8, 152. 21, ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ, ib. 162. 16, 163. 20 and often.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 481. Add: Ar. ܒܐܕܝܫ ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ and ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ Beit Bayaš, a district on the banks of the Great Zab, Pers. Mart. 227. f.; a bishopric suffragan to the See of Adiabene, Eranšahr 23; Syn. Or. 33. 26, 619 and often, Hist. Mon. i. 106. 12, 145 ult., &c.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ i. q. ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ q. v. infra. M.Z. 63. 19, 143 n. 6.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ mistake for ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ? M.Z. 207. 6.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ Beit Balan, a village to the East of Ctesiphon, Pers. Mart. n. 744 = Jab. 369. 3 af.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ Beit Bani, a village in Beit Nuhadra, Patr. Or. iii. i. 66. 7.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ name of a family of Amid, Anecl. Syr. ii. 287. 8.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ the followers of Bardesanes, Georg. Ar. 19. 21.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 482. i. q. Eleutheropolis, in Palestine, Mich. Syr. Tom. i. Fasc. ii. Transl. 248, No. 33.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ name of a village? Doc. Mon. 171. 24.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 482. 3) eccles. a recess in the North wall of the sanctuary, for the sacred vessels, Takhsa 5. 13, 145. 22. Hence the N. side of the sanctuary.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 482. Add: Arab. ܒܐܝܬ ܕܚܝܬܐ Beit Garmai, the region between the Lesser Zab and the Diala, East of the Tigris, Syn. Or. 668; ib. 19. 11 and often; Pers. Mart. 253 &c.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ Beit Gasai, M.Z. 207. 2.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ diakonikon, the sacristy, Pléroph. 12. 9. i. q. the following.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ the serving-place, the vestry to the S. of the Sanctuary, Takhsa 109. 20; Hist. B.V.M. 179. 8.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ Beit Daltha, a village near Gaza, Pet. Ib. 102. 4.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ Ar. ܒܐܝܬ ܕܐܣܢ Beit Dasen, a village in Hakkari, West of the Great Zab and South of Amadia, Pers. Mart. 202 ff. a bishopric suffragan to Adiabene, Eranšahr 23 f., Syn. Or. 668; 33. 26, 110. 17 &c., M.Z. 63. 18.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ and ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ Ar. ܒܐܝܬ ܕܐܪܝܐ Beit Darayê now Bedreh or Bedrai, 150 kilometers East of Baghdad, Syn. Or. 668; ib. 37. 6, 43. 21 and often. ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ, Pers. Mart. 67, 69 n., ZDMG. xliii. 397. 7, 402. 16; ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ib. 403. 1. So correct ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ, A.M.B. ii. 637.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 484. Add: Waziq, Beit Waziq, or Bawaziq is situated on the West side of the Lesser Zab, a bowshot above its confluence with the Tigris, Yakut and Pers. Mart. 189. Wrongly identified with ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ Thes. Syr. 1. cit. and BH Chr. Eccl. ii. 123; the latter place is four parasangs to the South, Pers. Mart. 190, S. Maris 31 Syr. ult. and note.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ probably Bebase = Tel Beš W. of Dara, Jo. Eph. 404 ult., Sassanidi 13 ult.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ place-name, Doc. Mon. 163. 26, 171. 1, 182. 4.

ܬܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ Beit Zaita in the district of Birta in Marga, Chast. 10. 14.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ a village in Mesopotamia, A.M.B. i. 442.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ the South side of the sanctuary, Maclean.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ place-name, Doc. Mon. 165. 6, 171. 22.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ col. 485. so correct for ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ add ref. Jul. 38. 3.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ *Beit Hazzaye*, M.Z. 30. 58. Mingana thinks this may be a mistake for ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ col. 485. Ar. ܒܐܠܐ *Beit Hālē*, a monastery near Mosul, Hist. Mon. ii. 102 n. 7, but see Pers. Mart. 71. Chast. 43. 5, 61. 16, Doc. Mon. 214.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ a village in Adiabene, M.Z. 179 ult.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ *Turkestan*, Or. Xt. i. 308 pen. (letter of Tim. i.).

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ prob. surname, of the family of *Tatian*; cf. ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ below, Pléroph. 18. 7.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ a village five miles North of Jerusalem, Pet. Ib. 98. 3.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ or ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ earlier form of the place-name ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ col. 487: Ar. ܒܐܠܐ, four days journey SE. of Mosul, Pers. Mart. 178; Jesus-Sabran 578. 21, Nöld. in loc. WZKM. xi. 188.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ, Ar. ܒܐܠܐ, τὸ τῶν Κορσαίων? *Beit Kussaye*, below Baghdad, Pers. Mart. n. 824, i. q. ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ ib. n. 608 = A.M.B. ii. 637. 12; Nöld. ZDMG. xxviii. 101; Jab. 414. 1.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ col. 487, a conventicle, ref. Jul. 5. 18.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܐܡܪܝܐ, a quarry, Ephr. Ref. i. 94. 40.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ and ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ, Ar. ܒܐܠܐ Yakut. *Beit Laphat*, capital of Khuzistan and Metropolitan See. Later called Gunde Šapur; now the ruins of Šahabad between Susa and Šuster, Tabari 41. note; Syn. Or. 668; 33 bis, 34. 3; 616-618 and passim.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ name of a village, Chast. 22. 8.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ the East side of the Sanctuary, Maclean.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ Pers. ܠܐ Mâh = Mada, Μαδαγνή, *Media*, i. q. ܠܐ: a province and bishopric stretching from the pass of Holwan to the neighbourhood of Hamadan, Eranšahr 18, Pers. Mart. 107; Syn. Or. 669. Ib. 34. 20, 37. 3, 53. 11, 214. 9 and often. ZDMG. xliii. 397. 11 ff., 401. 3, 403. 1, 406. 15, M.Z. 206. 18; Jab. 517. 9, 14.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ *Beit Mahqart*, a bishopric in the province of Adiabene. Its extent answers to the territory of the Kurdish tribe ܠܐܝܠܕܐ in Azerbaijan, Eranšahr 23, f., Syn. Or. 669; ib. 33. 27; ZDMG. xliii. 394 n. 5.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ the *House of Mihvan*, one of seven noble Persian families, of Arsacid blood, Tabari 139 n. 3, 439 and n., ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ, Jab. 350. 10; cf. 367 pen. and see names in ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ, Suppl.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ Pers. Mihra-Kān-Katak = *House of the Mihrs*, Eranšahr 20; ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ ib. a bishopric united with that of Ispahan, ib. 30, ZDMG. xliii. 399. 2; Syn. Or. 669; ib. 62. 7. Written ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ ib. l. 26, 67. 11; ZDMG. xliii. 399. n., 400. 1, 401. 5. I. q. ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ ib. 404. 6. Cf. below.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ col. 488. *Mill House*, a village near the Tigris, Hist. Mon. i. 238. 11; A.M.B. i. 455.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ *Moxoene*, now the district of *Moks*, South of Lake Van, a bishopric Suffragan to Nisibis, Syn. Or. 669; ib. 32. 22 &c.; ZDMG. xliii. 394. 2/3, 396. 14.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ *Beit-Mihr-Bozed*, prob. in Khuzistan, Syn. Or. 669; 79. 16 and so Chabot corrects ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ ib. 77. 11.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ col. 489. the *Imperial Court*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 106. 9; Pléroph. 11. 12.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ name of a village, Doc. Mon. 163. 28.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ col. 490. Add: the *resting-place* = *grave*, Nöld. in Pognon's Inscript. Sém. No. 48. ZA. xxi. 156.

ܩܝܡܝܢܐ, *Rehimene* in the South part of Armenia. As a bpric. it was suffragan to Nisibis, Syn. Or. 669: ib. 33 &c.; ZDMG. xliii. 394. 3.

ܡܢܚܐ name of a monastery on the Tigris, M.Z. 209. 17, 22, 213. 20. Cf. **ܡܢܚܐ** near Haditha, Chast. 62. 21, 63. 2.

col. 496. *Beit Ramman* i. q. Pers. *Qardilabad* which is Sena on the Tigris, Chast. 29. 7, Hist. Mon. i. 79. 23, 292. 3; Pers. Mart. 189 f., 253, 257.

حَمَة وَصُفَا col. 497. 1. Name of a village
in the diocese of Aleppo, Sev. Lett. 69. 5.

ἡμεῖς πρὸναος, ὁ ἔσω νάρθηξ, that part of
the church where nocturns were sung, Hist.
Mon. ii. 431 n.

𐰽𐰺𐰍𐰏𐰤 perh. 𐰽𐰺𐰍𐰏𐰤 *Tocharistan*,
Or. Xt. i. 308 ult. (letter of Tim. i.) and note
p. 311.

بيت تيمما or بيت تيمما. *Ar. ? بيت تيمما* *جدة تيمما*
a village in the district of Damascus,
ZDMG. xxix. 428; C.B.M. 712 a, Doc. Mon.
220. 7, 9.

بيت تارك *Beit Tark*, a village in Beit
Nuhadra, Patr. Or. iii. i. 66. 6.

كلا ٤٨٨ col. 498. *the doorway, Takhsa*
 145. 19, 20; *the West side of the sanctuary,*
 Maclean.

~~Place~~ ~~has~~ the part of a church in front of the ~~house~~ where service is held, Gr. *σολέα* Du Cange, Hist. Mon. i. 312. 8 and ii. 551 n. 2.

denom. verb. col. 499. 4) *to admit*.
Metaph. **ܡܚܕܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ** if we
admit a principle intermediary between the
Good and the Evil, Manicheisme 95. 1.

A. l. col. 499. Add: *...A. l.*
A. l. γνωριμώτερον καὶ οικειότερον, Cat.
 Ar. Jac. Edes. 26. 4 and 6 af.

الحِيتَبَا col. 499. of the household,
boarders, Stat. Schol. Nis. 9. 3.

𐤁𐤏𐤉𐤁 *Boethius*, BH. ap. Hebraica iii.
251. 4 af.

دَحَالَة col. 500. Correct βόμβυνοι, *metcours*,
Lag. Symm. i. 93, G. Abh. 65. 28.

خا col. 501. Pass. part. حِلْمَ N. B. con-
 struction; حِلْمَ حِلْمَ حِلْمَ churches
 and monasteries have been plundered by him,
 Syn. Or. 45. 12. حِلْمَ حِلْمَ حِلْمَ
 trodden under foot and despoiled by all,
 A.M.B. ii. 576. 11. حِلْمَ حِلْمَ حِلْمَ
 one inviolate Trinity, S. Dan. 51 a 9. Pael
 حِلْمَ حِلْمَ حِلْمَ to plunder with violence, Chron. Min. 334. 1.

ⲕ *Baz*, a district in Tiari, A.M.B. i. 417.

𐭪𐭭𐭥𐭥𐭥 prob. a dialect form of 𐭪𐭭𐭥
a cleft; Talm. 𐤁𐤓𐤁 *a parting of the waters*;
 name of a monastery in Kashkar, Sassanidi
 II. 14, Nöld. in loc. Cf. Is. xviii. 2.

كُتِلَ m. pl. prob. for كُتِلَ: see preceding word; *cracks* round the eyes, Med. 92. 2.

حلّ Pers. باز *a hawk*, Med. 589. 16. Pl. 16.
Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 6. 16; حلّ, ib. 31. 9
pen., 32. 1, 2.

حزم Bazgun, a country adjoining the land of the Huns and the Gates of the Caspian, Anecd. Syr. iii. 337. 7.

حارث Arab. بزوغ *Daybreak*, pr.n.f. A.M.B.
ii. 588. q.

Ḳol name of a monastery, Brook's Chron. 578. 3 af. Cf. **Ḳol** col. 517 and BHChr. Eccl. 329 pen.

حَلَّ col. 503. مَحْضَعٌ f. *being mocked*,
set at naught, مَحْضَعٌ وَحَقٌّ, Alexis 67.
 I, 5.

ܡܚܠܬܐ col. 503. *an invective*. So two orations of Greg. Nazianzene on Julian are called, C. B. M. 429 *a*; ܡܚܠܬܐܐܬܐ *satires*, col. 119 under ܡܚܠܬܐ.

خَيْفًا col. 503 infra. a hawk, falcon.
 Add: pl. خَيْفًا A.M.B. vii. 130. خَيْفًا
 Gest. Alex. 14. 11, 15. 7. The Lexx. have
 both forms under خَيْفًا col. 1449. Dele the
 last line of par.; Lagarde said later that his
 Sanskrit was wrong, G.A. 21. 45.

col. 504. Pa. **كَلَّ** add: to bore, drill. Pass. part. **مَكْحَلٌ** **مَكْحَلٌ** a cage for lions with many air-holes. BA. under **نَعْلٌ** col. 2386.

كَلْدَا an opening, passage; كَلْدَا inner passages of the nose which act as strainers, Med. 62. 11; a siren has كَلْدَا كَلْدَا حَقْوُذْ, Natur 26. 12; كَلْدَا an ant-hole, N. Hist. vii. 2. 3.

كَلْم col. 505. Pael pass. part. كَلْم separate; كَلْم كَلْم: حَقْتَا, Loof's Nest. 374. 23.

كَلْم a pebble. Add: gloss to كَلْم grit, gravel, كَلْم, BH. in Prov. xx. 17; كَلْم a chip of stone, Med. 101. 8, 107. 23. Pl. كَلْم warts, ib. 470. 1.

كَلْم Bezqin, a Jacobite monastery, Pers. Mart. 21, 182; Hist. Rabban Hormizd 54. 8, 9; كَلْم حَقْم Hormizd 1439, 1856.

كَلْم m. pl. monks of Bezqin, Hormizd 1507.

كَلْم Arab. كَلْم seed, grain; كَلْم Arab. Verses on grain, Protection 90. 17; كَلْم, ib. 91. 5. Esp. linseed, Ar. كَلْم بَزْر الكتان boil in linseed oil, Med. 577. 11, ellipt. ib. 586. 14; كَلْم كَلْم دَلْم shape it with linseed or sheep's oil, ib. 601. 7/8. كَلْم الدمن, El. Nis. 76. 89.

كَلْم Arab. كَلْم a dealer in linseed and other grain, كَلْم كَلْم كَلْم traders and innkeepers and corn-chandlers and the like, Dion. 95. 6, 100. 13. So correct for كَلْم, ib. 234. 18. Nöld. suggests كَلْم, Arab. كَلْم a draper, clothes-dealer in all these places, WZKM. x. 166.

كَلْم i.q. كَلْم col. 505. a deed, legal document, كَلْم الوثيقة, El. Nis. 76. 89. كَلْم كَلْم كَلْم I have written this receipt in the year . . ., C.B.M. 338 a.

كَلْم col. 505. كَلْم add: كَلْم كَلْم as we have elsewhere more exactly discussed, An. Syr. 115. 19; كَلْم لا كَلْم without due consideration, Manichéisme, 120. 1.

كَلْم كَلْم αἰετός, chosen, كَلْم كَلْم But. Sap. Eth. ii. 2.

كَلْم f. investigation, examination, Nest. Hérac. 182. 17; = كَلْم l. 20; 235. 16.

كَلْم col. 506. Med. to bring on a crisis, induce the turning-point of a disease, Hippoc. iv. 36. Ethpe. كَلْم to come to the crisis of an illness, Hippoc. i. 11. 19, ii. 23, iii. 27, iv. 29, 30, 59, 71. Pass. part. كَلْم he who has passed the crisis of a disease, Hippoc. i. 19, v. 20. Tried, tested, approved, كَلْم, Sev. Ant. Hymns 191, Narses ed. Ming. ii. 326. 12. Of monks. كَلْم opp. كَلْم the tested and the lapsed, R.O.C. vii. 17, pen. and ult. Hence revered, كَلْم M.Z. 177. 4, Barhad. 400. 13; كَلْم so the Prodigal son addressed his elder brother, Ebed J. Card. 46. 6; كَلْم, Chron. Min. 67. 19. Title used as a proper name, ó ἐκλεκτός, the Elect, cognomen of Sergius, the teacher of Mohammed, Bahira 189 n. 1, كَلْم, ib. 202. 3, 4; كَلْم كَلْم جم (كَلْم) كَلْم, l. 5, af., كَلْم, 203. 3 af.; 211 ult. Nöld. ZDMG. xii. 704. Pael كَلْم col. 507. πυρῶσω, Hex. Jes. 1. 25; πυρῶσω كَلْم his eyes sparkled, Jo. Tell. ed. Kleyn 65. 9.

كَلْم Med. crisis, add refs. Hippoc. i. 18, ii. 12, 13, iii. 8, iv. 51 and p. 7, n. 3. Chem. test h. the melting pot, كَلْم test it in the crucible, Chimie 98 ult., 99 ter. كَلْم the earthenware bowl i.e. the melting-pot, ib. 101. 12.

كَلْم Med. bringing on a crisis, Hippoc. v. 20. Astron. pl. heliacal rising of Sirius by which other dates are defined, Georg. Arab. 26. 8.

كَلْم with كَلْم inexactly, inaccurately, BH. in Koh. 1. 1; with كَلْم improperly, Sev. Lett. 427. 1.

كَلْم f. trustworthiness, Sev. Lett. 13. 5; with كَلْم faultiness, كَلْم, ib. 262. 9.

كَلْم col. 508. to stir. Add: كَلْم if a strange step is heard, Is. Ant. ii. 280. 1. Aph. كَلْم imper. stir it well, Med. 152. 2, 210. 1.

كَلْم m, a poker, oven rake, G. Warda ap. Hippoc. Pt. ii, vi. 12 with gloss كَلْم.

حله pl. حله col. 508. *a spark*. Ref. حله. *a firefly which looks like a fiery spark*, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 28. 13.

حله perh. i. q. حله Battis, bp. of حمص, ZDMG. xliii. 394. 9, حله, ib. 395. 7.

حله col. 509. eighth par. Delete: it is حله *a wood-worm*.

حله col. 509. Fut. تحله let (a bishop) be deposed, lit. let him desist, Conc. Sel. 33. 5. Past. part. حله I have leisure = I am attending to, Reckendorf, ZDMG. xlii. 400.

حله col. 512. pause, inaction; stench from heaps of corpses حله brought the army to a standstill, Josephus, vi. 1. 6.

حله to no effect, N. Hist. v. 1. 1.

حله pr. n. m. perh. Ar. بطل hero, BHChr. Eccl. 841. 1.

حله col. 513. the terebinth. Pl. حله Nest. Chrest. 96. 205. حله turpentine, Med. 60. 14, 145. 15, 146. 7; حله, ib. 563. 7; حله, ib. 575. 16. L. 12 of par. terebinth nut or berry, حله, ib. 399. 5; 584. 25; حله whole berries which have begun to germinate, ib. 586. 5.

حله Batmin, a village, Pet. Ib. 96. 17. Raabe identifies it with Bothnin in the territory of Gad, trans. 92, n. 4.

حله col. 514. Add to Aph. حله to breed, حله stallions, Op. Nest. 114. 4.

حله m. the embryo, foetus up to two months of gestation, حله, Med. 276. 16.

حله f. pregnant, BHGr. i. 25. 5. Pl. حله ib. 35. 22.

حله f. conception, R.O.C. 1912, 86. 6.

حله the Baetis, a river in Spain, Natur 46. 7.

حله βία, violence, Syn. ii. Eph. 23. 21, 28. 14, 16 i. q. حله ib. 29. 4.

حله pr. n. m. Syn. ii. Eph. 56. 12.

حله Bayazid, name of an Emir, BHChr. Eccl. ii. 523.

حله an aqueduct, pl. حله, Anecd. Syr. iii. 207 bis, 209. 1.

حله perh. βιβλος, papyrus? حله Med. 577. 1.

حله βιβλίον, a book, Brit. Mus. Or. 3327. 35 r.

حله Pers. ببر, m. pl. panthers, Dion. 194. 14.

حله Vigilius pope of Rome 537-555, Anecd. Syr. ii. 385. 16, حله ib. 1. 8.

حله and حله col. 517. Bedukht, the Assyrian goddess of love. Possibly حله the Virgin Belthi. Both names حله and حله are used separately for the planet Venus, Pers. Mart. 128 ff. So حله Bḡlθis ἡ κόρη, Cumont, Textes et Monuments, 134, Lag. G. A. 16; Symm. 1. 94 f. حله among names of Greek deities, A.M.B. ii. 656. 5. BB. says this is the Persian name, حله the Chaldaean, and حله the Aramaean, col. 542. 6. Cf. Chimie 123.

حله for حله a grandson of Hulagu who reigned for a few months, Jab. 94 pen. حله is the name of a Mongol Emir.

حله Pers. به bih (Zend vohu) good + حله faith, religion, Jab. 524 ult. Cf. حله.

حله see حله above.

حله col. 517. Dele: it is حله.

حله Med. 237. 7.

حله (حله) name of a saint and monastery, C.B.M. 708 b, Doc. Mon. 125. 8, 127. 27, 128. 12, 173. 1.

حله Bizala, Ptol. Ζίβαλα, an island in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. xx. 9.

حله Bīzos, Bizus, bp. of Seleucia in Coele-Syria, Nöld. F. S. 1. 469. 25.

حله for حله a phial, Chimie 26. 4. Cf. BA. under حله col. 520.

حله cf. حله fireflies, حله fireflies by the river in summer (Mingana), Med. 598. 6.

ܕܚܕܐ l. 21 of par. Rit. E-Syr. *the Eucharistic bread or wafer*, half an inch thick and two inches in diameter; round, leavened cakes stamped with crosses; ܕܚܕܐ ܡܥܕܐ ܕܚܕܐ, Takhsa 5. 12, 23 bis, ܕܚܕܐ ܡܥܕܐ, ib. 166. 10, 167 ter; sing. ib. 119. 9; ܕܚܕܐ ܡܥܕܐ an entire loaf, ib. 168. 12.

ܕܚܐ and ܕܚܐ col. 527. Add: *to waste away*, ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 515, 527; *to be worn, wasted* ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ, ib. 383.

ܕܚܐ col. 529. *heart*, ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ, thou art concerned about, A.M.B. v. 111. 1 var. in text, ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ. ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ, if you are well-inclined to me, ib. 117, 7; ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ BH. Carm. 25. 4.

ܕܚܐ i.q. ܕܚܐ col. 324 for *Belial*, BH Gr. i. 25. 16; id. in 2 Cor. vi. 15; ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ, opp. ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ, Diosc. ed. Nau 52. 9; ܕܚܐ Georg. Ar. Carm. 30. 738.

ܕܚܐ col. 530. Add: Ar. ܕܚܐ and ܕܚܐ Balad, now Eski-Mosul 40 miles north of Mosul, Syn. Or. 667; 619, 621; 62 bis, Pers. Mart. 97. 217; Patr. Or. iii. i. 19. 4; Chast. 26. 4; Dion. 146. 17.

ܕܚܐ 1) perh. Arab. ܕܚܐ an indigenous plant; see Dozy 109 and Ar. Pfln N. 281, n.; Med. 468. 3. 2) prob. corrupt. Brooks, ܕܚܐ long planks (?) to make an engine of war, Chron. Min. 73. 28.

ܕܚܐ Ar. ܕܚܐ i.q. ܕܚܐ. I.q. ܕܚܐ col. 541 and Ar. Pfln N. 72. *Semecarpus anacardium*, Med. 239. 12, 306. 12, 19. ܕܚܐ l. 13.

ܕܚܐ col. 531. *to astound, terrify*. With acc. ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ the doorkeeper came in with terrifying news, Jul. 13. 9. *To hasten, urge forward*, ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ, Jovinian was commanded to bring up his forces speedily, Jul. 162. 3, 166. 26.

ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ, wild pomegranate blossom, Med. 159. 9, 162. 1, 211. 1, 4, 212 ter; ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ Egyptian pomegranate, Chimie 7. 9.

ܕܚܐ col. 531. *the acorn or chestnut?* N. Hist. vii. 4. 4, passage quoted below under ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ. ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ, *teucrium chamaedrys*, Med. 372. 1, 602. 9. ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ, Pers. ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ the chestnut tree, Med. 578. 17, 602. 10.

ܕܚܐ col. 532. *amphora*, ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ Hist. Mon. i. 353. 17, *an acorn-shaped vessel* probably a mistake for ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ *kalabos*.

ܕܚܐ col. 533. Add: 3) *to spring up*, ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ, Hormizd, 1922; cf. ܕܚܐ. Ethpe. ܕܚܐ id. ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ, ib. 1903. Pa. ܕܚܐ Hoffm. suggests that this may be a denominative from ܕܚܐ, *βαλανοῦν, θύρα βαλανωτός, vereicheln, to sport your oak*, tr. to bolt, ZA. ii. 57; ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ, they forced the bolt home, Vit. Monoph. 89. 23. Aph. ܕܚܐ. Pass. part. ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ, ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ, ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ, Hex. Ex. xxv. 5. 10; A.M.B. v. 605. 16. *To spring up, give rise to*, ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ, Hormizd, 1890. L. 6 of par. *to have protruding eyes*, ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ, the little devils' eyes started out of their heads, S. Dan. 61 a. 18.

ܕܚܐ m. a beam, timber, ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ the wood of my spear, Gest. Alex. 42. 5; ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ, three-cornered balks of timber, Anecd. Syr. iii. 257. 4.

ܕܚܐ correct ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ *χαρτουλάριος, chartularius, Keeper of the archives*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 233. 5.

ܕܚܐ i.q. ܕܚܐ col. 535 and ܕܚܐ col. 532. the city *Balkh*, Kal-w-Dim. 161 ter, 162. 9.

ܕܚܐ Ar. ܕܚܐ Med. 602. 12, but perh. ܕܚܐ. *Terminalia bellerica*, ib. 138. 6, 306. 11 ult., 361 pen., 376. 5.

ܕܚܐ name of a village, C.B.M. 221 a. ܕܚܐ 1) a man of *Balkh*, Kal-w-Dim. 162. 2. 2) Pl. ܕܚܐ mentioned between Scythians and Serbs, Wellhausen suggests *Balχοί, Wallachians*, Caus. Caus. 96. 17.

ܕܚܐ Ethp. ܕܚܐ col. 536. *to be silenced, confuted*, ܕܚܐ ܡܥܕܐ, BH. in Rom. ix. 5; Georg. Ar. 31. 11.

حُلْجُ a muzzle. Metaph. add: حُلْجُ that it might muzzle and silence opponents, Hist. Mon. i. 56. 15; Jab. 471. 12. Cf. حُلْجُ البرة والزمام B.A. under حُلْجُ col. 3625.

حلمى col. 536. *Βλέμνυες*, *Blemmyes*, an Ethiopian tribe; add: *حلقه*, Jos. Styl. 17. 5 and n. to transl., WZKM. ix. 97; *حلمى*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 3.

ܠܡܕܐ mentioned as the birthplace of
Hosea, Nest. Chrest. 96. 201.

دَحِيَّا بعلونہ, *a dart*, دَحِيَّا وَمَحِيَّا *a swift dart*, BHGr. i. 14. 22. Cf. دَحِيَّا above.

حمله col. 537. *a white donkey*, the angel was seen by the حمله (N. B. points), not by Balaam, G. Busâmé 14. 12; وحده حمله Warda 147 r.

see see.

ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ m. pl. balistarii, *those who discharge the ballista*, Chron. Min. 72. 27; ZDMG. xxix: 92. 13, 97. n.

حَكَ col. 537 *to receive blows, take a beating*.
 L. 4 af. add: c.e. ٤ acc. حَكَ حَتَّ, Jac. Sar.
 Hom. iii. 795. 8. Part. حَكَ beaten, — حَكَ
 حَكَ, Natur 18. 10. To the
 note on Rel. Jur. 31. 2 add: not Scholia
 from Du Cange but glosses from a Munich
 MS. For λουδεμπιστής the Syr. read a word
 which contained ὕαλος and πίνειν, Lag. Symm.
 95. Part. حَكَ beaten, حَكَ μεμασιγῶνται,
 Hex. Ex. v. 16. Metaph. *absorbed in, entirely
 devoted to*, حَكَ حَكَ حَكَ, Warda
 ed. A. Deutsch 18. 17. Ethpa. حَكَ
astron. to be obscured, occulted, حَكَ
 حَكَ, Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 3 v. حَكَ
 حَكَ. ib. 6 v. 28 v and
 often.

1) stricken, ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ that
lunatic, Sev. Lett. 240. 16. 2) swallowed up,
absorbed in, ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ not given over
to gluttony, Kal-w-Dim. 47. 4, ܡܫܟܐ ib.
306. 9; ܡܫܟܐ, Bar Ali ed. Hoffm. 2464
quoted by Wright.

حَلَا col. 538. *swallowing*, حَلَا لَمَلَمَل, Med. 270. 8.

𐤒𐤊𐤍 col. 539. 6. *swallowing*, add :
 𐤒𐤊𐤍 𐤔𐤕𐤍 𐤔𐤕𐤍 𐤔𐤕𐤍 large fish
cannot be enticed into the gorge of a whale,
 Natur 55. ult. pen.

حَكَّرَ col. 540. *to shoot forth, sprout*, حَكَّرَ, BHGr. i. 1. 20, حَكَّرَهُ تَحْصِفُهُ, ib. ii. 2. 3; حَكَّرَهُ وَابْتَدَأَ حَكَّرَهُ فَمَ هُتَدَأَ *buds which break out from the branches of a tree*, Is. Nin. B. 132. 2. 3. Metaph. *to flourish*, احْكَا وَحَكَّرَ احْكَا, BH Journ. As. 1898, 94. 691. Ethpa. اَلْحَكُّ add: *to grow, increase*, حَكَّرَ—حَكَّرَ, BHCarm. 25. 9.

حجرا col. 540. *a young shoot or bud*, كج
 ام حجرا *till it turns as red*
as a pomegranate shoot, Chimie 100. 4.

حَكَمَ col. 540. Ar. بلَى conj. v. to shine,
 flash. 1) to shine, هَلْ هَلْ هَلْ a corner where little light came,
 Anecd. Syr. ii. 119. 18. 2) to come unawares,
 هَلْ هَلْ هَلْ with years of
 famine great damage befel, Ephr. ed. Lamy
 iii. 427. Act. part. حَكَمَ with حَكَمَ conscious
 of; لَا حَكَمَ مَعِ تَرْتَبَا؟ مَعِ حَكَمَ
 BH Carm. 25. 5. Past. part. حَكِمَ enlightened,
 حَكِمَ God alone knows, Dion.
 108. 4; with حَكَمَ conscious of, ib. 92. 2.
 Pa. حَكَمَ 1) to enlighten, inform, حَكَمَ
 حَكَمَ, BH. de
 Sap. 14. 6; حَكَمَ حَكَمَ that he
 may instruct the sick with wisdom, Warda
 126 r: حَكَمَ حَكَمَ؟ حَكَمَ
 حَكَمَ our mutual love urges us on and
 illuminates us, Jul. 105. 5. Ethpa. حَكَمَ
 to desire, be eager for, Ephr. Ref. ii. 57. 25;
 حَكَمَ حَكَمَ حَكَمَ Jac. Sar.
 Hom. iii. 212. 4, 225. 7.

حُكْمًا col. 541. dele occursus, *Shining, splendour*, حُكْمًا وَتَكْمًا, A. M. B. ii. 102. 13.

حدها col. 54r. Dele the article.

حُكْمًا col. 541. حُكْمًا unexpectedly; from
an accident, BHChr. 118. 19.

مَحْذِفِيًّا, مَحْذِفًا eager, مَحْذِفًا
Jul. 77. 6, 27.

حُمْلُ Ar. ابلق، بِلَقَاءِ *piebald, speckled*,
حُمْلُ Med. 559. 2; حُمْلُ حُمْلُ
Protection 23. 12, 88. 11.

ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ pr.n.f. *Balkis*, Queen of Sheba, BH. in Luc. xi. 31.

ܕܠܐ col. 541. Dele *absorptus est*. To try, experience, endure. ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ here has the sense to be smitten, afflicted.

ܕܠܐ col. 541. 1) *Balāsh*, brother of Peroz and uncle to Kawad, Jos. Styl. 15. 14, 16. 3, Tabari 133, f., Pers. Mart. 46, &c. 2) *Balis*, a fortress on the Euphrates in the province of Aleppo, add: Dion. 26. 19, 22, Jo. Tell. 48. 3.

ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ *Belašfar*. Add: Βολογσιφόρα, a province and Arsacid city near Holwan, Pers. Mart. n. 592, Tabari 134, Phet. 42. 2, A.M.B. ii. 559. 3, 565. 9, Syn. Or. 37, 44 &c., ZDMG. xliii. 396. 17 ff. and often.

ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ Gentilic, of *Belašfar*, Syn. Or. 44. 24, ZDMG. xliii. 396 ult.

ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ and ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ col. 541. Pointed ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ Gest. Alex. 27. 13, ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ ib. 21. 3, 26. 7; ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ Is. Ant. i. 210. 99. Βήλθις, consort of Baal, title of Astarte, ZDMG. xxxi. 727, of Astarte and other goddesses see ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ col. 326. Ref. to this title on monuments, Euting, loc. cit. Other refs., Pers. Mart. 128 ff., A.M.B. vi. 38 pen.; ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ BH. in 2 Cor. xii. Chem. copper. Bilati (Vénus) cuivre, Chimie Introd. xv., ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ Bilati (le cuivre rouge) c'est-à-dire Vénus, le cuivre blanc, ib. 6. 7, ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ take Cyprian copper, ib. 16. 4; 102. 9; ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ a copper vessel, ib. 51. 4; ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ a flask of ointment, Hist. B.V.M. 35. 8.

ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ i. q. ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ. For letter *n* suffixed to proper names see ZA. xi. 17 on Hoffmann's Aramäische Inschriften.

ܕܠܐ *Bân*, one of the second Triad of Manichæan teaching, ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ the Friend of Light created Great Bân and Great Bân created the Living Spirit, Coupes ii. 128. 1, 2, 129. 18, Cosmog. Manichæenne 20 n. 4; ܕܠܐ *Bân*, architect and builder of a grave for darkness, Ephr. Ref. i. 3, 32, 39. 20, 94. 42.

ܕܠܐ col. 542. Pa. ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ to rebuild, restore, ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 810. 13.

ܕܠܐ col. 543. a building. Add: the precincts of a church, ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ Bar Sud. 44. 13.

ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ col. 543. ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ (sic) those who established traditions, BHGr. ii. 2. 4.

ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ pr.n.m. *Bindoë*, Sassanidi 8. 17.

ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ denom. verb Pael conj. from ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ to shape like a bullet, ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ Chimie 30. 3.

ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ i. q. ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ q. v. col. 471. a ball or bullet, Chimie 24 pen., ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ Med. 59. 18.

ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ βομβυλῖος, a gnat or other humming insect, Natur 42. ult.

ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ i. q. ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ col. 545. a violet, ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ oil of violets, Med. 58. 3, 5, 67. 4 and often. Two kinds of this ointment are mentioned ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ and ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ suave and sharp, ib. 90. 4. Cf. ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ.

ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ Dion. 69. 1 and ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ ib. 177. 14 *Beit Nuhadra*: see ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ supra.

ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ a glass bottle, with gloss ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ N. Hist. iii. 9.

ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ Ar. بنفسجي adj. violet, ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ Hist. B.V.M. 150. 4 af.

ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ col. 545. the keeper of a bath, add: BHGram. i. 18. 24. Ref. A.M.B. vi. 91. 13.

ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ col. 545. With ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ to bring himself into contempt, act despicably, Pallad. 117. 14, ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ id. ib. Ethpa. ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ to be despised, add: ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ the commands of your lord have been treated with contempt, Jul. 19. 17.

ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ m. shame; ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ shameless exposure, Warda, ed. Deutsch. 9. 17.

ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ pl. ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ m. despisers, Dion. 21. 21.

ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ col. 546. without due reverence; carelessly, negligently, add: Jul. 36. 12, Pléroph. 35. 8.

ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ f. Add: ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ familiarity breeds contempt, Is. Nin. Bedj. 193. 14.

ܕܠܐܕܝܢܐ f. contempt, Sev. Lett. 154. 20.

ܕܚܝܐ col. 554. Add: 3) *earthly life*, ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܚܝܐ as for *earthly descent*, he was of *Roman Imperial race*, ZDMG. xvi. 757. 19.

ܕܚܝܐ col. 555. *an earthenware or glass vessel*, Chimie 41. 4.

ܕܚܝܐ col. 555. Add: ܕܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ the *breast-bone or the shoulder-blade*, But. Sap. Econ. iii. 3 infra.

ܕܚܝܐ col. 556. ܕܚܝܐ col. 557. Rit. Rogations are of three kinds i.e. in three metres, that of Ephrem, of James of Sarug, and pentasyllabic, Brev. Ant. i. 57 a tit. and ter. ܕܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ a fast of three days held twenty days before the Great Fast, B. Nin. 1 tit., 3 tit., 5 tit.; Brev. Ant. i. 38. 1, 5; Qdham W. 181 tit.; ellipt. ib. 182. 6; Takhsa 156 infra, 157. 6. East Syrians also have ܕܚܝܐ Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday of the week before Christmas week—this fast is almost obsolete—and the ܕܚܝܐ Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, of the second week after Epiphany (observed locally by girls), Maclean.

ܕܚܝܐ according to what is requisite, Syn. Or. 149. 20; G. Busâmé 42. 15; with ܕܚܝܐ But. Sap. Periherm. i. 2.

ܕܚܝܐ from Ar. ܕܚܝܐ a sodomite, Lexx. col. 878. 1, 5.

ܕܚܝܐ f. sodomy, Lexx. under ܕܚܝܐ col. 878.

ܕܚܝܐ m. pl. foam, Warda 246 r with gloss ܕܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ.

ܕܚܝܐ f. pl. col. 559. bubbles as on boiling broth, Med. 13. 14, 16, Brit. Mus. Or. 1593. 11 v.

ܕܚܝܐ col. 559. ܕܚܝܐ afar, remotely, Sev. Lett. 153. 6.

ܕܚܝܐ (ܕܚܝܐ) col. 559. Add: Rabban Ba'uth, founder of a monastery in Beit Nuhadra, Chast. 54. 4, 17; Hist. Mon. i. 237 ult. ܕܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ A.M.B. iii. 473.

ܕܚܝܐ col. 560. Pass. part. ܕܚܝܐ, ܕܚܝܐ trampled upon, scorned, ܕܚܝܐ But. Sap. Theol. 4. 7 infra.

ܕܚܝܐ col. 560. f. a kick; add: ܕܚܝܐ blows with the fist, fisticuffs, Sev. Ant. Hom. 15. 8.

ܕܚܝܐ f. a kick, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 60.

ܕܚܝܐ col. 561. Add: ܕܚܝܐ swordsmen, Protection 91. 12.

ܕܚܝܐ Baalite, ܕܚܝܐ prophets of Baal, Ephr. Ref. ii. 55. 5.

ܕܚܝܐ name of a female demon, Charms 83, 8 af., JAOS. xv. 289. 12.

ܕܚܝܐ col. 562. denom. verb from ܕܚܝܐ. to be an enemy, to oppose, ܕܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ John withstood many in India and they became his enemies, Isodnah, ZDMG. xvi. 758. 12.

ܕܚܝܐ inimical, hostile, pl. f. ܕܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ some animals are hostile and injurious as snakes, opp. ܕܚܝܐ friendly, N. Hist. vii. 1. 1.

ܕܚܝܐ col. 564. Dele forte. ܕܚܝܐ m. pl. i. q. ܕܚܝܐ late fruits which do not fill out and ripen, Rylands 44, fcl. 4 a.

ܕܚܝܐ col. 559 should be transferred hither. Add ref. ܕܚܝܐ unripe dates, Anecd. Syr. iii. 177. 12.

ܕܚܝܐ col. 564. i. q. ܕܚܝܐ col. 536 and Suppl., Blemmyes, Pallad. 326. 12, f. 8.

ܕܚܝܐ col. 564. Baaltan, a village in the district of Emesa, BHChr. Eccl. 319. 23, Jac. Edes. Chron. Can. 577. 14.

ܕܚܝܐ col. 565. Pa. ܕܚܝܐ end of par. to pillage, devastate with ܕܚܝܐ; ܕܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ, Dion. Ined. 469. antep., ܕܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ, M.Z. 12. 41. Ethpalal ܕܚܝܐ col. 566. Add: to return to a wild state as trees, Pléroph. 32. 11.

ܕܚܝܐ col. 566. dung of animals, used for fuel, Chimie 38. 6, 42. 20; ܕܚܝܐ goats' droppings, ib. 24. 8.

ܕܚܝܐ f. nom. unitatis of ܕܚܝܐ, BHGr. i. 22. 10; ܕܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ this word has no plural, ib. 34. 7.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *bestially*, ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ Sassanidi 12. 22.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *savage*, add: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *ignorant and like beasts of the field*, S. Maris 81. 5.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *m.pl. fierce*, Pallad. 727. 8.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ col. 566. 1) *a gleaner*, add: But. Sap. Eth. iv. 2 infr. 2) *a despoiler*, ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ (ܡܠܬܐ) ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ Bar Penk. 161. 8.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *Ba'ar or Baaru*, a hot spring, in Arabia, P. E. F. 1905, 224, Pet. Ib. 85. 2.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ coll. 568 and 569. *to grow thin, meagre*, ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 377. 2; ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ WZKM. xvii. 199. Pa. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *to refine, render clear*, ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *hot water makes the skin soft and clear*, Hippoc. v. 20.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ col. 568. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *an enquirer*. Bono sensu, ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *men sensible and willing to learn*, S. Maris 79. 4. Fem. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *ἐρευνητρία*, Clem. Cor. ܡܠܬܐ 16.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ col. 569.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ f. *coverlet, rug*, BA. under ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ BB. under ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ col. 693.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *imperfect*, ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *βραδύλογος*, Hex. Ex. iv. 10.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ col. 572. *less opp.* ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ Georg. Arab. 16. 6; *in some measure, more or less*, Josephus vi. 8. 13.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ col. 573. with ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *ἀμείωτος*; *in-violate, unblemished* ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ* A.M.B. v. 380. 6.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ f. *decrease, diminution*, Georg. Arab. 35 ult. and pen.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ i. q. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ col. 573. *Basra*, modern name of Prat' d' Maisan, Syn. Or. 601. 9, 606 n., ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ ib. 619.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ abbrev. for ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *to the tune*. See ܡܠܬܐ.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ col. 573. *to be gnawed, worm-eaten*. Ref. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ so correct for ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ, Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 37. Aph. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *to waste away* ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ Is. Ant. ii. 320 ult.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ col. 573. *a gnat*, ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *a cloudiness of the eyes resembling a swarm of gnats*, Med. 75. 15, 78. 22.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *rotten*. Add: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ BH. de Sap. 37.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ col. 573. *to examine into*. Add: the duties of a Periodeutes are — ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ — ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ ZDMG. xxxvi. 349. Past. part. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *we have full experience of their presumption*, Jul. 44. 28. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ, ZDMG. xxxii. 483. 5.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ col. 574. *ordeal by fire*, S. Maris 61. 6. End of par. With verbs: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *they tested*: cf. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *we are offering a test of our faith*, A. M. B. v. 102. 10.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ Ined. Syr. 92. 21 correct ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *μόνιμος*, *lasting*, ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *in order that the closing of a wound may be lasting* . . .

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ col. 574. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *experimenting, testing scientifically with brass instruments*, Georg. Arab. 18. 19; ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *want of exact examination*, Bar. Sal. in Lit. 55 ult.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ pectorale, *a pectoral*, Anecd. Syr. ii. 268. 13.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ Chimie 52. 22. Corr. ܡܠܬܐ q. v. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ Gest. Alex. 89. 10 and n. Corr. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ q. v.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ col. 575. Pa. *to search, examine*, add: BHChr. 177. 7; ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *do not worry*, Ebed J. Card. 101. 1. Ethpa. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *to be searched*, BHChr. 177. 5.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *enquiry*, ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *without being called in question*, Jac. Edes. ZDMG. xxxii. 482. 12.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ i. q. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *in shoals*, ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ N. Hist. vii. 4. 3.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ col. 576. 17 of par. Adverb. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ — ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ for ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 279. 10, 11; ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *extraordinary*, Natur 7. 4. L. 9 af. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ *worth thirty dinars*. Trs. to compounds with ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ, ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ col. 580 ff. and Suppl.

כֹּל col. 586. *contemporary*. Add: *temporal, pertaining to time*, opp. eternal, of the B. V. M. Mar Bassus 33.

כֹּל Bar Zinayé, cognomen of Maran Ammeh, M. Z. 209. 10, 210. 7, 8; of Ishuyabh ib. 210. 20.

כֹּל col. 586. perh. Pers. کُرزن, *crown of the ancient Persian kings* i. e. fillet, diadem h. bandage, wrappings, Nöld. Mand. Gram. 20 n. 2. Usually written as one word, BHGr. 1. 23. 10, pl. ib. 34. 24. כֹּל strips wound round the arms, Gest. Alex. 129. 1 but puttees, leggings, greaves, opp. כֹּל, ib. 172. 4.

כֹּל seed, col. 587. Med. 554. 1 and often.

כֹּל corr. כֹּל berries of the white alder, Med. 140. 5/6, 141. 2, 143. 1, 3.

כֹּל Bar Hotiph, cognomen of Mar 'Abda the younger, Chast. 44. 10.

כֹּל Bar Haziz, Chast. 48. 3.

כֹּל col. 587. pr.n.m. of a bishop, ZDMG. xliii. 395. 4.

כֹּל col. 587. *fennel*, Med. 554. 2, 555. 8, 575. 15, JAOS. xx. 188, WZKM. xii. 85.

כֹּל i. q. chick-peas, Med. 585. 1.

כֹּל col. 588. *a sore on the choroid tunic of the eye*, Med. 77. 19; כֹּל σφαύλωμα, ib. 91. 10.

כֹּל Pers. pr.n.m. A. M. B. iv. 215.

כֹּל col. 588. 3) a baby, A. M. B. v. 625. 3.

כֹּל pr.n.m. founder of the monastery of Caphartuta, Chast. 8. 21, 20 ult.

כֹּל Bar Chili, a man of Amid, Jo. Tell. 71. 1.

כֹּל col. 590. *son of the Dog Anubis*, Nöld. ap. ZA. xxi. 157 in Pogn. Inscript. Sém. Nos. 6-8.

כֹּל col. 590. 3) that same night, Kal-w-Dim. 137. 10.

כֹּל col. 590. Dele "forte sit". ὑπογλωσσίς. *The under part of the tongue*, Med. 203. 17.

כֹּל col. 590. my fellow-citizen, Sev. Ant. Vit. 90. 3.

כֹּל a fellow-confessor, Pet. Ib. 70. 14.

כֹּל the lesser brain, כֹּל the hinder part of the human brain contains the παρεγκεφαλís or cerebellum, N. Hist. vii. 1. 3.

כֹּל col. 591. assessor: add: כֹּל παρέδρος, Sev. Ant. Vit. 25. 9; כֹּל, Pallad. 201. 18.

כֹּל a King of Kashmir, Kal-w-Dim. 272. 19.

כֹּל ἐνάριθμος, one of the number, Pet. Ib. 115. 20.

כֹּל a spouse, a wife, Sev. Lett. 493. 2/3; כֹּל husbands, ib. 510. 22.

כֹּל col. 591. *colocynth seeds*, Med. 54. 11, 198. 2.

כֹּל Pers. برنج an Indian or Chinese berry, strongly purgative, Med. 306. 12.

כֹּל perh. Pers. برنجاسف or برنجاسب Artemisia, mugwort, Med. 311. 17.

כֹּל col. 592. *mustard*, بنر خردل, Med. 602. 12.

כֹּל pr.n.m. an Emir, Bar Penk. 156. 6, 11.

כֹּל col. 592. *an intimate friend*, "soul-friend," Nest. Hérac. 441. 4.

כֹּל (כֹּל) spirit of lunacy, Charms 9. 15, 90. 6 af., 91. 1; JAOS xv. 292 pen.

כֹּל (כֹּל) from Pers. سپید Zaradusht, the white man = son of the white race, Jab. 240. 6 and note.

כֹּל my compatriot, Sev. Ant. Vit. 88. 3.

כֹּל col. 594. *those who are disposed to believe*, Aphr. 1045. 4.

כֹּל col. 594. his fellow-minister, Pet. Ib. 33. 20.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ name for *aqua fortis*, Chimie 35. 3.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ or ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ (Stephen) *Bar Sudaili* the Syrian mystic, *Bar Sud.* 10. 1 and n.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 595. Add: a chin-strap, bridle, ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ El. Nis. m. 36. 24.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ surname of Mar Elisha who succeeded Narses as Head of the School of Nisibis, *Barhad* 387. 4, Narses ed. Ming. 35. 18.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ pr. n. m. founder of a monastery in Mosul, *Chast.* 32. 3.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ *Bar Šabta*, a follower of Apollinaris, *Nöld.* F. S. i. 477.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 598. a glacis, rampart ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ Nest. Chrest. 92. 133.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ the companion of his peace = his fellow monk, *Pet.* Ib. 45. 7.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ (ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ) *Habiba Bar Shenaye* of Bethkoka, *M.Z.* 215. 3.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ engaged in the same profitable undertaking = martyrdom, *A. M. B.* v. 349.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ f. sonship, *BH.* in *Rom.* viii. 19.

ܕܢܐ col. 600. to create.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ creatively, ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ He is the creative cause, *Card. Thes.* 69. 7.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ pertaining to the Creation, ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ created things, *Op. Nest.* 123 ult. in *Gen.* 1. 2.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 602. that which can be created, ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ Nest. *Hérac.* 87. 16.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 602. ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ a Gnostic sect, *Coupes* ii. 115; the followers of Simon Magus, *Theod. Mops.* in *Jo.* 327 ult.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 602. Ar. ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ prob. *Be Rberri* in *Gawar*, *Pers. Mart.* 222 n., *Badger Nest.* i. 397.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ, the foreign drug, a purgative, *Med.* 365. 13.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ Arab. ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ *Berberis frutex*, the *Barberry*, ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ, *Med.* 505. 11.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ prob. *Pers.* ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ *rhinoceros*, *Gest.* *Alex.* 211. 15.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 603. a currycomb.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ perh. corrupt for *Meγáβapδοι*, an Ethiopian tribe, *Anecd. Syr.* iii. 330. 3.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ a drug, *Med.* 468. 2.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ a monk of Mt. Izla, *Iso.* iii. ed. *Duval* 22. 13.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ the plank or wheel of a threshing instrument, ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ, *Op. Nest.* 112. 15 on *Amos* ii. 13.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ a medicinal plant, *Med.* 571. 7.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 604. Ar. ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ Armenian *Partav*, *Barda'ah* North of the Araxes, *Syn.* *Or.* 620 and note.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ m. pl. *Brahmins*, *Kal-w-Dim.* 374. 19. Usually written ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ see ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ *Suppl. Bahram*, *Dion.* *Ined.* 65. 7, *Warda* 166 v.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ correct ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ (col. 475) *Boran* wife or sister of Šeroi, son of Chosrau Parvez, *Sassanidi* and *Nöld.* trans. 32 nn. 4 and 5.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ *Berwar*, a district of Kurdistan. Title of the Hymns of *Sabrishu*, *J. As.* 1907, 389.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ a village South of the Great Zab, *S. Maris* 31. 8.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ, *προδέκτωρ*, one of the Imperial Life Guards, *Mart. Luc.* ed. *Nau* 162. 2 = *R. O. C.* iii. 162. 2.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ see ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ the *Bruchium*, a quarter of ancient Alexandria, *Epiph.* 18. 1.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ *Barom*, a village in *Beit Garmai*, i. q. ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ *A. M. B.* ii. 679. 5 = *Pers. Mart.* 78 n. 710.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ *Barōm Husrawan*, an estate in *Beit Garmai*, *Mon. Syr.* ii. 67. 5 = *Pers. Mart.* 49 and n.

ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 607. the Roman *brumalia*, h. any feast day. ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ, var. ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ and ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ *Sev. Ant. Hymns* 35. 3, pl. ܕܢܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ *ib.* 715 tit., *C. B. M.* 341 a. 342 b.

ܕܢܗܐ pr.n.f. *Bryenne*, A.M.B. v. 614. 17,
ܕܢܗܐ ib. l. 14.

ܕܢܗܐ corrupt for χρυσῶν (ἔριον) *golden*
wool, Natur 57. 12.

ܕܢܗܐ *Baruqa*, a village and monastery.
Chast. 45. 1, 11, 61. 18.

ܕܢܗܐ place-name, Doc. Mon. 216. 12.

ܕܢܗܐ for ܕܢܗܐ *a corn-chandler*, Dion. 234. 18.

ܕܢܗܐ or ܕܢܗܐ name of a city, Kal-w-Dim.
148. 8.

ܕܢܗܐ col. 608. Pa. ܕܢܗܐ ult. of par.
ܕܢܗܐ — ܕܢܗܐ Lat. micare digitis,
to hold some of the fingers up suddenly for
another to guess how many; this was a game
and also a way of settling doubtful matters,
Jac. Edes. Can. 27. 20. Ettaph. ܕܢܗܐ *to*
be clear, manifest, BHChr. Eccl. 3 pen.

ܕܢܗܐ m. a *he-goat*, ref. Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick.
69. 7.

ܕܢܗܐ perh. misspelt. a bishopric of the
province of Adiabene, probably identical with
ܕܢܗܐ and ܕܢܗܐ, ZDMG. xliii. 402. 4,
404. 5, 406. 13 = Syn. Or. 332 n. 3, ib. 89.
24, 110. 21, 211. 13.

ܕܢܗܐ usually ܕܢܗܐ *Beyrout*, C.B.M.
725 a.

ܕܢܗܐ *Britain*, A.M.B. iv. 318. 3.

ܕܢܗܐ name of a river = ܕܢܗܐ *azure*
crystal, Gest. Alex. 204. 14.

ܕܢܗܐ pr.n.f. *Veronica*, Stud. Syr. ii. 9. 2.

ܕܢܗܐ pr.n.m. ZDMG. xliii. 396 ult.

ܕܢܗܐ pr.n.m. A bishop present at the
Council of Isaac, 410. Syn. Or. 34. 14, 36. 10,
ZDMG. xliii. 395. 6.

ܕܢܗܐ col. 609. *fasting*. See under
ܕܢܗܐ.

ܕܢܗܐ col. 610, 8 of par. correct ܕܢܗܐ for
ܕܢܗܐ. Pael ܕܢܗܐ l. 10 of par. Rit.,
E.-Syr. The ejaculation ܕܢܗܐ *Bless, O my*
Lord is used at the beginning of daily service
and in the Liturgy at the beginning of the
Eucharist proper, Takhsa 11. 4. Often written
as one word, ܕܢܗܐ Qdham W. 34. 13;
Brev. Ant. i. 53 b 5; ܕܢܗܐ, Brev.

Chald. i. 2 med. Also ܕܢܗܐ *the Benedicite*,
O all ye works of the Lord, *bless ye the*
Lord, Brev. Chald. i. 36. twelve times ff., ܕܢܗܐ
ܕܢܗܐ *the first verse of the Benedicite*,
ib. 9 at.; 37. 15.

ܕܢܗܐ *βραχέα*, short accent, Epiph. de
Mensuris 7. 6.

ܕܢܗܐ m.pl. *Brahmins*, Chron. Min.
356. 22, ܕܢܗܐ l. 24. Usually spelt
ܕܢܗܐ col. 615.

ܕܢܗܐ particle, col. 615. The quotation
10 af. to 616. 7 is BHGr. i. 168. 21. Col.
616. 6 correct ܕܢܗܐ *expressing doubt* for
ܕܢܗܐ.

ܕܢܗܐ verb col. 616. Add: for Heb. ܕܢܗܐ
Hex. Aq. Jer. li. 34, Ps. xviii. 15.

ܕܢܗܐ *gnawing*, of anger, Sev. Lett.
227. 17.

ܕܢܗܐ col. 617. Dele par. It is given
under ܕܢܗܐ Thes. and Suppl.

ܕܢܗܐ what? ܕܢܗܐ ܕܢܗܐ
ܕܢܗܐ Charms 23. 17.

ܕܢܗܐ m. pl. *Brahmins*, Kal-w-Dim. ed.
Bick. 99. 9, 14, 100. 4 &c. See ܕܢܗܐ
above.

ܕܢܗܐ Pers. ܕܢܗܐ *rice*, ܕܢܗܐ *inner part*
of rice, Med. 215. 5, 430. 4, 9.

ܕܢܗܐ Pers. ܕܢܗܐ + ܕܢܗܐ, a medicine which
promotes the discharge of phlegm, Med.
311. 17.

ܕܢܗܐ a church in Khuzistan, perh. ܕܢܗܐ,
Syn. Or. 79. 12 and 667.

ܕܢܗܐ a bird; perh. Pers. ܕܢܗܐ *the*
royal white falcon, Natur 25. 2, trans. 50
and n.

ܕܢܗܐ denom. verb from ܕܢܗܐ, see col. 582
and supra.

ܕܢܗܐ *Borysthenes*? Gest. Alex. 193. 13.

ܕܢܗܐ col. 617. See Ar. Pfln N. 279.

ܕܢܗܐ Ar. ܕܢܗܐ *pleurisy*, Dion. 216. 2.

ܕܢܗܐ *to quiver as a fish*, ܕܢܗܐ
BA. under ܕܢܗܐ col. 785; ܕܢܗܐ.
ܕܢܗܐ with the same gloss. as BB. has
under ܕܢܗܐ. See col. 617.



ܐܠܐܝܬܐ col. 631. Pl. ܐܠܐܝܬܐ *delights, joys*, Caus. Caus. 186. 10; Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 27.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ *glad, delightful*, BHGr. i. 37. 13.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ *rovúpa*, an isle in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. 20. 8.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ col. 632. Add: ܐܠܐܝܬܐ *to geometrize*, BHGr. i. 47. 18.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ *inhabitant of Gaza*, Epiph. 5. 19.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ *Gayan*, founder of a monastery in Kashkar, Chast. 69. 21.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ G.I.I.s. who? of Pisidia, a Father cited in a letter from Andrew of Samosata to Rabbula of Edessa, Or. Xt. i. 180. 9 af.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ col. 634. infra. *an ape*, ref. ܐܠܐܝܬܐ, Med. 335. 8.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ *Gamua*, a village in Mt. Izla, BHChr. Eccl. 215. 20.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ Ephr. Ref. ii. 31. 36 for ܐܠܐܝܬܐ *geometry*.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ var. ܐܠܐܝܬܐ, *the Ganges*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 26. 10.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ *Gangra* in Paphlagonia, Diosc. ed. Nau 76. 7.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ mis-print for ܐܠܐܝܬܐ *gentian*, Chimie 7. 12.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ see ܐܠܐܝܬܐ.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ col. 767. Add: ܐܠܐܝܬܐ *the spines of a hedgehog*, Natur 9. 2.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ *Echinidae*, Fisch N. n. 50.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ col. 635. infra. Duval suggests *πρόρωμα*, but *detritus*, or *conglomerate*, perh. *ἀγύρωμα*, Caus. Caus. 183. 12.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ col. 636. *Gerontius*, Prior of the monastery on the Mt. of Olives, Pet. Ib. 31. 2.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ *Germania, Germany*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 32. ult., 34. 7.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ Pael pass. part. col. 637. ܐܠܐܝܬܐ *select*. ܐܠܐܝܬܐ *select passages or Selections from Synods*, Journ. As. 1906, 57 pen.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ Pers. ܐܠܐܝܬܐ *foam, scum*, ܐܠܐܝܬܐ *cuttle-bone*, Med. 559. 2 marg. note to ܐܠܐܝܬܐ.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ col. 640. *Gabula*. Add: now *Jabul*, on the Euphrates, a village halfway between Kennešrin and Balisa. It is 110 stades to the E. of Chalcis, Or. Xt. ii. 280, No. 3; Sev. Ant. Vit. 320. 3, 321. 7.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ pr.n.m. *Mar Gabula*, Mar Bassus xii. Syr. 5.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܐܝܬܐ *raṣṡá*, nr. Damascus, C.B.M. 710 a, Doc. Mon. 215. 17, ZDMG. xxix. 78. f., 430.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ Ethpe. ܐܠܐܝܬܐ col. 641. *to be fabricated*, ܐܠܐܝܬܐ *a fictitious prophecy*, Nest. Hérac. 374, quoted Pléroph. 7. med.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ col. 641. Add: *pretence*, ܐܠܐܝܬܐ *Sev. Ant. Hymns* 153.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ col. 642. 14 of par. Correct ref. to Rom. ix. 20.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ col. 642. ܐܠܐܝܬܐ *formative force*, N. Hist. vii. 5. 1.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ f. *formation* (pass.), *the being formed*, ܐܠܐܝܬܐ *the formation of drops from moisture in the air*, N. Hist. v. 1. 3.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ col. 643. 2) add: *a cake of figs*, ܐܠܐܝܬܐ *Op. Nest. 97. 7 in I Sam. xxv. 18.*

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ col. 644. *Gibeonite*, ܐܠܐܝܬܐ Cyril quoted by BA. in Luc. xvi. 20.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ col. 644. ܐܠܐܝܬܐ *in a masculine manner*, Pelagia 2. 6; ܐܠܐܝܬܐ, ib. 10. 14; ܐܠܐܝܬܐ, ib. 11. 13.

ܐܠܐܝܬܐ col. 647. denom. verb from ܐܠܐܝܬܐ. Pael conj. ܐܠܐܝܬܐ *to strengthen, invigorate*, ܐܠܐܝܬܐ *Patr. Or. iii. i. 107. 6, 114. 4.* Ethpa. ܐܠܐܝܬܐ with ܐܠܐܝܬܐ, *to be fortified, braced*, ܐܠܐܝܬܐ, ib. 113. 11.

ܬܠܬܐ *a prayer said by the priest with bowed head and in a low voice*, ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ, Takhsa 10 ter; pl. ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ 1. 13; 14. 4, 15 and often; ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ, Can. Jac. Edes. 7. 11.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 664. *to see indistinctly, have dulled sight, metaph. add: ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ the impulses of the soul could no longer perceive what is right*, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 817. 19.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 665. *suffusion of humours over the eye, dim sight, mistiness*, Med. 14. 20, 21. 10, 24. 16, 45. 4; ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ib. 72. 17, 20, 73. 16, 74. 9.

ܬܠܬܐ *Jebel Gara or Ghara, five hours SE. of Amadia, Badger, Nestorians* 1. 254; A.M.B. i. 414.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 666. with preps. Add: ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ *by means of*, Ined. Syr. 4 antep. 4th par. add: ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ *pulp of Citrullus colocynthus, the bitter gourd*, Med. 49. 1, 13; ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ *crumb of bread*, under ܬܠܬܐ and ܬܠܬܐ, DBB. 1588. 7, 1589. 5 and Thes. col. 3188. L. 19 af. *convent, monastery (the buildings)* ܬܠܬܐ, Chast. 41. 7; ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ, Hist. Mon. i. 47. 16. L. 15 af. *general*, ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ *general advantage*, ZDMG. xxiv. 268. 2; ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ *general rules, principles*, ib. xxxix. 244. 17.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 667. *to penetrate*; ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ *why did you not cut out his tongue by the roots*, A.M.B. iii. 271 ult.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 668. 2) m. pl. *eunuchs*; ref. Pers. Mart. p. 13, n. 89 = A.M.B. ii. 19. 1 where Bedj. has ܬܠܬܐ and so wherever Pers. Mart. pp. 14, 15 has "*Verschnittener*."

ܬܠܬܐ Pers. ܬܠܬܐ and ܬܠܬܐ *a button, buttonhole. A girdle, drawers*, Jah. 546 = Pers. Mart. 1011.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 669. 8 of par. Rit. *ferial*, ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ "*Pars communis*," *ferial section*, Brev. Ant. i. tit. ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ib. Index; *the Commune Sanctorum*. ib. 164,

ii. 343 a ult. and 5 af., 346 a 3 af., 362 a 5; ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ib. 498 b 11; 517 b 8.

ܬܠܬܐ f. col. 669. *association, fellowship*, ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ, N. Hist. viii. 2. 1.

ܬܠܬܐ f. *penetration*, ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ AKGW. vii. (1904) 4, 54. 2.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 669. Ettaph. ܬܠܬܐ *to be answered*, ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ I received no answer, Or. Xt. i. 308. 13.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 670. ܬܠܬܐ *a reply to your letter*, Hippoc. xxii. 4 a f.

ܬܠܬܐ *a pit, cistern*. col. 670. 26 of par. dele "*vas, hydria*."

ܬܠܬܐ (ܬܠܬܐ) col. 671. Add refs. Jac. Edes. Chron. Can. 575, antep., 578. 4 af., Ant. Patr. 301. 5 af., BHChr. Ecel. 337. I. q. ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ, C.B.M. 712 b, Chron. Min. 254. 23, Doc. Mon. 221. 16 = ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ l. 22.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 671. *a Gubbite, inhabitant of ܬܠܬܐ or ܬܠܬܐ*; R.O.C. 1911, 309. Syr. 6 af., i. q. ܬܠܬܐ. See preceding article.

ܬܠܬܐ (ܬܠܬܐ) pr.n.m. *a friend of Marutha*, Patr. Or. iii. i. 71. 5.

ܬܠܬܐ *Gubidura, a fort*, BHChr. Ecel. 599. 14.

ܬܠܬܐ Arab. ܬܠܬܐ *Sorbus domestica, the Service-tree*, BB. under ܬܠܬܐ col. 1814.

ܬܠܬܐ and ܬܠܬܐ *gypsum*. I. q. ܬܠܬܐ, Chimie 4. 13. Written ܬܠܬܐ col. 687, ܬܠܬܐ col. 765.

ܬܠܬܐ pr.n.m. Pers. A.M.B. iv. 142.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 672. perhaps *moaning*, ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ, Anecd. Syr. ii. 284. 15.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 672. *to chirp*. Act. part. ܬܠܬܐ *a child crowing and laughing*, Hist. B.V.M. 58. 7.

ܬܠܬܐ *Gugi, a personage of Manichaean cosmogony*, Coupes ii. 112 pen.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 672 infra. f. *a spider's web, cobweb*, pl. ܬܠܬܐ Doc. Mon. 41. 17.

قُوتِي a numerous Kurdish tribe, قُوتِي, But. Sap. Pol. i. 3 infra.

قُوتِي, قُوتِي the retina, N. Hist. vii. i. 2.

قُوتِي netlike, webbed, قُوتِي قُوتِي the nautilus has a thin web between its feet.

قُوتِي Goghmal, an estate in the valley of Marga, Hist. Mon. i. 164. I. q. قُوتِي q. v.

قُوتِي a purgative, قُوتِي قُوتِي, Med. 361. 8; قُوتِي قُوتِي, ib. 393. 5.

قُوتِي Arab. جواد swift, name of a horse, Kal-w-Dim. 335. 2, 339. 4.

قُوتِي col. 674. 3. a choir, Takhsa 52, 147. 5; قُوتِي قُوتِي that half of a choir which begins = our Decani, opp. قُوتِي the following or latter choir = Cantoris, Brev. Chald. i. 25. 7, 26. quater; Qdham.W. 7 ter, 8. 1, 9. 1; قُوتِي by choirs, l. ult., 10. 6. A company, قُوتِي; Bahira 209. 4; miswritten قُوتِي l. 17; قُوتِي, Nest. Hérac. 35. 1.

قُوتِي BH. de Pl. 62, corr. قُوتِي.

قُوتِي col. 674 and D BB. 383. 1. Arab. جردِي, prob. NS. قُوتِي a tunic. Cf. the following word.

قُوتِي i. q. قُوتِي a cotton tunic, Hist. B. V. M. 57. 3.

قُوتِي Γουδάφορος, Goudophar, an Indian King, Act. Apost. Apoc. 4. 3, 4.

قُوتِي failing, running dry, opp. قُوتِي constant, Qdham.W. 187. 17.

قُوتِي col. 675. f. deficiency, قُوتِي lack of moisture, N. Hist. viii. 2. 2.

قُوتِي col. 675. a nut, walnut, قُوتِي a bowl of nuts or of lye, perhaps pounded walnuts or walnut oil, Med. 55. 15.

قُوتِي nutmeg, refs. Med. 50. 17, 56. 15, 174. 11, 307. 4.

قُوتِي coco nut, Chimie 38. 14.

قُوتِي nux vomica, strychnine, Med. 141. 23/24, 313. 19.

قُوتِي adj. 1) of walnutwood, Doc. Mon. 17. 1, قُوتِي l. 4 in Isaiah's vision: cf. Pesh. 2) nutshaped, Hex. Ex. xxxvii. 17 ed. Lag.

قُوتِي col. 676. Gozan 1) a country. 2) the river Hulwan a tributary of the DIALA, Pers. Mart. n. 544, Phet. 20. 8 = A. M. B. ii. 613. 13.

قُوتِي an inhabitant of Gozan; pl. قُوتِي Coupes ii. 158. 8, f.

قُوتِي Aphel part. قُوتِي col. 677. 8 of par. troubled, perturbed, قُوتِي, Mar. Aba ii. 115.

قُوتِي tomb, Hormizd 1582, Duval in loc. Journ. As. 1895, 185 f.

قُوتِي perh. Pers. گوی ball and حسك Eryngium, the round ball of the Eryngium, a medicine for diarrhoea and heartburn, Med. 294. 9.

قُوتِي or قُوتِي perh. جُوسِيَة between Emesa and Damascus, C. B. M. 613. a.

قُوتِي col. 678. جُوكِي Guki, a bpric. mentioned with Ctesiphon, so it was in Beit-Aramaye, not in Beit Garmai, Abbeloos, Act. Maris 67 and n., Pers. Mart. 259, 277; Coupes ii. 152. med. Or. Xt. ii. 310. 2.

قُوتِي الجلبان pease, Hunt. clxx. and K. under قُوتِي col. 3871.

قُوتِي i. q. قُوتِي, قُوتِي &c. an ape, Sindb. 17. 19.

قُوتِي جولنار col. 680. pomegranate blossom, Chimie 7. 9.

قُوتِي and قُوتِي col. 679. Add: a parcel, package, قُوتِي قُوتِي she tied up the rice in a parcel, Sindban 10. 8, 11, قُوتِي قُوتِي he untied the string of her parcel, l. 12. Rit. an altar-cloth, قُوتِي, Takhsa 146. 18.

قُوتِي col. 680. 9. of par. a bean used as a measure, قُوتِي قُوتِي administer a draught the size of a bean, Med. 99. 6.

قُوتِي Heb. אֹמֶר an omer, γόμω, 1/10th of an ephah, Hex. Ex. 16. 16, 18, 36, Epiph. 4; ib.

ܕܡܠܐ 1) *Gumal*, a large village in the Marga valley, BHChr. Eccl. ii. 121. 15.
2) *Gomel* river, Pers. Mart. 194-198.

ܕܡܠܐܝܬܐ *Mazici*, a tribe living in hills to the south of Lake Moeris, Pallad. 120. 3. Budge gives *Geomastike* and says Bedjan reads ܡܠܐܝܬܐ.

ܕܡܠܐ i. q. ܕܡܠܐ col. 681. *the marten*, Med. 589. 5 with gloss. ܡܠܐ and cf. 8 ff. of par.

ܕܡܠܐ *the weasel*, nickname of Timotheus, Bishop of Alexandria, Doc. Mon. 228. 13, 231. 22. Cf. Nöldeke's note ZDMG, xxxv. 235.

ܕܡܠܐ col. 682. *a ditch, trench*, ܡܠܐܝܬܐ Geop. 28. 8. Pl. ܡܠܐܝܬܐ ib. 12. 7, 18. 29; ܡܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ Chimie 52. 12; *a hole or hollow in a mixture*, ܡܠܐܝܬܐ ib. 25. 15.

ܕܡܠܐ name of a town near Mt. Izla, Anecd. Syr. ii. 372. 2. Cf. ܡܠܐܝܬܐ *a village in the marsh*, ib. 211. 3.

ܕܡܠܐ col. 683. Pael ܡܠܐ part. ܡܠܐܝܬܐ *coloured*, N. Hist. viii. 3. 2, pl. ܡܠܐܝܬܐ ib. 3. Ethpaul part. ܡܠܐܝܬܐ *coloured with Melian earth*, Sev. Lett. 427. 17; *coloured*, N. Hist. viii. 3. 2, pl. ib. 4. 5.

ܕܡܠܐ some kind of garment perh. embroidered in colour, pl. ܡܠܐܝܬܐ Anecd. Syr. ii. 268. 13, ܡܠܐܝܬܐ ib. 17.

ܕܡܠܐܝܬܐ γόγγρος, *conger*, N. Hist. vii. 4. 1.

ܕܡܠܐܝܬܐ Krauss 169, γαννάκης = καννάκης, *a thick Persian rug*, A.M.B. iv. 336. n., 338. n.

ܕܡܠܐ col. 684. Pael ܡܠܐ i. q. Ethpa. *to take refuge, have recourse to*, ܡܠܐܝܬܐ Mar. Benj. 91. 12 unless this should be considered as a mistake for ܡܠܐܝܬܐ.

ܕܡܠܐ col. 685. *a refugee*, ܡܠܐܝܬܐ *those who take refuge with thee*, Act. Apost. Apoc. ܡܠܐ 18; Anecd. Syr. iii. 247. 25.

ܕܡܠܐܝܬܐ *Gausishu*, 1) brother of John, third Abbat of the monastery of Sabrishu, M.Z. 198. 3. 2) Bishop of Beit Nuhadra, ZDMG. xliii. 404. 18.

ܕܡܠܐ or ܕܡܠܐ v. ܕܡܠܐ, p. 69.

ܕܡܠܐ from ܡܠܐ *a robber. Rapacious, ravening*, BHChr. Eccl. 801. 18.

ܕܡܠܐ col. 686. *brigandage, robbery*, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 7; ܕܡܠܐܝܬܐ Mar. Benj. 79. 6.

ܕܡܠܐ col. 687. Ethpaulal ܕܡܠܐ *to be caught in a net*, ܕܡܠܐܝܬܐ Tekkaf 142.

ܕܡܠܐ name of a Chief Emir, Jab. 183. 7 and n., 185. ult. Perh. for ܕܡܠܐ (see ܕܡܠܐ col. 1690) Pers. چوبان *a shepherd*.

ܕܡܠܐ γύψος, *gypsum, lime, plaster*, Gest. Alex. 193. 3, 7; Chimie 28. 23. See other spellings under ܕܡܠܐ col. 765., Med. 303. 6.

ܕܡܠܐ Ar. جفنة *a village and convent in the district of Damascus*, C.B.M. 709 b 25, Nöld in loc. ZDMG. xxix. 434.

ܕܡܠܐ col. 687. 1) *the spathe of a palm*, ܕܡܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܝܬܐ A.M.B. i. 496; ܕܡܠܐܝܬܐ Med. 682. 18/19. 2) ܕܡܠܐܝܬܐ *bastard sponge*, Med. 89. 12, 19, 602. 18. Also *the calcareous shell of the cuttle-fish, cuttle-bone, sepia staire*, ib. 92. 10.

ܕܡܠܐܝܬܐ pr. n. Pers. *a bandit chief*, temp. Bahram III. M.Z. 36. 13.

ܕܡܠܐ Chald. ܕܡܠܐ *a clod. m. a lump*, ܕܡܠܐܝܬܐ gloss. to ܕܡܠܐܝܬܐ Op. Nest. 116. 21.

ܕܡܠܐ col. 688. *to commit adultery*. Act. part. m. pl. ܕܡܠܐܝܬܐ Jac. Edes. Can. 4. 7. Aph. ܕܡܠܐܝܬܐ 1) *to deflower, ravish*, of Greek gods, ܕܡܠܐܝܬܐ Arist. Apoc. ܕܡܠܐ 12; c.c. ܕܡܠܐ 9; absol. ܕܡܠܐ 12; c.c. ܕܡܠܐ 20. Act. part. fem. ܕܡܠܐܝܬܐ ib. ܕܡܠܐ 11. 2) *to cause to commit adultery*, ܕܡܠܐܝܬܐ ποιεῖ αὐτὴν μοιχευθῆναι, Matt. v. 32 Curet.

ܕܡܠܐ col. 689. Add: ܕܡܠܐܝܬܐ *the false ribs*, N. Hist. vii. 13. Rit *farcing*, a clause inserted in any psalm or canticle, somewhat similar to Gk. στιχηρόν; as Takhsa 21. 10; ib. 55. 8; ܕܡܠܐܝܬܐ Ps. cxvii. 1

farced, when said in Church opp. a different response when evening service is said in a private house, Qdham W. 28 ult., ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ *one to four psalms, farced*, ib. 135. 12.

ܚܝܐ Ar. ܓܪܝܐ *a jar*, Chimie 96. 1.

ܚܝܐ perh. = ܚܝܐ col. 710. *quicklime*, ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ *he built his cell with lime and fine plaster*, Jab. 150. 9.

ܚܝܐ col. 690. *shoes*. Add ref. Diosc. ed. Nau 94. 7, 10.

ܚܝܐ Arab. ܓܪܝܐ, Pers. ܓܪܝܐ *a cheat, sharper*, Kal-w-Dim. 30 bis, 34. 8.

ܚܝܐ col. 690. Add: Ar. ܓܪܝܐ *Gurgan*, i.q. Hyrcania. A bishopric, Syn. Or. 672; 43, 62 bis, 67, 110; Or. Xt. i. 310. 3, ZDMG. xliii. 399. 2, 400. 1; ܚܝܐ Kal-w-Dim. 259. 20.

ܚܝܐ gentilic from the above, M.Z. 33, 42.

ܚܝܐ gentilic from ܚܝܐ. Surname of Peter of Azerbaijan, ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ, Jab. 249. 3.

ܚܝܐ m. pl. i. q. ܚܝܐ q. v. col. 774. *Melilotus*, a trefoil, Med. 372. 6, 397. 7.

ܚܝܐ so correct ܚܝܐ BH. de Pl. 62, cf. no. 149. *Topdylium*, Diosc. i. 56, ZDMG. xliii. 125, Ar. Pfln N. 226.

ܚܝܐ col. 691. 1) Ar. ܓܪܝܐ *Xorçinî*, Georgia or Iberia, Eranšahr 116, Syn. Or. 672, 37; ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ, Chron. Min. 281. 6. 2) *Arzanene*, ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ, Anecd. Syr. iii. 337. 2; S. Dan. 10 b 4 af. 3) i. q. Jebel Ghara, S. of Tiari and Amadia, ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ, A.M.B. i. 414.

ܚܝܐ col. 691. Dele "forte" and add: Pl. *Georgians*, Jab. 351. 2, 359. 12. Prob. *men of Arzanene*, ib. 227. 3 a f. *The language of Gurzan*, Coupes ii. 111.

ܚܝܐ prob. a miswriting of ܚܝܐ or ܚܝܐ: ܚܝܐ *rose hips*, Med. 565. 20.

ܚܝܐ usually ܚܝܐ, *a pip, seed, stone*, ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ *cotton seed*, Jab. 196. 4 but ܚܝܐ ed. i. 177. 8, ܚܝܐ, Med. 572. 2, 9, 578. 15.

ܚܝܐ dialect of Tagrit, *a plane*, BB. under ܚܝܐ.

ܚܝܐ a village in Cilicia, BH Chr. Eccl. 783. 18.

ܚܝܐ (ܚܝܐ) some cooling draught: the recipe contains grapes, cardamoms and crocus, Med. 300. 23.

ܚܝܐ pr.n.m. Pers. A.M.B. iii. 515.

ܚܝܐ pr.n.m. Pers. the father of Mar Benjamin, Mar Benj. 69 n. 1.

ܚܝܐ Ar. ܓܝܕ *a body, corpse*, Dion. 193. 21, 215. 7.

ܚܝܐ col. 693. Pers. ܓܝܕ *a fillet, head-band*, Mar Kardag 91 ult. marg. ܚܝܐ and Abbeloos gives this word in the text of his edition, 101. 1. See DBB. Appendix 217 under ܚܝܐ.

ܚܝܐ pr.n.m. Pers. A.M.B. ii. 648.

ܚܝܐ Hoffmann corrects ܚܝܐ *Gusnyazdād*, Nöld. ZDMG. xlv. 534 in Mar Kardag. 65. 1, 66. 5, 77. 8, A.M.B. ii. 636 ult. = Pers. Mart. 68.

ܚܝܐ pr.n.f. Pers. A.M.B. ii. 637 = Pers. Mart. 69, nn.

ܚܝܐ col. 693. Pers. ܓܝܐ *a stallion*. pr.n.m. *Gushnasp*, A.M.B. iv. 229, Pers. Mart. n. 606, ZDMG. xlv. 673.

ܚܝܐ pr.n.m. Pers. A.M.B. ii. 642 = Pers. Mart. 69, nn.

ܚܝܐ pr.n.f. Pers. A.M.B. iv. 229 = Pers. Mart. 25, n. 191.

ܚܝܐ pr.n.m. Pers. *Vahīštāzād*, martyr, Pers. Mart. 15, n. 100 = A.M.B. ii. 26, ܚܝܐ, Protection 52. 5.

ܚܝܐ pr.n.m. Pers. *Gushtasp*, the protector of Zoroaster, Coupes ii. 111.

ܚܝܐ pr.n.m. *Gyphthaios*, Josephus vi. 25. 20.

ܠܚܝܩ *a nerve*. col. 707. 3 *fibrous roots*, add: ܠܚܝܩܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܚܝܩܐ ܕܡܚܡܡܐ (*ܠܚܝܩܐ*) *may the vine send rootlets downwards*, Act. Apost. Apoc. ܡܡ 14.

ܠܚܝܩܐ for ܠܚܝܩܐ *sinewy*, ܠܚܝܩܐ *a sinew*, Med. 26. 6; pl. 98. 2; ܠܚܝܩܐ *paralysis*, ib. 136. 18.

ܠܚܝܩܐ col. 707. *sinewy*, ܠܚܝܩܐ (*ܡܥܩܩܝܐ*), But. Sap. Econ. iii. 3; *nervous, of the nature of a nerve*, ܠܚܝܩܐ ܠܚܝܩܐ, Med. 78. 5.

ܠܚܝܩܐ (*ܠܚܝܩܐ*) *valley of Gehenna* ܠܚܝܩܐ of Mt. Elpeph, now Jebel Maklub, Mar Bassus 195.

ܠܚܝܩܐ col. 708. *κολοιός, a jackdaw*, Greg. Carm. ii. 23. 15.

ܠܚܝܩܐ col. 689. See under ܠܚܝܩܐ.

ܠܚܝܩܐ col. 708. end of par. Metaph. *a Gihon = full stream*, ܠܚܝܩܐ ܠܚܝܩܐ, Is. Nin. B. 46. 1.

ܠܚܝܩܐ *like Gihon, flowing freely*, ܠܚܝܩܐ ܠܚܝܩܐ *flowing freely and uninterruptedly*, Chald. Brev. 424.

ܠܚܝܩܐ adj. from Gihon, ܠܚܝܩܐ ܠܚܝܩܐ *Gihonic and Nilonic rivers*, Babai 3 a 2.

ܠܚܝܩܐ 1) *γελως, a ridiculous thing*. Greg. Carm. 100. 6. 2) col. 709. i. q. ܠܚܝܩܐ and ܠܚܝܩܐ. *a monkey*, Kal-w-Dim. 243. 9.

ܠܚܝܩܐ the first part of this name must be a mistake, the context and note show that ܠܚܝܩܐ *Jilu* is meant, A.M.B. i. 417. Written ܠܚܝܩܐ ib. pen.

ܠܚܝܩܐ for ܠܚܝܩܐ *Gehenna*, BH Carm. Proem. 3. 2.

ܠܚܝܩܐ Pers. *جان* *soul, life*. pr.n.m. *Gina*, Doc. Mon. 171. 6; 267. 4, 311. 2.

ܠܚܝܩܐ Pers. *جان سپار* or *jânavâspâr*, *soul-devoted or self-sacrificing*, name of a picked corps of cavalry, Jesus-sabran 535. 11, Nöld. in loc. WZKM. xi. 187.

ܠܚܝܩܐ *Genoa*, Jab. 67. 1. Bedjan corrects ܠܚܝܩܐ.

ܠܚܝܩܐ var. ܠܚܝܩܐ *China, porcelain*, Jab. 145 ult. and note.

ܠܚܝܩܐ pr. n. m. *Gaianos or Caianus*, a Phantasiast, Sev. Ant. Vit. 286. 1.

ܠܚܝܩܐ corrupt. ܠܚܝܩܐ Chimie 36. 20, ib. 15. 6 where the Cambridge MS. has ܠܚܝܩܐ *pitch*; 289. 11 af.

ܠܚܝܩܐ col. 710 med. Add: cf. Ar. *غراء* R. Duval. Correct ref. BH. in Jes. xlv. 13.

ܠܚܝܩܐ for ܠܚܝܩܐ *an arrow*, Josephus vi. 5. 2.

ܠܚܝܩܐ col. 711. Pael ܠܚܝܩܐ 1) *to raise waves, make vibrations*, ܠܚܝܩܐ *violent rains from the frigid zone agitate the air and cause wind*, N. Hist. v. 3. 1. 2) perh. denom. from ܠܚܝܩܐ *to dig a hollow for rain water*, *κύκλω φιαλοῦν*, Geop. 83. 29. Ethpalpal ܠܚܝܩܐ 3) *to waver, to be blown away*, ܠܚܝܩܐ ܠܚܝܩܐ *if a king disregard justice the name of kingship will slide off him and leave that of tyrant*, Jul. 34. 27.

ܠܚܝܩܐ Med. 91. 10: see ܠܚܝܩܐ.

ܠܚܝܩܐ col. 713. 4. 1) *the wheel, instrument of torture*, A.M.B. v. 534. Add: 8) *a stone rolling in a groove, to close a tomb*, ܠܚܝܩܐ. Act. Apost. Apoc. ܡܡ 13, Geiger in loc. ZDMG. xxvi. 800.

ܠܚܝܩܐ col. 713. ref. ܠܚܝܩܐ *the turning sphere of the heavens*, BH Carm. 36. 12.

ܠܚܝܩܐ Chimie 50. 20. Correct ܠܚܝܩܐ as MS. B. *little rolls, twists or pellets*.

ܠܚܝܩܐ col. 713. *round*. F. emph. ܠܚܝܩܐ prob *a round hut*, ܠܚܝܩܐ Pallad. 396. 19. Pl. ܠܚܝܩܐ *round peppercorns*, Med. 59. 8, opp. ܠܚܝܩܐ 1. 5; ib. 83 ult., 89. 18, 90. 2, 138. 7.

ܠܚܝܩܐ from ܠܚܝܩܐ *pulsating, fluctuating*, Med. 41. 15.

ܠܚܝܩܐ *tidal*, ܠܚܝܩܐ N. Hist. iv. 5. 3.

ܠܚܝܩܐ col. 715. Add: *a roller, bandage*, ܠܚܝܩܐ ܠܚܝܩܐ, Med. 61. 18.

col. 735. Add: to press smooth, *Op. Nest.* 159. 22. Pa. *to be shameless.* Part. *ἀναιδευμένη* sc. *φαντασία*, shamelessly, impudently, A.M.B. v. 158. 2. Aph. *add: impudently,* Sev. Ant. Vit. 102. 8; Stat. Schol. Nis. 25. 18.

f. *pressing smooth, mangling* as clothes, *Op. Nest.* 159. 21 in Eph. v. 27. Quoted under *col. 3646.*

col. 736. 11 of par. the *King-beam, a beam, rafter,* *Ναύπηλα*, Natur 53. 12; *the roof-beams of the church,* Brief Xti 108. 18. 8, 22.

pl. *a large kind of ant,* *Op. Nest.* 146. 18 in Matt. xxiii. 24.

f. *camel-herding,* so correct for *BH Chr. Eccl.* 263. 2.

col. 737. pl. *a sinking feeling, nausea* in pregnancy, N. Hist. vii. 5. 2 his.

f. *a handful,* cf. Ar. *جماعة*, Chimie 99. 10.

col. 738. Add: f. *a mouthful, chunk,* *فهام* *he put a large chunk in his mouth and perhaps it was that which choked him,* Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 85. 7.

Ethpe. *add: to be initiated,* *ἐτελέσθαι*, "furent initiés," Coupes ii. 128. 23, Cosmog. Manichéenne 26 n. 1. Pael *add:* c. c. *μή ποτε ἀπαλλάξῃ ἀπ' αὐτῶν Κύριος,* Hex. Ex. xix. 22. *To pull up, root out,* *ἐκτίλλειν*, Geop. 99. 7. 4) denom. from *to parch, broil,* Cambridge MS. of Chimie 104 r and passim., WZKM. x. 135.

prob. mistake for *fulfilment,* opp. *flallal* *a figure of speech,* Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 555. 20 "*praefrenda est realitas figuris.*"

pl. *col. 741. 2) red, inflamed pustules,* on the eye, Med. 77. 21; *ib.* 538. 1.

carbonaceous, sooty, N. Hist. v. 4. 3.

name of a monastery, Chast. 45. 2, 61. 17, 18.

surname of *Bishop of*, preface to DBB. 3. 5.

(*صنل*) perh. adj. from *a mode of writing practised in that monastery,* El. Nis. 96. 6.

i. q. *col. 741. Pers. A buffalo,* Charms 99. 9, 15, 18. 20; *buffalo bulls,* Gest. Alex. 212. 2.

col. 744. 3) *protection,* Anecd. Syr. ii. 245. 11. 4) *continuance* *existence is the continuance of the species such as the human,* N. Hist. iii. cap. 1.

Pael *col. 745. Act. part. m. pl. c. c. > of the pers. they bring blame and shame,* Josephus vi. 7. 10.

col. 746. 3. Add: *a couch, bed,* Hist. Mon. i. 226 ult.

col. 746 end of par. Pl. f. *Ar. a jinn, she set up images of jinns in the market-place,* Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 799. 8.

col. 747. Pl. *conduct deserving blame,* Kal-w-Dim. 130. 12.

Pass. part. *surreptitious, deceptive, false appearances,* Pallad. 99. 3, 202. 19.

pr.n.m. Mar *Ganiba,* Chast. 40. 12, 55. 14, 15, 56. 7. Protection 52. 8.




pr.n.m. Doc. Mon. 164. 18.

a round vessel, Lexx. under *col. 1680.*

correct pr.n.m. *Ganymede,* Arist. Apol. 3.

col. 750. Add: *mark, character,* Vit. Mon. 84. 25 = Jo. Tell. 69. 19.

Charms 10. 19.

 col. 758. f. *eructation, disgorging*,
 ref. Hippoc. vi. 1, 32; pl. , Med.
 284 bis, mis-written  l. 8; Ephr. Ref.
 i. 28. 9, 15, 24, 47.

ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ col. 758. γῆ Σαμία, *Samian earth*. *talc*, Med. 207 ter, 208 bis, 209. 2, 413. 2, l. q. ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ q. v.

ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ γῆς ἀσκήρ, *talc*, Med. 205. 13.

ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ Pers. گزان *a remedy*. ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ for indigestion, Med. 307. 17/18.

ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ Γάιος or Γαῖανός, *Caius* (Nau), a noble of Sebaste in Palestine, Plérôph. 127. 8.

ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ probably *Gyas*, a hundred-handed giant. Here one of many names of a female demon, Charms 84 = Protection 64.

ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ col. 761. *commendation, committal*, add: Apis. ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ 12; *the commendatory prayer* at the end of the liturgy, B. Sal. in Lit. 94. 20.

ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ col. 761. *to vomit*; ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 681. 26, BH Carm. 135. 7.

ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ col. 762. *vomiting, retching*. Pl. ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ, Med. 31. 18, 44 bis, 224. 20, 282. 11, 289. 8.

ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ *Ga'tani*, a monastery on the road to Tagrit, built to succour travellers, Patr. Or. iii. i. 32. 10, 11.

ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ col. 763. *to fish, catch*, ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ M. Z. 216. 8. Aph. ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ to set close together, cf. N. Heb. W. B. 722. ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ the soldiers locked their shields, Josephus vi. 24. 11.

ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ col. 763. *a fathom*; refs. ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ Nest. Chrest. 121 ult., ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ 1000 fathoms, Ahikar 13.

ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ for ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ side? ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ the marrow of the spinal column is diseased on both sides, Med. 113. 11.

ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ col. 764. *a winged creature*, ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ N. Hist. viii. 3. 1 infra.

ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ *Gapitha*, a village of Marga, M. Z. 187. 50.

ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ col. 764. Correct: denom. verb Pael conj. βλαστολογεῖν, *to pick off young shoots, to disbud a vine*. Inf. ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ, Geop. 14. 11; *to disbud an olive*, l. 18, 35. 12; ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ *to be disbudded*, ib. 32. 19. Ethpa. ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ *grafted plants should be disbudded*, lit. *places where eyes have been inserted should have shoots rubbed off*, Geop. 15. 15, ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ ib. 72. 16, 81. 28.

ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ col. 764. m. *propagation by layers or cuttings, layering*; κατάστρωσις, Geop. 14. 11. 13; ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ the cultivation of vines is by means of layering, ib. 81. 27, 28. But the word seems to mean *disbudding*, ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ, ib. 14. 25; ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ, ib. 15. 12, 32. 19.

ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ N.-Syr. *cheese*, ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ Med. 569. 4, 577. 22.

ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ and ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ i. q. ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ col. 766. *lime, fine white plaster*, ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ built of stones and plaster, Gest. Alex. 138. 14, 146. 12; Hist. Mon. i. 124. 9; ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ, A. M. B. ii. 439 pen., ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ, Chimie 4. 13, ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ we make a paste of lime and vinegar, Med. 65. 12, 602. 20.

ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ plastered? Name of a church, Jab. 215 ult.

ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ beans, Lexx. under ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ col. 1372, under ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ col. 3199. Cf. ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ col. 688.

ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ scab, Lexx. under ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ, col. 779.

ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ now ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ Mongol name of the river *Jagatai*, the Persian name is ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ, Jab. 152. 4 af.

ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ col. 766. *to drag up, to beach a ship*. Act. part. ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ Jud. v. 17, Ephr. i. 314. E in loc. *To drag at, to tear*, add: ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ, Dion. 34. 2. With ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ add: astron. *to be intercalated, inserted*, ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ *six intercalary hours*, lit. *six hours dragging after the year*, Georg. Arab. 25. 24.

ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ col. 768. *dragging up, beaching a ship*, ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ ⲛⲉⲙⲉⲛ, Odes of Sol. ii. 284.

حز Ar چری to run down, melt, flow, act. part. حز it is of the consistency of melted wax, Chimie 97. 1. حز, correct حز, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 193.

حز col. 769. 5 of par. to urge, incite, Act. part. حز, Jo. Tell. 75. 12; حز, Pallad. 762. 15.

حز col. 770. exhortation, حز, "Paraenesis Mar Abae," Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 88. 7.

حز col. 770. f. حز a lion's whelp. Pl. f. حز, Is. Ant. ii. 328. 5.

حز Aph. حز col. 771. to become leprous. Causal حز the covetousness of Gehazi made him leprous, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 237. 4 af.

حز col. 772. Add: Pl. حز stone jars for oil, Jac. Edes. Hex. xliii. 5. Perh. Ar. حز a sword-belt, sash, حز precious sword-belts fit for a king, Jab. 143. 9, 152. 5. But cf. حز col. 690.

حز name of a village, mentioned soon after Beit Aphthonia, Doc. Mon. 200. 18.

حز col. 773. Pali حز to clash, knock, حز birds clash their beaks, Caus. Caus. 255. 2.

حز col. 775. 1. m. pl. Gregorians, i. q. Julianists, BHChr. Eccl. 299. 18.

حز γίαντον, a grape-stone. Pl. grapes, Galen 240; حز Med. 240. 3, 241. 16. Cf. حز.

حز Arab. جارجمة the people of the Lebanon, now called Maronites, and, by the Byzantines, Mapdairai, Nöld. ap. ZDMG. xxix. 82 n., Sachau Hist. Geogr. Syriens ii.

حز col. 775. *Eruca sativa*, a colewort, add refs. Med. 86. 8; حز ib. 582. 10. Ar. جرجير ib. 603. 1.

حز pr.n.m. Pers. A.M.B. iv. 145.

حز col. 776. Imper. حز scrape off, Chimie 38. 7. 51. 1. 2) To dissolve, حز black bile dissolves the

earth on which it falls, Med. 13. 13; حز ib. 554. 14. Ethpe. حز col. 777. 1 of par. Dele the verb is حز.

حز col. 776 infra. 1) threadbare, حز Is. Ant. ii. 332 ult. Articulate, distinct, clear, حز he could not articulate distinctly and intelligibly. Pet. Ib. 41. 23; حز, A.M.B. v. 424. 16.

حز distinctly, with حز, Pet. Ib. 42. 16; Anecd. Syr. ii. 270. 1.

حز m. abraded membrane, pl. حز, Med. 406. 10; حز ib. ter, sing. ib. bis, pl. 407 bis.

حز col. 777. Add: 3) a scrap, scraping, حز Med. 292. 15; حز a brass filing, Chimie 240 n. 2.

حز Ar. جرة a jar, Chimie 7. 6.

حز Ar. جردحل a great camel, حز But. Sap. Cap. 4, sect. 3.

حز name of a monastery near Antioch, Anecd. Syr. ii. 227. 13.

حز col. 779. حز m. the gnawing or crunching of bones, Lexx. under حز col. 2987.

حز f. the gnawing or crunching of bones, Lexx. under حز col. 2988.

حز a rake or poker, حز Kal-w-Dim. 276. 25.

حز Neo-Syr. Arab. جرح a wound حز Med. 587. 2.

حز pr.n.m. C.B.M. 906 b.

حز name of a bishop, ZDMG. xliii. 395 infra.


حز col. 780. Ar. جرب from Pers. اردو ارب El. Nis. 58. 46; Lag. Arm. Stud. § 536, id. B.N. 45. a measure of capacity, then the piece of land sown with that measure, Tabari 242 n. 2. It is equal to 1 حز, G. Busâmé 27 b 14 in Gen. Cf. BH. in Hos. iii. 2, Thes. Syr. and Suppl. under حز.

גרייב, גרייבא cf. Talm. גרייבא i. q. Isoyabh ed. Duval, Letters 41 and 47, 70. 26, 92. 3, ed. Moncrieff 66. 6 af., 87. 12.

p^r col. 781. to pay a غرامة *fine, mulct,*
to be mulcted, فاحم ما؟ فاحم ما؟ فاحم
Dion. 111. 3. Pass. part. فاحم keen, acute,
فاحم فاحم فاحم فاحم فاحم فاحم فاحم فاحم
Anecd. Syr. ii. 53. 10.

𐤁𐤓𐤕 col. 783. *decision*, 𐤁𐤓𐤕
 𐤁𐤓𐤕 *a decisive course of action*, Sev. Lett.
 103. 14.

ٱلْعَصَا, ٱلْعَصَا col. 782. *the hard part of*
a fruit, plant or mollusc, ٱلْعَصَا, ٱلْعَصَا
burn the stalks, JAOS. xx. 189. 7; ٱلْعَصَا
date stones, ib. 194. 14; ٱلْعَصَا, ٱلْعَصَا
crab shells, ib. 193 antep., Med. 553. 13.
 Sing. ٱلْعَصَا, ٱلْعَصَا, ib. 558. 11.

الْجُزْءُ  the backbone, refs. Hippoc. v. 15, vii. 33, Med. 132. 5, 8, 133. 7, 134. 10.

𐤀𐤓𐤕 col. 782. *bony*. Add: *bodily*,
material, 𐤀𐤓𐤕 of animals, Ephr.
 Ref. ii. 19. 22.

مُدٌ for مِصْقَالٌ col. 784. *a gramme,*
a scruple, equal to four carats, Chimie 69. 12,
 اِثْنَانِ مِثْقَالِينِ i. e. *a quarter drachm,*
 Med. 447. 3. But *half a drachm* اَوْدٌ مِثْقَالِ
 اَوْ اَوْسَطُ مِثْقَالٍ ib. 136. 22.

~~Edessa~~ name on a mosaic tombstone at Edessa, Journ. As. 1906, 283 ff. Cf. Gr. Γάρμος and the latter half of the Edessene name ~~ῥιγάρμος~~ Σαμψιγάρμος, ZDMG. xxxvi. 158.

col. 783. Pl. *writings*
of debts, Anecd. Syr. ii. 8. 8.

97. 12. **حَفَا** col. 784. Arab. دَرَمَك, Pers. کَرَمه, Mand. ݢرامڪا, Fremdw. 33. *fine white flour*, Med. 85. 21; **حَفَا حَفَا** Op. Nest.

ⲙⲉⲛⲓⲁ in the dialect of Beit Garmai,
BA. and BB. under ⲕⲁⲕⲟⲗ col. 1960.

ܡܡܐ (ܡܡܐ) the dialect of *Beit Garmai*,
Ephr. Ref. ii. 222. 34.

جرمقاني Arab. grasshopper,
Dozy, gutter-snipe, BH Chr. Eccl. 337. 7.

Fleischer גוריתא col. 785. *גוריתא* note to Levy NHWB. Pers. *جَرِيث* and *قَرِيث* *an eel*, Fremdw. 121, Ar. PflN. 96 f. where other spellings are mentioned. I. Löw ZA. xxii. 86. Pers. *مار ماهی* Med. 603. 1.


כָּלָא col. 785. *to tear*, כָּלָא *to tear*, But. Sap. Pol. iii. 2. *To dissipate, lose*,
 כָּלָא, But. Sap. Pol. iii. 2. *To dissipate, lose*,
 כָּלָא, Anecd. Syr. ii. 40. 3;
 Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 465. 3. Pass. part.
 כָּלָא, F. pl. כָּלָא *fine meal or*
gruel, Med. 231. 2. But כָּלָא, A.M.B. i. 402. 10 correct כָּלָא *a flat loaf*.
 Ethpe. כָּלָא *to be made to perish*, כָּלָא
 כָּלָא, BHGr. i. 52 ult. Pa. כָּלָא
 col. 786. l. 2 of par. correct to part. fem.
 כָּלָא *like a bitch*
thou destroyest thy whelps, BH Carm. 102. 9.
 II. denom. from כָּלָא *to become a snake*,
 כָּלָא Judas turned serpent, or he
destroyed himself; the paronomasia is probably
 intentional as the word כָּלָא is used just
 before, Cyrillona v. 268. Ethpa. כָּלָא
 denom. from כָּלָא, *to become a serpent*, Tekkaf.
 36. 187.

fīnely, *fīnely* *fīnely* *fīnely*,
Med. 142 bis, 303. 15.

ἡμιόμιον resembling flour, floury, with ἡμιόμιον
 κριμνώδεις αἱ ὑποστάσεις, Hippoc. vii. 28.

١٥٥٠ *fragmentariness*, *chance*
 broken victuals, scraps, Jesus-Sabran, 522. 14.

col. 786. *destructive*, *bondage leading to perdition* or *bondage to the Serpent*, Jesus-Sabran, 507-13 af.

 prob. ἀγρωστίς, triticum repens,
couch-grass, Jos. Styl. 41. 13.

col. 787. Pass. part. ܡܚܝܬܐ ll. 4 and 25 of par. *a lad, servant, slave*, Kal-w-Dim. 117. 1. ܡܚܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܬܐ Dion. 221. 12, 14, 227. 7; ܡܚܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܬܐ *les misérables Arabes*, ref. to Jer. xxv. 23, ib. 111. 6. *Shaven, tonsured; Jacobite monks*, ib. 76. 1, C. B. M. 945 *b*, Hormizd 2445, 2463 and passim. Used of other monks ܡܚܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܬܐ A. M. B. iii. 404.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ and ܠܚܡܝܬܐ dimin. of ܠܚܡܝܬܐ
m. a lad, servant, Dion. 213. 2, ܠܚܡܝܬܐ
Sind. 10. 8, ܠܚܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܐ ܡܬܝܢ a little lad
of three years, ib. 24. 3.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ f. col. 787. collective noun,
Jacobite monkhood, C.B.M. 945 b.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ f. shaving, the barber's art,
Kal-w-Dim. 33. 22.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ f. a razor, Dion. 126. 10.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ col. 788. Add: a mop,
ܠܚܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܠܚܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܐ
ܡܬܝܢ as a mop and broom scour
and sweep a house, Dion. 112. 18.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ γραφεία with gloss. ܠܚܡܝܬܐ
Hagiographa, Epiph. 11. 23.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ col. 789 under ܠܚܡܝܬܐ a stylus,
Journ. As. 1906, 280. 7.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ of Gerar, ܠܚܡܝܬܐ, Ephr. ed.
Lamy iii. 193.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ col. 789. to draw, drag, ܠܚܡܝܬܐ
ܠܚܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܠܚܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܐ
ܡܬܝܢ τὸν τῶν ἀστέρων, Apoc. xii. 4 ed. Gwynn,
but ܠܚܡܝܬܐ Bagst. Gutbir corrects ܠܚܡܝܬܐ
ܠܚܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܠܚܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܐ
ܡܬܝܢ they dragged themselves
outside the plague-stricken towns, Dion. 42. 20.
With ܠܚܡܝܬܐ to haul wood, ib. 87. 1.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ Aph. ܠܚܡܝܬܐ col. 791. to touch, ܠܚܡܝܬܐ
ܠܚܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܠܚܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܐ
ܡܬܝܢ thou shalt prostrate thyself
before the gods and touch the ground, A.M.B.
ii. 581. 14. Palpel ܠܚܡܝܬܐ to grope, ܠܚܡܝܬܐ
ܠܚܡܝܬܐ, A.M.B. ii. 19. 19.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ m. taste, feeling, ܠܚܡܝܬܐ men of
taste, the wise, BHCarm. 257. 5. Ar. ذوق.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ abs. st. of ܠܚܡܝܬܐ f. touch, contact, ܠܚܡܝܬܐ
ܠܚܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܠܚܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܐ
ܡܬܝܢ he restrains the
evil in himself from action, Kal-w-Dim. 236. 2.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ col. 791. f. ܠܚܡܝܬܐ
feeling the pulse, Med. 128. 16, 259 five times.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ feeling, ܠܚܡܝܬܐ the sense of
touch, N. Hist. vii. 3. 1 = ܠܚܡܝܬܐ
ib. ii. v. sect. 4.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ f. an investigation, C.B.M. 519 b.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ and ܠܚܡܝܬܐ col. 792. palpable,
ܠܚܡܝܬܐ ψηλαφῆτον σκότος, Hex. Ex.
x. 21; ܠܚܡܝܬܐ, Ephr. Ref. i. 32. 1.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ maig. زرنیخ; arsenic, but Duval says
"poix," Chimie 36. 22.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ col. 792. to skin, flay. Add: ܠܚܡܝܬܐ
ܠܚܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܠܚܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܐ
ܡܬܝܢ he tore away
a picture from the altar, Or. Xt. i. 94. 10.
Ethpa. ܠܚܡܝܬܐ to be cut or torn away, ܠܚܡܝܬܐ
ܠܚܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܠܚܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܐ
ܡܬܝܢ, so read
for ܠܚܡܝܬܐ, Nest. Funeral Service, Hebraica,
iv. 194. 8.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ col. 792. laceration, abrasion,
ܠܚܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܠܚܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܐ
ܡܬܝܢ, Hist. Mon. i. 313. 10.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ Ar. عَسُول honey-sweet; "homme
mielleux," Martin Métrique 54.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ col. 792. Ethpa. ܠܚܡܝܬܐ to be
solidified, Chimie 10. 10.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ corporeally, materially, Is. Nin.
B. 20. 1; ܠܚܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܠܚܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܐ
ܡܬܝܢ, Athan. ap. Apollinaristische
Schriften 45. 8.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ Ar. جاسم, name of a village and
monastery, Nöld. ZDMG. xxix. 429, C.B.M.
709 b, 710 b, 714 a, Doc. Mon. 213. 22, 215.
14, 216. 5, 16, 224. 6.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ col. 795 ult. Correct ref. 2 Sam. xix.
17. Denom. verb from ܠܚܡܝܬܐ. ܠܚܡܝܬܐ he
constructed a bridge, Gest. Alex. 206. 2, but
ܠܚܡܝܬܐ, ib. 205. 14. N.B. E-Syr. vocaliza-
tion. Ethpe. ܠܚܡܝܬܐ to be bridged over, ܠܚܡܝܬܐ
ܠܚܡܝܬܐ, Ephr. Ref. i. 97. 18.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ or ܠܚܡܝܬܐ Gířupa, Gířupa, an estate
two miles from Tripoli, Pet. Ib. 109. 23.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ Zend gaetha. the world of living
creatures, A.M.B. ii. 576. 16.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ col. 796. name of the ܠܚܡܝܬܐ of
Simon Magus, Coupes ii. 113.

ܠܚܡܝܬܐ i. q. ܠܚܡܝܬܐ, a village belonging to
Eudoxia: see above.



דבא the *Dabha* river, a tributary of the Nile, i. q. δ Λύκος ποταμός, Rosweyde, Vitae Patrum, 51. col. 2, Pallad. 60. 15, 124 bis, A.M.B. vii. 41; Dion. Ined. 61. 7; דבא ib. l. 10, דבא l. 15.

דבא a kind of spider which does not spin, N. Hist. vii. 4 and 5.

דבא col. 801. 11 of par. Lupi Arabici, λύκοι τῆς Ἀραβίας is a LXX mistake for דבא ערבי, Hab. i. 8, Soph. iii. 3, Nau Journ. As. 1905, 372; cf. l. 5 of par.

דבא pl. f. *she-wolves*, BB. under דבא, col. 1917.

דבא King *Dabdharam*., Kal-w-Dim. 3. 6, 95. 24, 96. 10.

דבא or דבא *Debhwar*, a district under the Bishop of Arbela, towards Azerbaijan, Pers. Mart. 244; Chast. 12. 14, דבא l. 20.

דבא see דבא col. 832.

דבא δ Ἀδάδων, *Adada*, now Kara Baylo in Pisidia, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 108.

דבא pr.n.m. a Governor of Azerbaijan, Jab. 239. 9.

דבא pr.n.m. Ant. Patr. 304. no. 122.

דבא δημόσια, *public latrines*, Zach. Rhet. 319 n. 6, Bull. Arch. Rom. 222 ult. See דבא col. 884.

דבא unknown place, "Doarenses," Wright, C.B.M. 429 b.

דבא for דבא land of *Dothan*, Jos. ed. Engel 10. 12.

דבא and דבא Pers.-Ar. دین *religion*, Phet. 26. 7; דבא, ib. 32. 9; Nöld. in Sassanidi 21 n. 5; A.M.B. ii. 576. 6.

דבא δαλός, a *thunder-bolt*, N. Hist. v. 4. 3.

דבא *Dalmatia*, Jab. 74. 9.

דבא an Indian animal which has a human face with the paws and body of a lion, Brit. Mus. Cod. Add. xxv. 878 b.

דבא publicly, Pléroph. 26. 3, R.O.C. iii. 244 infra.

דבא the public service, דבא officials, Sev. Ant. Vit. 66. 10. See דבא, col. 884.

דבא Δαναΐδες, the *Danaids*, Clem. Cor. 1. 2.

דבא Lat. donativum, *largess, a gift*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 219. 26.

דבא col. 803 ult. Δάφνη, *Daphne*, a suburb of Antioch, C.B.M. 541 a.

דבא δαπάνη, *extravagance*, Greg. Carm. 32. 12.

דבא *Daphnos*, Bishop of Derbe in Lycaonia, Nöld. F. S. 473. 101.

דבא for דבא pulse, QdhamW. 186. 20.

דבא δοκίδες, *meteors*, Jul. (Neum.) 52. 22.

דבא Δερβαίος, of Derbe, BH. in Act. xx. 4. See דבא col. 944.

דבא Δαλίσανδός, *Dalisanodos* in Isauria, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 72.

דבא an athlete, Arist. Apol. ב 5, דבא l. 2. See under דבא col. 942.

דבא col. 805. 14 of par. Bathsheba compared to a bear. So is Potiphar's wife, Jos. Ephr. 88. 4, 89. 2, 111. 6.

דבא a fly, col. 805. Add: דבא fly's head, name of a sore on the eye, Med. 77. 17.

דבא col. 806. *brocade*: דבא nine pieces or dresses of silk brocade, Jab. 91. 5.

דבא col. 806. דבא name of a district on the borders of Amid, Anecd. Syr. ii. 210. 6.

דבא col. 809. Pl. דבא stings of bees, Anecd. Syr. iii. 33. 1; spines of a hedgehog, ib. iv. 42. 25; Physiol. 8. 2.

דבא col. 809. m. prick, sting, bite; a flea-bite, Kal-w-Dim. 55. 13; דבא ib. 209. 18.

דבא col. 809. f. sting of a scorpion, pl. דבא (sic). Med. 27. 2.

ܐܝܬܐ pr.n. of a king of Arzene, Kal'-w-Dim. 348, Preface xxii, id. ed. Bick. 105. 5, Introd. xcii.

ܐܝܬܐ name of a country, ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ, N. Hist. vii. 1. 4.

ܐܝܬܐ or ܐܝܬܐ a village to the E. of Maragha, Jab. 139.

ܐܝܬܐ a goldsmith, Ephr. Ref. ii. 36. 1.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 826. ellipt. for *arsénique dorée*, Chimie 54. 2.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 826. Fem. ܐܝܬܐ "terre dorée" = *l'électrum, le sori ou la pyrite*, Chimie 3. 6, 4. 5, 8. 17.

ܐܝܬܐ δέσποινα, lady, princess, BHChr. Eccl. ii. 461. See ܐܝܬܐ.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 826. ܐܝܬܐ, a village to the S. of Edessa on the way to ar-Rakkah, Jos. Styl. 61. 8 transl. 53 note.

ܐܝܬܐ Kurd. ܐܝܬܐ m. a drum, Yezidis 103. 4.

ܐܝܬܐ Ar. ܐܝܬܐ a vestibule, space between two gates, glosses ܐܝܬܐ, ܐܝܬܐ and ܐܝܬܐ, Op. Nest. 116. 3, 14.

ܐܝܬܐ slow, inert, blood from a morbid growth is of this character, Med. 204. 19.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 827. lubricating, tears which arise from the passions are ܐܝܬܐ burning or ܐܝܬܐ such as add oil to the flame, Is. Nin. B. 245. 17.

ܐܝܬܐ m.pl. Pers.-Arab. ܐܝܬܐ and ܐܝܬܐ, pl. ܐܝܬܐ and ܐܝܬܐ the chief man or magistrate of a village; landed proprietors, gentry, Tabari 351, 440, Pers. Mart. 239, Hist. Mon. i. 120. 4, ii. 256 and note: ܐܝܬܐ M.Z. 212. 5. Cf. ܐܝܬܐ.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 830. Pael act. part. ܐܝܬܐ to let flow, to run, drip, ܐܝܬܐ she has a flow of blood, Hippoc. v. 29. Pass. part. ܐܝܬܐ drained of strength, weak, ib. ii. 35, v. 60. Ethpa. ܐܝܬܐ to be wasted away with fever, Hippoc. ii. 28; Josephus vi. 9. 8, 16. 9; ܐܝܬܐ that they be not worn out by a long and useless session, Sev. Lett. 62. 12.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 831. for *karáppos, rheum, a cold*, Hippoc. iii. 12, 30, v. 22, vii. 35; ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ, Med. 609. 14; ܐܝܬܐ dripping which runs down from a half-roasted liver, ib. 88 ult.

ܐܝܬܐ m. a flow, discharge, ܐܝܬܐ a spout for the discharge of wrought glass, Chimie 101. 11.

ܐܝܬܐ with ܐܝܬܐ *dogmatize*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 252. 9.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 832. *dogmatiké*, ܐܝܬܐ doctrines of the Fathers, Anecd. Syr. ii. 162. 26; ܐܝܬܐ, Sev. Ant. Vit. 271. 7.

ܐܝܬܐ with ܐܝܬܐ doctrinal theories, Sev. Lett. 405. 1.

ܐܝܬܐ from *δόγμα*, learned, Dion. 68. 14.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 832. ܐܝܬܐ pl. ܐܝܬܐ disturbance, perturbation, A.M.B. ii. 67. 2, 102. 16.

ܐܝܬܐ place-name, Chast. 8. 7.

ܐܝܬܐ for Ar. ܐܝܬܐ a chicken, Med. 144. 11.

ܐܝܬܐ pr.n.f. foundress of a monastery in Hirta, Chast. 69 pen.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 834. the Twelfth Indict, add refs. Sev. Ant. Vit. 307. 3; Anecd. Syr. iii. 287. 7; C.B.M. 423 b.

ܐܝܬܐ δωδεκαμήριον, a twelfth part of the Zodiac, R.O.C. xv. 241.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 834-5 and ܐܝܬܐ David; the Psalter, ܐܝܬܐ this Psalter, C.B.M. 133 a; ܐܝܬܐ, QdhamW. 132. 6.

ܐܝܬܐ a village in Dinalwar, A.M.B. ii. 560.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 835. 5 af. place, add: ܐܝܬܐ a pace, step, Pallad. 137. 11. ܐܝܬܐ prob. a local remedy, Med. 553. 21. Time, ܐܝܬܐ during the reign of Constantine, Anecd. Syr. iii. 22; ܐܝܬܐ: ib. 113. 1.

ܐܝܬܐ Pers. ܐܝܬܐ a maiden. Pr. n. f. A.M.B. iii. 515.

ܐܝܬܐ, ܐܝܬܐ to be moved. col. 837. 34ff. C.c. ܐܝܬܐ the thought stirred in their minds, Mar Bassus 15. 191; ܐܝܬܐ her feelings were deeply moved, Anecd. Syr. ii. 354. 12. ܐܝܬܐ the barbarians rolled up to

the wall of Constantinople, Dion. Ined. 483. 11. Ethpe. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏 to be troubled, moved, 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏 Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 108. 12. Pael 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏 to serve. R. Duval derives this from δούλος. Ethpaul 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏 to be balanced, 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏 in equilibrium, Chimie 18. 20. Aph. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏 add: 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏𐤍𐤏 God put into his heart, BH Chr. Eccl. 141. 24. L. 16 of par. to bring in or to attend to, wait upon travellers, Anecd. Syr. ii. 139. 1.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 col. 838. δούποια, refs. Hippoc. iii. ter, v. bis, vi. quater, vii. bis, Med. 65 ult., 209. 4, 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 l. 15; 404 ter. A disease of the eyes, prob. a continual running, 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏, Med. 78. 6, 81. 5, 84. 5, 88. 8.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 col. 839. an attendant. Pl. νεωκόροι, Pléroph. 12. 8; Anecd. Syr. ii. 21. 16; Dion. Ined. 67. 4. It. adj. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 a subsidiary and servile office, Sev. Lett. 303. 12.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 col. 839. a dolphin. Add: BH Gr. i. 24. 5; Jac. Edes. Hex. 44 v; Ar. Fisch N. 48. 13.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 perh. Pers. دویچه a leathern bucket. A measure of capacity, 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 4 measures of water, Med. 138. 8, 142. 2, 213. 5.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 Ar. دُمَا, Dumma, a town near the mouth of the Diiala, A.M.B. ii. 668.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 for 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 q.v. col. 840. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 legendary names of the two robbers crucified with Our Lord, Stud. Sin. ii. 9. 15; 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 ib. ult.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 n. of a demon, Protection 64.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 pr.n.m. Δομέτιος, Dometius, Sev. Ant. Vit. 207; Bishop of 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 ZDMG. xliii. 396. 12.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 ὁ Οὐαμανάδων, Homonada in Lycaonia, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 93.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 col. 840. For ἐνδόμησις, Apoc. xxi. 18 ed. Gwynn; Bagst. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 i.q. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 col. 917. publicly, 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 public opinion acquitted them, Pallad. 630. 17.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 the Secretariat; public offices, Jah. 36 and n. See 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 col. 884.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 Ar. دومة الجندل Dumat-al-Jandal, a part of Arabia Petraea, thought to be the same as Duma, Sassanidi 36. 7 = Chron. Min. 38. 23.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 col. 845. civilization, 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏, But. Sap. Pol. i. 1, N. Hist. vii. 1. 1.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 rightly, duly, Syn. Or. 131. 27, R.O.C. iv. 257, 5 af.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 col. 845. add ref. Hist. Mon. ii. 141. 12.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 or 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 Dun, a small town in the diocese of Dinahwar, Pers. Mart, 67, Phet. 42. 9.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 pl. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 col. 845. dysentery, Hippoc. iii. iv. v. vi. vii. often, Med. 171. 5, 603. 7, 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 M.Z. 32. 18.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 pl. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 from Dositheus. A frequent name for Mandaeans, Coupes i. 6, 12 n. 1, ii. 154. 3, 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 l. 17, Mich. Syr. ix. cap. 6; Nöld. ap. WZKM. xii. 357. Cf. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 and 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 cf. Pers. دوس or دوس water in which red hot iron has been plunged, others say scoria, dross of iron, Chimie 296. 9.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 II. to grind, pass. part. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 ground, Chimie 37. 3, 4. Aph. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 to rise up, 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 — 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 with gloss. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏, Cosmog. Manichéenne ii. 111. 7; 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 DBB. 504. 1. To indicate, 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 Isoyabh iii. ed. Duval 50. 7, 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 ib. 12. 22.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 col. 848. ὁ σκοπός, in both senses, a) a watchman, sentinel, Sev. Ant. Hom. 25. 3, 26 five times. b) a mark, target, 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏, ib. 25. 10, 26. 1. Astron. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 ὁ σκοπός, Gest. Alex. 8. 12, 9. 6.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 i.q. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 col. 849. an observer. Pl. 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏, Warda 147 r.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 m. a student, expert, BHGr. i. 37. 13; 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏, M.Z. 73. 8.

𐤀𐤋𐤋𐤍𐤏 pr.n.m. Bishop of Susa, ZDMG. xliii. 395.

ܠܡܢܐ place-name, Or. Xt. ii. 183 sqq.
 ܠܡܢܐ col. 849. *a wallet*, trs. to col. 2014
 i.e. place under *p*.
 ܠܡܢܐ daucus carota, *parsnip*, Med. 99. 4,
 293. 14, 297. 15, 299. 8.
 ܠܡܢܐ Lat. ducatus, *the position of duke*,
 Jo. Tell. 72. 11 = Vit. Monoph. 89. 2.
 ܠܡܢܐ col. 850. Correct Gr. *δολιδες*,
meteors.
 ܠܡܢܐ, ܠܡܢܐ. Pael ܠܡܢܐ col. 851. 7 of par. *to dwell*,
live. C.c. ܠܡܢܐ usually but ܠܡܢܐ A.M.B.
 Anecd. Syr. ii. 223. 6, ܠܡܢܐ A.M.B.
 iii. 490.
 ܠܡܢܐ, ܠܡܢܐ col. 851. ܠܡܢܐ BHGr.
 i. 44. 4, but E.-Syr. vocalization ܠܡܢܐ
 ܠܡܢܐ *the gums*, Op. Nest. 118. 1,
 Med. 167. 9 marg., ܠܡܢܐ l. 12, 169. 3, 18;
 ܠܡܢܐ *swollen gums*, ib. 168. 8.
 ܠܡܢܐ m. *barley water*? Med. 141. 11.
 ܠܡܢܐ *a monastery*. Add to the list on
 col. 853.—
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 164. 22, 171. 26,
 C.B.M. 706 b, 707 b. Cf. ܠܡܢܐ.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 224. 9, 19.
 This and those following mentioned in C.B.M.
 are in Arabia.
 ܠܡܢܐ C.B.M. 1711 a.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 173. 2.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 213. 26, C.B.M.
 707 b.
 ܠܡܢܐ C.B.M. 712 b.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 222. 26, C.B.M.
 713 a.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 223. 1, 3, C.B.M.
 713 a.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 224. 3, C.B.M. 713 b.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 218. 9, C.B.M.
 711 a.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 223. 7, C.B.M.
 713 b.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 214. 13, C.B.M.
 709 b.

ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 219. 2, C.B.M.
 711 b.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 223. 13.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 217. 22, C.B.M.
 711 a.
 ܠܡܢܐ BHChr. Ecl. 273. 25.
 ܠܡܢܐ *Duair* in the region of Antioch,
 BHChr. Ecl. 473. 2, 481. 21.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 165. 3.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 219. 30, 220. 3,
 C.B.M. 712 a.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 182. 10, C.B.M.
 708 b.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 220. 19, 20, 232. 2, 3,
 C.B.M. 712 a.
 ܠܡܢܐ in Edessa, Hist. Édesse,
 Duval 18; Patr. Or. v. 5. 710. 11.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 146. 6, 163. 18,
 170. 25, 181. 27.
 ܠܡܢܐ WZKM. viii. 306 and 303.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 223. 23.
 ܠܡܢܐ (ܡܢܐ) *Mar Audishu*,
 near Amadia, now ܡܢܐ cf. *Münster*, *minster*,
 Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 126, Introd. xxviii.
 ܠܡܢܐ col. 855. correct l. 2 to ܠܡܢܐ.
 Add: ܠܡܢܐ *they were being*
brought up in a monastic school, or to the
monastic life, Sev. Lett. 248. 18.
 ܠܡܢܐ dimin. of ܠܡܢܐ f. *a little convent*,
 ܠܡܢܐ A.M.B. ii. 429. 4.
 ܠܡܢܐ col. 855. *a procession in church*,
 refs. Bar Sal. in Lit. 19. 24, ܠܡܢܐ
 ܠܡܢܐ, ib. f., 25. 26.
 ܠܡܢܐ f. col. 856. *a hall, court*, etc.
 Add: *a Church*, ܠܡܢܐ *those*
who do not belong to our Church, Georg.
 Arab. 34. 17. Astron. *a house, mansion*,
 ܠܡܢܐ Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 6 r.
 ܠܡܢܐ dimin. of ܠܡܢܐ f. *the little*
enclosure or yard of a monk's hut, Hist. Mon.
 i. 297. 2, Anecd. Syr. ii. 45. 26, ܠܡܢܐ
 ܠܡܢܐ Pallad. 136. 13, A.M.B. vii. 56.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 164. 2.

ܝܕܐ Dura on the Euphrates, add: Pers. Mart. 28, n. 226, 161 ff.; ܝܕܐ ܡܫܟܝܢܐ in Tirhan, Chast. 54. 2; ܡܫܟܝܢܐ Chast. 48. 7, 62. 1.

ܝܕܐ col. 857. Add: a deed of gift, Syr. R. Rechtsb. 18, 15 ff., ܝܕܐ ܡܫܟܝܢܐ free gift of ownership, ib. 11. 16, 20.

ܝܕܐ or ܡܫܟܝܢܐ name of a desert in India, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 116. 8.

ܝܕܐ a village between Beit Garmai and Belesphar, Chast. 37. 4 af.

ܝܕܐ col. 858. δόρυ, δόρατος, a lance, javelin, Josephus vi. 14. 4, Gest. Alex. 100. 14; ܝܕܐ ib. 42. 6.

ܝܕܐ a mountain near Jilu, A.M.B. i. 417.

ܡܫܟܝܢܐ col. 859. Act. part. ܡܫܟܝܢܐ. add: ܡܫܟܝܢܐ = φόβος ἐμπατεῖ Aeschylus (Agam. 1434), Philox. de Trin. 18. 8.

ܡܫܟܝܢܐ f. = ܡܫܟܝܢܐ col. 860 trampling, ܡܫܟܝܢܐ S. Dan. 9, v 14.

ܡܫܟܝܢܐ trampled on, ܡܫܟܝܢܐ open to all comers, Isoyabh iii. ed. Duval 22 ult.

ܡܫܟܝܢܐ col. 861. Pael part. ܡܫܟܝܢܐ the worm pulverizes the skin, Greg. Carm. ii. 16. 18.

ܡܫܟܝܢܐ Ethpe. ܡܫܟܝܢܐ. N.B. fut. ܡܫܟܝܢܐ by assimilation of ܡ to ܠ, An. Syr. 142. 14, ܡܫܟܝܢܐ ib. 143. 24, Mand. Gram. 212, n. 3.

ܡܫܟܝܢܐ col. 862. rebound, resilience, ܡܫܟܝܢܐ and ܡܫܟܝܢܐ a bladder pushed into the water rebounds upwards and a stone hurled into the air tends downwards, N. Hist. v. 1, Philos. 6. 1.

ܡܫܟܝܢܐ Dechakh, Emir of Gezirtha, Brook's Chron. 575. 13.

ܡܫܟܝܢܐ Pa. ܡܫܟܝܢܐ to terrify, to threaten, ܡܫܟܝܢܐ a certain Jew used insulting and scornful and alarming language, Josephus vi. 29. 3.

ܡܫܟܝܢܐ col. 863. timid, ܡܫܟܝܢܐ Manichéisme 107. 4.

ܡܫܟܝܢܐ col. 865. a scarecrow, horror; Add: ܡܫܟܝܢܐ terrifying apparitions, Is. Nin. B. 274 pen., ܡܫܟܝܢܐ an idol was set on a hill to scare away devils, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 802. 11.

ܡܫܟܝܢܐ col. 864. infra, ܡܫܟܝܢܐ right religion, orthodoxy, Jul. 54. 13.

ܡܫܟܝܢܐ col. 865. inspiring fear, Sev. Ant. Hom. 16. 11.

ܡܫܟܝܢܐ or ܡܫܟܝܢܐ perhaps i.q. ܡܫܟܝܢܐ col. 4419, both are carminative. Pl. ܡܫܟܝܢܐ Lepidium sativum, pepperwort, Med. 563. 3, 567. 12, 572 ult.; ܡܫܟܝܢܐ cardamoms? ib. 582. 10; ܡܫܟܝܢܐ watercress, ib. 566. 8; ܡܫܟܝܢܐ (sic) 569. 11.

ܡܫܟܝܢܐ Ar. دَحَضَ to slip. Aph. ܡܫܟܝܢܐ to cause to slip, ܡܫܟܝܢܐ Greg. Carm. i. 24. 1.

ܡܫܟܝܢܐ col. 867. rejection, ܡܫܟܝܢܐ Pléroph. 25. 12.

ܡܫܟܝܢܐ f. expelling, Syn. Or. 73. 6.

ܡܫܟܝܢܐ col. 867. hard stone, flint, ܡܫܟܝܢܐ Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 797. 2.

ܡܫܟܝܢܐ flinty, of very hard stone, ܡܫܟܝܢܐ black flints; basalt, Jac. Edes. Hex. xliii. 2.

ܡܫܟܝܢܐ see Suppl. under ܡܫܟܝܢܐ and Thes. under ܡܫܟܝܢܐ col. 892 and dele the article.

ܡܫܟܝܢܐ sic for ܡܫܟܝܢܐ διάμεσος, -on, the middle plane of the zodiac, De Astrolabe 247 bis; ܡܫܟܝܢܐ ib. 84.

ܡܫܟܝܢܐ διαλαλῆαι, discussions, opinions, decisions, Syn. ii. Eph. 294. 24, f. 4; ܡܫܟܝܢܐ ib. 280. 10; ܡܫܟܝܢܐ, Anecd. Syr. iii. 101. 12, ܡܫܟܝܢܐ, l. 10; ܡܫܟܝܢܐ, But. Sap. ܡܫܟܝܢܐ b, civ. p. 3.

ܡܫܟܝܢܐ διαλεκτικός, pl. dialecticians, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 3.

ܡܫܟܝܢܐ διαλεκτική, the art of disputation, But. Sap. Philos. 1. 1.

ܡܫܟܝܢܐ col. 884. dialectically, But. Sap. Periherm. 11. 6.

ⲁⲙⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁⲓ; διαλεκτικός (adj.), *dialectic*,
 Probus 83. 10, 87 infr. 88. med. ter.

وَمِنْ جَعَلْتُمْ, **وَمِنْ جَعَلْتُمْ** f. pl. *dialectic methods*, Tekkaf. 26; **مِنْ جَعَلْتُمْ** But. Sap. Philos. 8. 1, N. Hist. vii. 1. 6.

6. 6 infr.
 6. 6 infr.

١٥. ١٥. *δύμετρον*, col. 870 infra. I. q.
 ١٨. ١٨. *being opposite*, Caus. Caus. 208.
 18: pl. ١٨. ١٨. *opposite positions*, Georg.
 Arab. 26. 23; ١٥. ١٥. But. Sap. Bk. ii,
 cap. iii. sect. 7; ١٥. ١٥. *διαμετρήσαι*, ib.
 Theol. 2. 5 infr.; N. Hist. Bk. ii. cap. iv.
 sect. 3.

𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎹, 𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎹, 𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎹; see 𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎹;
col. 879 and Suppl. *infra*.

فَصْفَا, col. 872. διάφραγμα, the diaphragm,
 1210 فَصْفَا فَصْفَا, N. Hist. vii.
 6. 4; ai φρένες, Hippoc. vii. 50; فَصْفَا,
 Med. 131. 7, 228. 17, N. Hist. vii. 1. 3.

بُلاَئِس; διάκλασις, *refraction of light*,
N. Hist. v. 2. 1. Cf. بُلَاْئِس p. 23 b.

بجی col. 874. *varicoloured silk*, Op. Nest.
116. ۱ بجی gloss. to فلهاد. Cf. جی col.
806 and Suppl.

ح? name of a region: see **ح**.

𐤁𐤓𐤕𐤕? *Digamus, twice married*, name
 of 𐤁𐤓𐤕𐤕, C. B. M. 701 a.

ἡ ἀνάστασις; διάγνωσις, *writ, plaint*, Syn. ii.
Eph. 78. 8.

لَمَّوْ، m. pl. *the landed gentry*, A.M.B. ii.
584. II. See لَمَّوْ, above.

١٥١ i. q. ١٥٢ q. v. 876. *assize court*,
session, Kal-w-Dim. 150. 10.

Διονυσία, τῆς Διονυσιάδος, *Dionysias* in Arabia, Nöld. F. S. i. 469. 36.

𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤕𐤕! *διοπετής, -ους, heaven-sent*, a name of Venus, col. 542 under 𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤕𐤕.

ⲓⲛⲓⲁ, col. 879. infr. ⲃⲓⲛⲓⲣⲁ, *a flat rule with an upright piece at each end with a hole to look through*, De Astrolabe 76 bis, f., ⲙⲉⲩⲁ, ⲙⲉⲩⲁ ⲙⲁⲃⲁⲗ, *on ⲓⲛⲓⲁ, the*

dioptra called the *index*, ib. 86, also written **𐤁𐤓𐤕𐤓**, ib. 243, 251. 8, **𐤁𐤓𐤕**, ib. 244 bis, **𐤁𐤓𐤕𐤓**, ib. 239.

ἡμεμε? *diopsis*, *transparence*, one of the names for mercury, *Chimie* 46. II.

ⲫⲉⲙⲉ, surname of John, an Egyptian bishop and archimandrite, perh. (ⲧⲉⲛ) *διακονίας*, Plérôph. 120. 9.

مَعْلُومًا col. 880. adj. from مَعْلَم ink.
وَمَعْلُومًا حَقَقًا that we may make
known with ink instead of lips, Apis. 9. 6.

col. 880 *infr. a decree*, A.M.B.
v. 470; (sic) *Anecd.*
Syr. 120. 9.

𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹, name of a book: C.B.M. 388 *b*;
𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹, ib. 114 *b*. See 𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹,
col. 86 *q*.

ⲁⲙⲟⲩⲁⲓ? a δίδραχμον, *half-stater*, Epiph. 2.

و. م. ج. ٢٢٧. Add: م. ج. ٢٢٧. independent pain i. e. independent of other illness, Med. ٢٢٧. ١١ opp. م. ج. ٢٢٧. sympathetic pain, ib. l. ١٠.

$\bar{\text{L}}\bar{\text{I}}$? etc. See $\bar{\text{L}}$, above.

iii. 145. 24.

تَكْكَافٌ; δειμα? *object of terror*, Tekkaf. 17.

~~Λαοι~~? i. q. ~~Λαοι~~? col. 884. *δημος*, the
populace, C.B.M. 1051 *a*, *b*, Anecd. Syr. iii.
56. 17, 66. 26, 254. 1, ~~Λαοι~~?, ib. 271. 23,
C.B.M. 1059 *b*.

١٠٨٨; col. 884 infr. δημόσιος add:
a public show, games, ١٠٨٨; ١٠٨٩.
 A.M.B. v. 589.

מִבְּיַחַת, and מִבְּיַחַת, i. q. מִבְּיַחַת, the public bath, Jos. Styl. 25. 16, 26. 2, 70. 20.

~~ῥοζα~~? διὰ μόρων, a decoction of mulberry juice, Med. 160. 12, 161. 15.

بُعْدُهَا، διαμαρτυρία, *protest*, Nest. Hérac.
173. 16.

𐎱𐎠𐎼𐎿 pr.n.m. Pers Dindadh, Jab. 234.

دینور; Ar. دینور *Dinahwar*, a diocese suffragan to Hulwan, Pers. Mart. 259, cf. 67; formerly a large town 20 parasangs from Hamadan, 3 from Kirmanshah, Nöld. ZDMG. xxviii. 102; A. M. B. ii. 560.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? pr.n.f. Διώνυσα, *Dionysa*, Jul. 148. 20, 149. 2.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? Διώνυσος, *Bacchus*, Arist. Apol. α. 3.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? Pehlevi from دین religion: a man of religion, a Brahman, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 69. 5, 74. 23, Introd. lxxiii.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? διάστατα, *dimensions*, ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ? τὸ τριχὴ διάστατον, *the three dimensions*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 9, 22, i. q. ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ, ib. 14 bis, etc.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? Ar. دينار pr.n.m. ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ? an Arab general, Brook's Chron. 572 ult.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? col. 887. as a measure of weight a dinar equals 6 grammes, *Chimie* 69. 12: or 24 carats, ib. l. 14. 6 dinars weigh 1 lb. ib. l. 14. 1 dinar equals 6 white zuze. *Jab.* 38. 12 f.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? δέσις, a petition, *Anecd. Syr.* iii. 132. 2, i. q. ܬܡܪܬܐ l. 9, 140. 1. Ib. 134. 8, 139. 18, 19, ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ, ib. 163. 24, C.B.M. 1052 a, f. a, 1057 a, ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ? they framed a petition against heretics, *Sev. Ant. Vit.* 268 ult.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? Διόσκοροι, *the Dioscuri*, Mar Benj. 64 n. 1.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? col. 888 and ܬܡܪܬܐ? col. 879. 1. Διοσπολίτης a draught to be taken after a purge, *Med.* 45. 21, 290. 8, 304. 22.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? col. 888. *Diospolis* i. q. ܬܡܪܬܐ Lydda, R. Duval; ܬܡܪܬܐ? Nöld. F. S. i. 468. 4.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? col. 888. διὰ σπερμάτων, *compounded of seeds*, *Med.* 321. 5, 12, 408. 21.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? διπούνδιος, a freshman at the University of Beyrout, pl. ܬܡܪܬܐ? *Sev. Ant. Vit.* 48. 2; marg. note to 47. 4.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? col. 889. Correct διαπόντιος, beyond the sea, *Syr. Rom. Rechtsb.* 19. 4 af.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? διφυσίτης, a *Dyophysite*, one who declares two natures in Christ, *Sev. Ant. Vit.* 274. 1, *Anecd. Syr.* iii. 230. 3; pl. ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ? ib. 162. 10, 179. 16, 263. 12. Cf. ܬܡܪܬܐ? col. 880.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? col. 889. *diptychum*, a twofold writing tablet, *Act. S. Pelag.* 5. 3. Add: ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ, ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ, and ܬܡܪܬܐ? a diptych in the eccles. sense.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? δίπλωσις, "opération qui consistait à doubler le poids des métaux ou à changer les métaux en or ou argent," *Chimie* 27. 9, ܬܡܪܬܐ? ib. l. 21. Cf. ib. translation, 51, f.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? διπλοῦν or διμοιραῖον, ܬܡܪܬܐ ܬܡܪܬܐ? a double astrolabe, *De Astrolabe* 74.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? abbrev. of LXX διάψαλμα for Heb. ܬܡܪܬܐ; *Ps.* xxxvii. 37, lxxviii. 13, lxxxix. 4, 24, *Lec.*

ܬܡܪܬܐ? col. 889 infr. a mineral produced by art, sediment of molten copper, etc. *Chimie* 4. 13, 5. 16. See ib. p. 128.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? col. 889. See examples under ܬܡܪܬܐ? *Suppl.*

ܬܡܪܬܐ? perh. Ar. ذفر the parts of the skull which stick out behind the ears, *BHGr.* i. 23. 16.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? δίκη, col. 890. Pl. ܬܡܪܬܐ? δίκαι, rights, privileges, *Anecd. Syr.* iii. 164. 4; ܬܡܪܬܐ? *Syr. Rom. Rechtsb.* 20. 6. With ܬܡܪܬܐ? to bring a lawsuit, plead, ib. 7. 16, 17.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? δικαιώματα, col. 890. documents, *Syr. Rom. Rechtsb.* 25. 4; ܬܡܪܬܐ? principles of right, maxims of law, ib. 39 tit.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? name of a medicine, syrup of poppies; see under ܬܡܪܬܐ?.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? col. 891. διακονία, hospital, ref. *Anecd. Syr.* ii. 237. 21; pl. ܬܡܪܬܐ? ib. 241. 12.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? col. 891. διακονικόν, the vestry, *Pet.* lb. 109. 1.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? col. 891. δίκταμνον, *Dittany*, *N. Hist.* vii. 4. 4.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? Διοκλῆς, physician and writer on medicine, *Med.* 19. 2, 4.

ܬܡܪܬܐ? δίκανική, Civil law, ܬܡܪܬܐ? ܬܡܪܬܐ? the law (profession of), the bar, *Sev. Ant. Vit.* 46. 10, 52. 7; ܬܡܪܬܐ? ib. 54. 9, ܬܡܪܬܐ? ib. 92. 7.

ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? δικανικός, a pleader, counsel, barrister-at-law, Sev. Ant. Vit. 52. 4.

ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? col. 892. δικαστήριον, a tribunal, A.M.B. i. 247. 18, iii. 306. 3. Pl. ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ civil courts, Sev. Lett. 137. 5, ib. 434. 10, 13.

ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? διακρινόμενοι, Separatists, those who did not acknowledge the Council of Chalcedon, BH Chr. Eccl. 227. 13, n. 3.

ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? Lat. diaria, allowance, stipend, Jac. Edes. Chron. Can. 266, Fraenk. in loc., ib. 534, ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ, Sev. Lett. 27. 4 af.; Jo. Eph. 10. 9; ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? daily allowance made to monks, Anecd. Syr. iii. 219. 4, Chron. Min. 288. 2.

ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? 1) see preceding word. 2) col. 892. ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? Dirên, one of the Bahrein group of islands, Eranšahr 43, Tabari 57 n. 2, Sassanidi 13. 8, Hist. Mon. i. 869, ii. 188, n. 5, ZDMG. xliii. 406 ult., 407. 1.

ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? pr.n.m. Dajath of Amid, Anecd. Syr. iii. 201. 15, ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ, ib. 213. 13, ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ, ib. 326. 13.

ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? col. 892. milvus, a kite. For iktîvos in the LXX. Anecd. Syr. iv. 62. 13 transl. 59 n. 2; Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 74. 24.

ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? col. 896. Dele ll. 7, 8 and 9 of the article, beginning "Haec." A mortar. In Syriac treatises on alchemy this form is far more frequent than ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ. The verb ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? to rub or grind down is derived from ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ. R. Duval. Refs. Chimie 22. 17, 19, 47. 19, 21, 52 pen. etc.

ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? Pael ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? col. 894. to purge, clear away, Hippoc. ii. 9, iv. 8, 12. Med. 45. 14, 19; ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ib. 47. 11, ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ll. 12, 13. Ethpa. ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? 1) to be purged, ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? Med. 45. 9, 10, 23, Hippoc. ii. 36, 37, vii. 38. 56. 2) to be ejected, vomited forth, ib. i. 2. 24, iv. 3. 1, note 2.

ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? col. 895. m. purging, cleansing, Med. 45. 20, ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ib. l. 22.

ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? for ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? δόξα, praise, ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? Hist. B.V.M. 41 ult., 42. 1.

ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? col. 897. Ethpe. ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? c.c. to remember, Jul. 12. 22. Fut. 2 p.s. ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? for ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? by assimilation of ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ?, C.S.B. 158, Nöld. Mand. Gr. 212 n. 3.

ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? col. 898. 9 af. ff. the Eucharist celebrated in commemoration of a saint, Jac. Edes. Can. 3. 4, ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? Stat. Schol. Nis. 30. 4. Col. 899. 2 add: ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? memorials, Saints' days opp. ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? the Feasts of Our Lord, Brev. Chald. i. 25. 6, 28. 9, 29. 7 and often; opp. ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? Takhsa 77. 5, 10, 83. 16.

ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? تذكرة الكحالين ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? memoranda for oculists, a text book by ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? Ali Bar-Isa, BH Chr. Eccl. § iii. 277.

ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? col. 899. Add: 3) arsenic, Chimie 19. 6. 4) i.q. ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? f. pl. ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? to visit memorial stones (Budge) or to perform memorial services, Pallad. 86. 17.

ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? col. 902. with little trouble, without ado, Hunt. clxx under ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? col. 3315.

ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? to thread the shuttle or to fasten the threads of the warp, ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? Op. Nest. 72. 17, ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? women toil at weaving and at threading i.e. at making warp and woof for cloth, BH Gr. i. 98. 7, ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 687. 17. Cf.: ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? BA. under ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? col. 900.

ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? col. 904. the warp; thread; ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? linen and silken tunics, Sassanidi 27. 3 but cf. quotations under ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ?.

ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? col. 903. Pa. ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? to draw up, lift out. Add: ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? gloss to Prov. ix. 12, Op. Nest. 100. 16, N.B. ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? "il leva les yeux," Coupes ii. 155. 1. Ethpa. ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? inf. and part. raised up opp. ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? cast down, ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? Is. Nin. Serni. 16 ult., 18. 1. 2.

ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? Doliché, a bishopric in Euphratesia, Sev. Ant. Vit. 325. 5 i.q. ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? col. 906.

ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? col. 906. ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? ܡܬܬܠܡܬܐ? whose hath clouded pupils=sight, But. Sap. Econ. iii. 1.

دلى Dolichê: see دلى. Nöld. F. S. i. 470. 50, Or. Xt. ii. 273, 280, Gelzer 44. 875.

دلى a man of Daliatha دلى q.v. col. 908. دلى دلى Protection 54. 3.

دلى col. 908. 6. Daliatha, add: دلى دلى Chast. 66. 17, 24. دلى دلى, ib. 67. 1, دلى دلى Journ. As. 1907, 164. 15.

دلى Dalmatius, a Dalmatian, Doc. Mon. 269. 8, 28.

دلى pl.m. dalmatics, worn at Holy Communion, Anecd. Syr. iii. 49. 27.

دلى a village near Heliopolis, A.M.B. iii. 348.

دلى col. 908. According to Op. Nest. it is Elam or Khuzistan, دلى. دلى. دلى 128. 13; female idols were worshipped there دلى دلى دلى Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 798. 11.

دلى col. 908. to drop, drip. Act. part. ref. دلى دلى Ephr. Ref. i. 57. 17.

دلى col. 909. Act. part. add: دلى دلى fire-flies or glow-worms, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

دلى to resemble. Act. part. col. 912. add: دلى دلى crystalline, Med. 68. 13, 15, 69. 16; دلى دلى homogeneous, Ephr. Ref. i. 4. 36. L. 18 of par. دلى دلى consisting of like parts, دلى دلى N. Hist. vii. 6. 1, Hebraica iii. 250. 13. Pa. دلى add: to see a likeness, to recognize, دلى دلى A.M.B. iii. 235. 18.

دلى col. 913. likeness. Add: دلى دلى by comparison, Pallad. 331. 10.

دلى similarly, Hist. Mon. i. 327. 17.

دلى col. 914. ideal, ref. دلى دلى But. Sap. Theol. 4. 3.

دلى col. 914. Pl. of our Lord دلى دلى دلى "naturas," BHChr. Eccl. 277. 6; دلى دلى proprie formae, ib. n. 3. دلى دلى φάρος, horned, Gest. Alex. 20. 8.

دلى f. resemblance, Nest. Hérac. 411. 3.

دلى blood, col. 910. دلى denom. verb Palpel conj. col. 911. αἱμαρρεσθαι, to be covered with blood, to be bleeding, دلى دلى, his hands would be covered with blood, A.M.B. v. 174. 12 = Pallad. 341 ult.

دلى αἱματώδης, tinged with blood, refs. Hippoc. iv. 47, vii. 56, Med. 338. 1.

دلى m. haemorrhage, Hippoc. iv. 47, vii. 56.

دلى pr. n.m. Δημοχάρης, Démocharès, Sev. Ant. Vit. 39. 10.

دلى col. 917. δημόσια, add: دلى دلى public property, A.M.B. v. 520; دلى دلى the public debt, ib. 521. 1, دلى wheat belonging to the community, Pallad. 322 ter; دلى دلى publicly attested, Plérph. 25. 3; 26. 6.

دلى col. 919. a sluggard; دلى دلى دلى BH. on Prov. xxiii. 21.

دلى col. 919. sleep, دلى دلى gloss. to دلى دلى prayers at bedtime, QdhamW. 242. 2.

دلى δῆμος, the populace, C.B.M. 1059 b; Anecd. Syr. iii. 271, 23. Usually written دلى.

دلى see دلى: cf. دلى etc.

دلى Lat. domesticus, -um, belonging to the household, دلى دلى he served in the Imperial household, Pallad. 226. 13.

دلى Themistocles; Stud. Sin. iv. 11, 12; 17. 14.

دلى col. 920. Act. part. دلى دلى f. pl. دلى دلى whose eyes run, Med. 55. 19.

دلى col. 921. 3 add: دلى دلى a vine producing دلى watery gum. N. Hist. vi. 3. 3.

دلى col. 922. Dele the article; it is دلى the things = business of the Lord.

ܢܐ Ethpe. ܠܐܝܒ col. 923. *to call, summon*, Josephus vi. 12. 14.

ܢܐ col. 924. 1) *a wine-jar ending in a point*; ref. Lexx. under ܢܐ, col. 3701. 2) *a thick branch*; ܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܬܐ, Apis α. 11; BH. de Pl. 1. 19. NB. f. ܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܬܐ, N. Hist. vi. 2. 1.

ܢܐ a village one day's journey from Ctesiphon, Jah. 375.

ܢܐܝܬܐ emend ܡܬܬܚܝܬܐ *devil*, A.M.B. v. 457. 15, 19.

ܢܐ col. 924. Pa. ܢܐ *to cut off the rear*, ܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܬܐ *lest he lie in wait for us and cut us off*, Jul. 167. 4.

ܢܐܝܬܐ name of a village, Jah. 384. 1. Hoffmann suggests ܢܐܝܬܐ *the gate of Nāhīt* (ܢܐܝܬܐ) and adduces names of other gates named after goddesses, Pers. Mart. n. 764.

ܢܐ col. 926. Act. part. ܢܐܝܬܐ (ἡλως) δύνων καὶ ἀνατέλλων, Arist. Apol. α. 10. Pass. Part. ܢܐܝܬܐ *manifest, revealed*, ܢܐܝܬܐ Philox. de Trin. 11. 20; ܢܐܝܬܐ A.M.B. v. 639. 9. Ethpa. ܢܐܝܬܐ *to be shown, made manifest*, ܢܐܝܬܐ ܢܐܝܬܐ Jul. 47. 24.

ܢܐܝܬܐ col. 928. *the making clear of an affair*, Kal-w-Dim. 103. 6.

ܢܐܝܬܐ col. 928. 14 of par. Pl. dele "in stat. constr. tantum usurpatur" and write; ܢܐܝܬܐ BH. Gr. i. 49 ult. from Matt. viii. 11 = Luc. xiii. 29 V.Hh. Add *the direction of prayer* i.q. Ar. Kiblah: ܢܐܝܬܐ transl. of Kūr'an II 139, Mingana 89 or 27.

ܢܐܝܬܐ f. *easterly position*. ܢܐܝܬܐ relative position to the East and West of each other of two cities, De Astrolabe 260, but ܢܐܝܬܐ ib. 261.

ܢܐܝܬܐ a place on the left bank of the Great Zab, M.Z. 215. 8. 9.

ܢܐܝܬܐ correct ܡܬܬܚܝܬܐ *disκρίων, a small salver or paten*, A. M. B. iv. 299. 5.

ܢܐܝܬܐ prob. corrupted from ἀσπίς. A kind of viper, Med. 279. 21.

ܢܐ col. 929. *to torture*. Act. part. ܢܐܝܬܐ, Dion. 147. 17. Pael ܢܐܝܬܐ *to torment*. Pass. part. ܢܐܝܬܐ, Jul. 63. 23.

ܢܐܝܬܐ (vowels uncertain) col. 930. Add: a ܢܐܝܬܐ weighs 4 carats, Chimie 69. 15, pl. ܢܐܝܬܐ, Med. 49. 16, 55. 10, 92. 17, 18. But ܢܐܝܬܐ ib. 49. 20.

ܢܐܝܬܐ col. 930. *Dasen*, a mountainous district extending from Daudiya to the Upper Zab, Pers. Mart. 202. sqq. ܢܐܝܬܐ, A.M.B. i. 405. Cf. ܢܐܝܬܐ above.

ܢܐܝܬܐ *men of Dasen*, a name for Yezidis, Monte Singar tit., 5 ult., 44 med.

ܢܐܝܬܐ col. 930. 10 af. quoted from Act. Mart. i. 199. 6 af. Correct ܢܐܝܬܐ i. q. ܢܐܝܬܐ ib. 134. Syr. 17 and ܢܐܝܬܐ Syn. Or. 671. Byz. ἀσπιδέρη, Talm. ܢܐܝܬܐ, *Dastagerd*, N. of Baghdad on the road to Media. Now Eski-Baghdad, Tabari 295 n. 1, Pers. Mart. 120, n. 1075, a bishopric, Syn. Or. 37, 44, ZDMG. xliii. 396 pen.

ܢܐܝܬܐ col. 931. 9 of par. *to have hope extinguished*, ܢܐܝܬܐ, Josephus vi. 6. 10. Pa. ܢܐܝܬܐ *chem. to cool, to plunge into cold water*, Chimie 96. 19.

ܢܐܝܬܐ col. 932. Ethpe. ܢܐܝܬܐ *to be fixed, firm*, ܢܐܝܬܐ, M.Z. 17, 100.

ܢܐܝܬܐ col. 932. *to be pierced*, ܢܐܝܬܐ *I was transfixed and wasted with sore sufferings*, Or. Xt. vi. 12. 3. Pa. ܢܐܝܬܐ *to pierce*, ܢܐܝܬܐ, Med. 79. 11; *to pierce, shine through*, ܢܐܝܬܐ *bright rays dazzled his mistress*, Hist. Jos. 69. 10. ܢܐܝܬܐ *a mind riddled with wandering thoughts*, Is. Nin. B. 284. 8.

ܢܐܝܬܐ col. 933. denom. verb from ܢܐܝܬܐ *to sweat*, ܢܐܝܬܐ *I perspired*, Mar Marcos 164. Pa. ܢܐܝܬܐ *to perspire freely*. Part. ܢܐܝܬܐ *one whose skin acts*, BH. Stories 62. 232.

ܢܐܝܬܐ Heb. ܢܐܝܬܐ from an older root ܢܐܝܬܐ, Ar. ܢܐܝܬܐ. ἰδρώς, *sweat*, Hippoc. i. 11, iii. 6, iv. 6 times, v. 67, vii. 3; Med. 330. 16, 360.

20, 538. 12, 13. Metaph. ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ *idpōtes*, sweat of monastic labours, Sev. Ant. Vit. 227. 1. Gum, resin, Med. 585 ult., ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, ib. 582. 12, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, ib. 566. 18; ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ *scum on honey*, ib. 160. 20, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ *skimmed or clarified honey*, ib. 301. 7/8; ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ *gum of the olive*, ib. 87. 10; ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, ib. 93. 13 should probably be ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ *meerschaum*, Pers. ܕܪܝܐ. ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ *gum of the almond tree*, ib. 582. 8; ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ *what?* ib. 565. 17.

ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ *sweaty*, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ *toilsome labour dripping with sweat*, Hist. Mon. i. 343. 9.

ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ *for ܬܚܝܬܐ a stream*: ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, Gest. Alex. 261. 1, 268. 17.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 934. 11 of par. *an altar slab*, Takhša 146. 4, 165. 25, 129. 19. Col. 935. 2 *leaf, page*, Brev. Ant. 36 pen., ܬܚܝܬܐ *on p.* —; ib. 61 a 13, 14, 16, 191, 196.

ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ *δρουσκιν*, transliterated by Duval without explanation, Chimie 14. 11.

ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ *a fabulous winged creature*, Natur. 58. 14.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 935. f. add: *for ܬܚܝܬܐ a plank*, Apoc. Lit. 15. 9. Pl. ܬܚܝܬܐ *writing tablets*, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, Chron. Min. 354. 21.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 936 denom. verb from ܬܚܝܬܐ *to expend, spend*, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, Sev. Ant. Lett. 217. 7.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 936. Add: *Δαφνίδιον, Laurus Nobilis, the laurel or bay-tree*, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ *bay leaves*, Med. 40. 13, 103. 14, 107. 12, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ *laurel berries*, ib. 293. 14 and often, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, ib. 102. 6, 148. 14, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, ib. 375. 2; ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, An. Syr. 185. 6; ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, Jul. 247. 26.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 936. *ἄρκευθος, juniper*, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ *ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ*, BH. de Pl. 28, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, Galen. 252. 57.

ܬܚܝܬܐ f. *the mange*, BA. under ܬܚܝܬܐ, col. 1265.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 936. ܬܚܝܬܐ m. *that which is ground*, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ *pearls reduced to powder*, Chimie 84. 20.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 938. m. *the pestle of a mortar*, Chimie 22. 21, 47. 20.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 938. f. *fine dust*, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ *powdered stone*, Chimie 56. 20.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 938. *grinding, beating*, ܬܚܝܬܐ Chimie 23. 1.

ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ *pounded beans*, Med. 181. 10, 22. *dust, powder*, A.M.B. v. 510. 8.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 938. *a mortar*: Chimie 50. 18, 56. 9, Med. 242. 10, 320. 17.

ܬܚܝܬܐ corruption of *δοκιμασία(v) trial*, the ref. to Pat. Vit.=A.M.B. v. 198. 7.

ܬܚܝܬܐ var. ܬܚܝܬܐ Copt. *τρωοῦ Antacopolis* a bishopric in Egypt, held by Macarius, Diosc. ed. Nau 41. 7, R.O.C. i. 189; name of a desert, A.M.B. iii. 614. 16.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 938. *Dakouk*, 8 miles South of Kerkuk in Beit Garmai, Jab. 37, M.Z. 17. 96.

ܬܚܝܬܐ place-name BB. col. 450 under ܬܚܝܬܐ.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 939. 1. *a decurion*, add ref. Anecd. Syr. iii. 201. 10/11.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 939. 2. *the tenth Indiction*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 249. 13.

ܬܚܝܬܐ f. pl. ܬܚܝܬܐ *the soles of his feet*, J.A.O.S. xv. 293. 3.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 940. Add: *to lance an abscess*, ܬܚܝܬܐ wrongly for ܬܚܝܬܐ, Med. 127. 7; ܬܚܝܬܐ *he kicked at them*, Pallad. 588. 21. Pass. part. ܬܚܝܬܐ *thrust through, pierced*, Jac. Syr. Hom. iii. 808. 18.

ܬܚܝܬܐ *stimulation?* ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ, Bar. Sud. 85.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 941. *stabbing pain, pleurisy*, add refs. Hippoc. i. 11, iii. 22, 29, v. 7, 14, vi. 16, 32, vii. 9, ܬܚܝܬܐ, Med. 217, bis, ܬܚܝܬܐ 213. 1, 14, pl. ܬܚܝܬܐ ib. 202. 4, 227, bis.

ܬܚܝܬܐ f. a plant with leaves like garlic and yellow blossoms, Med. 600. 11.

ܬܚܝܬܐ *to fight*. ܬܚܝܬܐ sing. of ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 942. *a combat*, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ Jac. Sar. Hom. ii. 57. 7.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 952 f. δραχμή, a drachm, ܠܚܕܐ equals eighteen siliquae or carats, and four ܠܚܕܐ equal fifteen denarii, or dinars, Chimie 69. 13/14.

ܠܚܕܐ prob. corruption of Pers. درخت a tree? Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 61. 9.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 952. Ethpe. ܠܚܕܐ to use trickery, act with cunning, ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ, Anecd. Syr. iii. 217. 11, 271. ult.

ܠܚܕܐ craftily, Nest. Hérac. 17 ult. 177. 6.

ܠܚܕܐ f. low cunning, trickery, ܠܚܕܐ profiteers and plunderers need trickery Philox. 123. 8.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 952. dromonarii, boat-men, Anecd. Syr. ii. 18. 25.

ܠܚܕܐ var. ܠܚܕܐ, δρόμος, a faction of the circus, A.M.B. v. 558. 1, 5.

ܠܚܕܐ pr. n. m. of a Persian, Jab. 522.

ܠܚܕܐ pr. n. f. Persian, A.M.B. ii. 636.

ܠܚܕܐ pr. n. m. Darsakis, bishop of the Armenian city Arzargan, BHChr. Eccl. 733. 3, called Sergius, B.O. ii. 378 b infra.

ܠܚܕܐ see ܠܚܕܐ.

ܠܚܕܐ place-name, Doc. Mon. 172. 7, C.B.M. 707 b.

ܠܚܕܐ read ܠܚܕܐ ὑπατον, the highest, as M.S. Sachau quoted Schatzh 4. 14. But the third or lowest heaven, loc. cit., Fraenk. in loc. ZDMG. lvi. 100; Spec. Thesaur. 1 ult.

ܠܚܕܐ, act. part. m. pl. ܠܚܕܐ correct ܠܚܕܐ.

ܠܚܕܐ name of a fortress in Thrace, Anecd. Syr. ii. 22. 1, 178. 18.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 956. a doctrinal hymn, add refs. ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ, Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 807. 1; ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ Brev. Chald. i. 129. 15; Qdham W. 123. 5; pl. ܠܚܕܐ, ib. 246. 5, 253. 12, 255. 8.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 957. pl. ܠܚܕܐ ἐν τοῖσι γυμναστικοῖσιν, those who take much exercise, Hippoc. i. 3.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 956. a drug for spleen and liver complaints, ref. Med. 399. 3.

ܠܚܕܐ Greg. Carm. ii. 49. 10 should be ܠܚܕܐ λαιμός, gullet of a bird.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 957. a gift. E.-Syr. ܠܚܕܐ Jab. 77. 4. 5 and passim.

ܠܚܕܐ denom. verb from ܠܚܕܐ to give gifts, ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ Jab. 93. 4, 97. 5, ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ he gave away women and children as presents, ib. 200. 4.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 958. the desert, a certain plant grows ܠܚܕܐ Med. 576. 3.

ܠܚܕܐ

ܠܚܕܐ i. q. ܠܚܕܐ pl. of ܠܚܕܐ an abyss, Jac. Edes. Hex. 32. 7.

ܠܚܕܐ correct ܠܚܕܐ ἐλατήριον, elaterium, ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ BH. de Pl. 73, Gottheil in loc. ZDMG. xliii. 125. Cf. Ar. PflnN. 332.

ܠܚܕܐ Ἑλλάς, -άδα, Hellas.

ܠܚܕܐ pl. of ܠܚܕܐ f. col. 964, blossoms ܠܚܕܐ Jul. 93. 21; metaph. ib. l. 14. 100. 10, Is. Ant. i. 174. 11.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 964. act. part. ܠܚܕܐ shining, adorned, splendid, ܠܚܕܐ which

dazzle the eye, Is. Nin. B. 34. 6. Pass. part. adorned, ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ a city adorned with trumped-up gods, Jul. 21. 10.

ܠܚܕܐ f. blossoming, ܠܚܕܐ But. Sap. N. Hist. vii. 5. 1; ܠܚܕܐ Theol. 3. 2.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 964. The enemy = Satan, Hormizd. 169, 1255, 1672, 2236, 3066.

ܠܚܕܐ extra name of Athanasius archimandrite of Karthamin, ܠܚܕܐ, Jac. Edes. Chron. Can. 575. 10. Fraenkel corrects ܠܚܕܐ ZDMG. lii. 153.

ܐܒܝܒ pr. n. m. *Abib*, Bishop of Tarsus, BH Chr. Eccl. 387. 2.

ܐܒܝܒ col. 966. Ethpe. ܐܒܝܒ fut. ܐܒܝܒ to spell, ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ, Op. Nest. 39. 1.

ܐܒܝܒ m. *spelling, reading aloud*, add: ܐܒܝܒ, Stat. Schol. Nis. 25. 7, ZDMG. xxxvi. 132, xlv. 24. 2.

ܐܒܝܒ col. 967. 11 of par. 5th word, corr. ܐܒܝܒ to pronounce, El. Tir. 49. *Teacher of spelling* = *teacher of the lower classes*, opp. ܐܒܝܒ *teacher of reading intelligently*, C.B.M. 53 b, Stat. Schol. Nis. 7. 9, 25. 6, 27. 3. Pl. M.Z. 73. 15, Barhad 383. 12. ܐܒܝܒ may also mean *teacher of rhetoric* from ܐܒܝܒ *μελετώ to meditate, study, teach rhetoric*, ib. 399 n. *Teacher of the spiritual meaning of Holy Scripture*, Mingana ap. Journ. As. 1906, 278.

ܐܒܝܒ col. 967. *interpretation of Holy Scriptures*, Barhad ap. Journ. As. 1905, 160 n., 171. 7 af., Nars. ed. Ming. 33. 1.

ܐܒܝܒ col. 968. to delude, Jab. 471. 4, ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ ib. 478. 14.

ܐܒܝܒ phenomenally, illusorily, colours have no ܐܒܝܒ but appear ܐܒܝܒ, But. Sap. Philos. 6. 2.

ܐܒܝܒ imaginative, ܐܒܝܒ, N. Hist. viii. 3. 5, ܐܒܝܒ, Theol. 2. 5.

ܐܒܝܒ f. i. q. ܐܒܝܒ col. 969. ܐܒܝܒ, we are not capable of limitless meditation, But. Sap. Philos. 5. 4.

ܐܒܝܒ col. 970. 1. *Aega*, a bishopric in Cilicia, De Goeje B. 64. 3.

ܐܒܝܒ pr. n. m. N. Hist. vii. 5. 3.

ܐܒܝܒ *ἔριον, wool*, Chimie 274, n. 3. Cf. ܐܒܝܒ, p. 3, and ܐܒܝܒ below.

ܐܒܝܒ half-bred. Add: ܐܒܝܒ, a common or barndoor fowl, Gest. Alex. 18. 7.

ܐܒܝܒ *αἴγυρος, the black poplar*, N. Hist. vi. 4. 1; Gottheil in BH. de Pl. 4. 10.

ܐܒܝܒ col. 970. Ethpe. ܐܒܝܒ to be overthrown, beaten down, add: ܐܒܝܒ A. M. B. v. 58 n. Ethpa. ܐܒܝܒ 1) to be destroyed, ܐܒܝܒ, But. Sap. Pol. iii. 3; Poet. Syr. 8. 6. 2) to gather force, be vehement, ܐܒܝܒ, Jac. Sar. Hom. ii. 67. 9.

ܐܒܝܒ ἡγεμονικός, authoritative, But. Sap. Philos. i. 1. Eccles. provincial, Syn. Or. 69. 17, 24. See ܐܒܝܒ below, and col. 3265.

ܐܒܝܒ Ar. ܐܒܝܒ col. 971. Add: *Hagar*, capital of Bahrein, Tabari 260, Eranšahr 42; ZDMG. xliii. 404. 12, 407. 2; Syn. Or. 128, 216; Nöld. Syr. Chron. 47, n. 1.

ܐܒܝܒ col. 971. ܐܒܝܒ to live as a Mohammedan, have intercourse with Mohammedans, 3 p. f. impf. ܐܒܝܒ, Jac. Edes. Can. 13. 10 and n.

ܐܒܝܒ Moslem. Add: ܐܒܝܒ era of the Hijrat, Chron. Min. 348. 17, Dion. 1. 13.

ܐܒܝܒ col. 972. to wander in thought, ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ (correct ܐܒܝܒ), Philox. 160. 4.

ܐܒܝܒ pass. guided, led, BH Gr. i. 38. 15, ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ, l. 16.

ܐܒܝܒ for ܐܒܝܒ a guide, Pallad. 24. 6. Pl. ܐܒܝܒ ib. 533. 2; Gest. Alex. 183. 5 cod. B. C. D. but ܐܒܝܒ in text; Schatz. 240. 3 var. ܐܒܝܒ; Is. Nin. Chab. 91. 1, ܐܒܝܒ ib. 10. 15.

ܐܒܝܒ pr. n. m. Ant. Patr. 304 n. 126.

ܐܒܝܒ river *Hydaspes*, A. M. B. iii. 240.

ܐܒܝܒ, Aram. ܐܒܝܒ *Hadad*, a storm god, Inscript. of Zengirli, Lidzbarski 409, 441, WZKM. vii. 130. 1.

ܐܒܝܒ col. 974. ἰδιωτικῶς, vulgarly, in the vernacular, BB. under ܐܒܝܒ col. 1879.

ܐܒܝܒ Edictales, Law students in their second year, Sev. Ant. Vit. 47. 4, marg. ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ Nau in loc. R.O.C. iv. 556.

ܠܡܥܝܢ col. 975. *a member*. Add: *a passage of a MS., DBB. 1364. 1, 2677 under ܠܡܥܝܢ*.

ܠܡܥܝܢܐ dimin. of ܠܡܥܝܢ *a limb*. Pl. ܠܡܥܝܢܐ, 4 Macc. 331.

ܡܥܝܢ denom. verb. Pass. part. m. pl. ܠܡܥܝܢܐ *large-limbed*, ܠܡܥܝܢܐ ܠܡܥܝܢܐ, Anecd. Syr. iii. 337. 22; horses cannot carry them ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ, ib. 23.

ܠܡܥܝܢܐ f. *the being endowed with limbs*, Is. Nin. B. 17. 14; *manifestation in bodily form*, ib. 50. 13.

ܡܥܝܢ col. 976. 1. The passage from Sanct. Vit. = A.M.B. v. 412. 9 means: *she occupied herself with the clothing of the nuns*.

ܡܥܝܢ col. 976. Ethpa. ܡܥܝܢܐ add: trans. *to glorify*, Sev. Lett. 230. 18.

ܠܡܥܝܢ col. 396. *ἔδρα, the anus*, Hippoc. v. 20, Hunt. clxx under ܠܡܥܝܢ col. 2727.

ܡܥܝܢܐ col. 977, *the poppy*. Cf. ܡܥܝܢܐ col. 1206.

ܠܡܥܝܢܐ ὑδράργυρος, *quicksilver*, Med. 220. 4, ܠܡܥܝܢܐ, ib. 321, 21. Cf. ܠܡܥܝܢܐ below.

ܠܡܥܝܢ col. 977. *a water-organ*, add ref. Is. Ant. 294. 10, 296. 12.

ܠܡܥܝܢ denom. verb from ܠܡܥܝܢܐ *to play the water-organ, to praise*, ܠܡܥܝܢܐ Hormizd. 2301.

ܠܡܥܝܢܐ col. 978. ref. Warda 247 v with gloss. ܠܡܥܝܢܐ *wine and honey*.

ܡܥܝܢ 1) river *Hedrinus* = the Pishon, Chron. Min. 354. 2. 2) *Hadrianopolis*, bishopric in Caria, De Goeje B. 65. 20.

ܡܥܝܢ col. 978. See a conjecture of Hoffmann in ZA. xi. 247.

ܠܡܥܝܢܐ i. q. ܡܥܝܢܐ col. 978. *dropsical*, Anecd. Syr. iv. 87. 9; pl. ܡܥܝܢܐ, ib. 19.

ܡܥܝܢ col. 980. ܡܥܝܢ ܡܥܝܢ used impersonally, with a plural, in a corroborative sense, *those very, those same*, ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ, Ephr. Ref. ii. 50. 7; ܡܥܝܢ ܡܥܝܢ *not the same*, ib. 43. 27, 46. 40.

ܠܡܥܝܢ col. 980. Add: *state, condition*, BH Carm. 139. 11.

ܠܡܥܝܢܐ col. 981. with ܡܥܝܢ, *identically, exactly*, opp. ܠܡܥܝܢܐ Nars. ed. Ming. 358 note.

ܠܡܥܝܢ col. 983. Aorist passive infinitives in -θῆναι formed with ܠܡܥܝܢ are common; ܠܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܥܝܢܐ ἔξωρισθη *he was exiled*, ܠܡܥܝܢ ܠܡܥܝܢܐ ἔχειροτονήθη *he was ordained*, ZDMG. xxvi. 830 in BH Gr. i. 47. Add: ܡܥܝܢ ܡܥܝܢ *what happened to thee?* Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 12. 8, 56. 7, Pallad. 690. Imper. with pron. suff. ܠܡܥܝܢ contr. of ܠܡܥܝܢܐ ܠܡܥܝܢܐ *be persuaded*, Theod. Mops. in Jo. iv. 21.

ܠܡܥܝܢܐ correct ܠܡܥܝܢ *state, likeness*, Mar Marc. 165.

ܠܡܥܝܢܐ add: *production*, ܡܥܝܢܐ ܠܡܥܝܢܐ, Chimie 15. 9.

ܠܡܥܝܢܐ col. 988. *having creative influence*, heavenly bodies ܠܡܥܝܢܐ ܠܡܥܝܢܐ *have creative and destructive influence over the elements*, N. Hist. ii. v.

ܠܡܥܝܢܐ *the act of creation, creativeness*, add ref. But. Sap. Theol. 2. 3; Philos. 3. 4.

ܠܡܥܝܢ perh. ὕαλος or κύανος, a stone which cures dropsy, Anecd. Syr. iv. 87. 8, Land. ib. 83 trans.

ܠܡܥܝܢܐ, الابلّة, *Ubullā*, near Basra, province of P'rath d'Maisan, ZDMG. xlv. 756. 9 af., ܠܡܥܝܢܐ corr. ܠܡܥܝܢܐ, ib. 757. 11.

ܠܡܥܝܢܐ ὑγίεια, *Hygeia*, goddess of health, A.M.B. iv. 284.

ܠܡܥܝܢܐ (ܠܡܥܝܢܐ) Chald. ܠܡܥܝܢܐ, Ar. ܠܡܥܝܢܐ, m. pl. *swift dromedaries*, so corr. ܠܡܥܝܢܐ, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 96. 23, 97. 19, 127 n. F. ܠܡܥܝܢܐ BH Gr. i. 23. 24; pl. ܠܡܥܝܢܐ, ib. 35. 1. Cf. ܠܡܥܝܢܐ and ܠܡܥܝܢ col. 971.

ܠܡܥܝܢܐ Ar. ܠܡܥܝܢܐ interj. *Ho*, Hist. Mon. i. 288, ii. 517 n.

ܠܡܥܝܢܐ ὁ Ὑδης, *Hyde* in Lycaonia, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 99.

ܠܡܥܝܢܐ ὑδράργυρος, *mercury*, Chimie passim; spelt ܠܡܥܝܢܐ ܠܡܥܝܢܐ and ܠܡܥܝܢܐ col. 989.

ܠܡܥܝܢܐ ὕδωρ, *moisture*, gloss. ܠܡܥܝܢܐ Chimie 7. 13.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ m. pl. ὑδρωπικός, *dropsical*, Anecd. Syr. iv. 87. 19, ܐܡܬܝܢܐ l. 12 and ܐܡܬܝܢܐ col. 978.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ see ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ἰάκινθος the jacinth, Apoc. xxi. 20.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ, ܐܡܬܝܢܐ col. 988. perh. Ar. هين, *cool, tranquil, wise* (as BB. not *strong* as B.A. ib.) Nöld. and Schulthess emend ܐܡܬܝܢܐ for ܐܡܬܝܢܐ in the phrase ܐܡܬܝܢܐ : ܐܡܬܝܢܐ in the hour of victory when we are wise and think it over, A.M.B. v. 15. 18; and again for ܐܡܬܝܢܐ read ܐܡܬܝܢܐ anyone with a troubled mind visiting S. Antony returned reasonable and calm, ib. 113. 2.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ quietly, reposefully, ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ܐܡܬܝܢܐ, Stud. Sin. ix. 118. 21; A.M.B. v. 64. 20. Three MSS. have this variant for ܐܡܬܝܢܐ; ܐܡܬܝܢܐ Hormizd. 3352 with gloss. ܐܡܬܝܢܐ.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ a tambourine, Mt. Singar 11. 6.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ col. 990. *matter*. ܐܡܬܝܢܐ materia medica, Galen. 246. 7, 248. 4.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ materialistic, ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ܐܡܬܝܢܐ Is. Nin. B. 19. 4 af.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ add: ܐܡܬܝܢܐ material form, Is. Nin. B. 182. 10.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ a village and monastery in Anzitene, Anecd. Syr. ii. 75. 5, 230. 2.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ a dweller in ܐܡܬܝܢܐ, Anecd. Syr. ii. 230. 3.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ usually ܐܡܬܝܢܐ Hulachu, Khan of the Mongols, BHChr. Eccl. 733. 6, 755. 8, 759. 24.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ col. 992. ὁμοούσιον, add ref. Syn. Or. 134. 23.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ denom. verb Pael conj. to compose one's mind, be calm, ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ܐܡܬܝܢܐ. ܐܡܬܝܢܐ be courageous and calm thyself, S. Dan. 46 b 3 af. Pael ܐܡܬܝܢܐ to comprehend, ܐܡܬܝܢܐ S. Dan. 57 b ult.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ col. 993. Add: intellectually, reasonably, Ebed J. Card. 19. 3.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ f. mental perception, intellectual consideration, Hist. Mon. i. 307. 22.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ endowed with mind, But. Sap. Philos. 6. 5; pl. ܐܡܬܝܢܐ Warda 25 r.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ col. 993. δianoia, 4 Macc. ii. 2, reasonableness, ib. ed. Bens. v. 19, vii. 3; ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ܐܡܬܝܢܐ, Med. 5. 11 and marg.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ = ܐܡܬܝܢܐ intelligent, ܐܡܬܝܢܐ Nöld. F. S. i. 477.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ἐνωτικόν, the Henoticon of Zeno, C.B.M. 936 b. Cf. ܐܡܬܝܢܐ and ܐܡܬܝܢܐ col. 1028.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ and ܐܡܬܝܢܐ pr. n. m. Hosius of Cordova, Or. Xt. i. 84. 4.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ abbrev. of ܐܡܬܝܢܐ a province, Or. Xt. ii. 286. 9, 290 pen.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ Balsamodendron opobalsamum, the balm tree, Pallad. 123. 7.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ὑποδύτης, under garment, Jac. Edes. ap. Manichéisme 100 n. 13.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ὑποδιαστολή, a minor stop #, Epiph. 7. 6, 8.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ col. 996. ὑποληνίσκος, the critical mark ÷, Epiph. 16. 10, pl. C.B.M. 905 a, Lag. Vet. Test. 356. 69.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ὑπόληψις, reputation, Sev. Lett. 148. 6, ܐܡܬܝܢܐ, ib. 378. 8. 14, ܐܡܬܝܢܐ, ib. 347. 23, ܐܡܬܝܢܐ, id. Vit. 60. 8, Pallad. 225. 8, A. M. B. vii. 124.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ col. 996. ref. records, minutes of a synod, Sev. Lett. 61. 6.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ col. 997. ὑπομνηστικόν, a memorandum, memorial, Sev. Lett. 107. 10; ܐܡܬܝܢܐ, Epiph. 6. 14.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ (in Thes. ܐܡܬܝܢܐ col. 998) ἵπποκένταυρος, hippocentaur, A.M.B. v. 565; ܐܡܬܝܢܐ, Pallad. 245. 8.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ὑπατεία, largesse on the accession of an emperor, Jul. 23. 8. See ܐܡܬܝܢܐ 2.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ὑπατικός, consular rank, Sev. Ant. Vit. 104. 8.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ Agrimony eupatorium, Med. 52. 17, 198. 12, 296. 5, 603. 11.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ i. q. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ and ܚܕܐܢܐ *Hypaepa*, a town in Asia, Ebed J. 206, col. 2099 under ܠܚܕܐܢܐ.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ὑφέν, *hyphen*, Epiph. 7. 6.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ pr. n. m. A. M. B. iii. 276.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ὑποκείμενον, *logic subject*, Syn. Or. 250. 2.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ i. q. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 998. ὑποκιστής, *Cytinus hypocistis*, a parasite of the cistus, Med. 64. 10, 159. 9, 160 bis, 208. 21, 235. 16.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Med. 49. 15: see ܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 995 *Hypericum*.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ὑποθετικός, *hypothetical*, f. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܠܚܕܐܢܐ, But. Sap. Theol. 2. 2; Nat. Hist. ii. i. sect. 7; ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Philos. 6. 5.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 999. legal. a cause, charge, Sev. Lett. 18. 10; pl. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ib. 128. ult.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ the *Heruli*, Dion. Ined, 474. 2.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ὀρεῖον, ὀριον, a storehouse, magazine, Pet. Ib. 106. 4, 112. 4.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ pl. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ εὐρίπος, a narrow strait, N. Hist. iv. 5. 3.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ὀρειάρεος, *superintendent of a depot*, Pet. Ib. 106. 20.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ (ܠܚܕܐܢܐ) name of a Byzantine Imperial residence, Anecd. Syr. ii. 242. 2.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Hormizd + Ahura, name of a King of Mosul, A. M. B. i. 409.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Hormizd-Ardašir, i. q. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ and again in our days *Ahwaz* on the Karun, Tabari 13 n. 3, 19 n. 5, Eranšahr 144; E.-Syr. bishopric Syn. Or. 673; 35, 44, and often; ZDMG. xliii. 410. Later contracted to ܠܚܕܐܢܐ, Hippoc. xxv. n. 3. Intermediate forms see col. 1000.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Horus + Apollo, *Horapollo*, a grammarian of Alexandria, Sev. Ant. Vit. 14. 2, 15. 6, and often, ܠܚܕܐܢܐ, ib. 23. 4; R. O. C. iv. 348.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ i. q. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ gum ammoniac, Med. 153. 4, 250. 10.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Ar. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ to put to flight, rout, Dion. 26. 6, 45. 12. Ethpe. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ to be routed, defeated, Dion. 7. 2, 5; c. c. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ib. 45. 6, 71. 11.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Ar. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ rout, defeat; so correct ܠܚܕܐܢܐ, Dion. 71. 14.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Pers. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ lord of a thousand, pr. n. m. A. M. B. ii. 318. 5, n.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ denom. verb from ܠܚܕܐܢܐ. to prick, vex, Poet. Syr. 98. 9. Ethpa. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ to become thorny, ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Tekkaf. 107.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ pr. n. m. of a bishop present at the Council of Dadišu, A. D. 430, ZDMG. xliii. 396. 17.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Mt. *Etna*, N. Hist. iv. 11. 2.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 1002. pl. Luc. xxiii. 19 Curet. Dele the conjecture εἰρεότης and substitute εἰραρεία, a political party, with Syr. termination, S. Fraenk. ZA. xvii. 86.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ὁ Ἰβόρων, *Ibora* in Pontus, Nöld. F. S. i. 475. 140.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Ar. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ in must, ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Med. 588. 23. Cf. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ, ܠܚܕܐܢܐ a village on the Tigris; add: Hist. Mon. i. 53. 16, 199. 5, Pers. Mart. 238; M. Z. 202. 8.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܠܚܕܐܢܐ *Eger* = Colchis in Armenia, Pers. Mart. 736. f.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ name of a village, A. M. B. iii. 474.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Arabic form of ἔλη matter (for ܠܚܕܐܢܐ), Pallad. 99. 5, Hist. Mon. i. 283. 20, Sassanidi 21. 11. Pl. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Is. Nin. B. 91. 4 af.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ name of a village near Nisibis, Chast. 57. 8.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ BHGr. i. 21. 13, f. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ, ib. 22. 5, pl. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ, ib. 33. 24. A thorny vetch on which the parasite dodder grows, Ar. PflnN. 146. Cf. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 143 f.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ἔγχελυς, *eel*, N. Hist. vii. 4. 1.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ denom. verb Ethpaial conj. from ܠܚܕܐܢܐ to be enshrined, to be lodged in a temple, ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Warda 62 v.

ܦܡܡ col. 1028. *Anzete*, a town of South Armenia, ܦܡܡ ܐܢܙܝܬܐ *Anzilene*, Dion. 64. 14, 87. 23, Anecd. Syr. ii. 279. 20, B.O. ii. lxiv.

ܦܡܡ col. 1028. Pers. *آنجامن* *Anjuman*, assembly, ref. Jo. Tell, 10. 2.

ܦܡܡ *ēvaros*, ninth, ܦܡܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ *the battle on the ninth day*, C.B.M. 1059 a = Anecd. Syr. iii. 258. 9, ib. 249. 7, 12.

ܦܡܡ *ἐντελέχεια*, actuality, N. Hist. viii. 1. 2 gloss. ܦܡܡ ܡܥܬܠܐܬܐ.

ܦܡܡ river *Hani* which flows past ܡܢܐ in 'Irak 'Arabi near the Euphrates, Dion. 26. 20; B.O. iii. ii. 717.

(ܦܡܡ) *ἡμιοχῆσαι*, to hold the reins, BHGr. i. 47. 20.

ܦܡܡ *echinus*, sea urchin, N. Hist. vii. 1.

ܦܡܡ col. 1029. *Hesychius*, head of the *Φιλόπονοι* or Zealous, at Alexandria, Sev. Ant. Vit. 32 ult.

ܦܡܡ *ἔστω*, col. 1029, BH Gr. i. 159. 15, 20. Cf. ܦܡܡ col. 298 and ܦܡܡ col. 299.

ܦܡܡ a form of sentence in which *ἔστω*, Syr. ܦܡܡ is used, BH Gr. i. 159. 22.

ܦܡܡ (ܦܡܡ) *ἐπαγωγῆσαι* (?) (*ἐπάγειν*), to infer by deduction, But. Sap. Theol. 3. 5 infr., N. Hist. vii. 6. 5.

ܦܡܡ col. 1030. *ὑποδέχται*, receiving vessels, Ephr. Ref. i. 15. 43, 28. 6.

ܦܡܡ perh. corrupt for *ὑπατικοί*, royal commissioners or officials, A.M.B. ii. 176. 2, ܦܡܡ and ܦܡܡ note ib.

ܦܡܡ *ἐπιτραγίας*, -ai, a female fish with male form, N. Hist. vii. 2. 3.

ܦܡܡ *ἐπιληψία*, epilepsy, Hippoc. ii. 45, iii. 15, 19, 21, 28.

ܦܡܡ col. 1033. *ἐφήμερος*, ܦܡܡ *fièvres éphémères*, Hippoc. iv. 55.

ܦܡܡ i.q. ܦܡܡ col. 1034. *ἐπίπλου*, the caul which encloses the bowels, N. Hist. vii. 1. 3, 6. 5, Hippoc. vi. 55, vii. 51.

ܦܡܡ *Ἠπείριος*, the *Epìrote*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 40. 10.

ܦܡܡ col. 1035. ܦܡܡ *the Evil One will be turned back*, Pallad. 81. pen. Pass. part. ܦܡܡ add: ܦܡܡ *his face was distorted*, Pallad. 607. 10. Ethpe. chem. *to be transformed*, Chimie 10. 10, 11. 17, ܦܡܡ *movable and convertible property*, Pallad. 193. 4. Aph. part. ܦܡܡ pl.m. ܦܡܡ *recurved, hooked letters of the alphabet*, Hist. B.V.M. 68. 23.

ܦܡܡ col. 1039. *act, manner*, ܦܡܡ *act, manner*, N. Hist. viii. 4. 9; ܦܡܡ But. Sap. Eth. 1. 3.

ܦܡܡ f. *inversion*, with ܦܡܡ *inversely*, BB. under ܦܡܡ Thes. 1919, DBB. 959.

ܦܡܡ *return*, ܦܡܡ *recurrent sickness*, ܦܡܡ *ἀντεγκύκλιον*, a counter-circular, Pet. Ib. 80. 8.

ܦܡܡ col. 1641. *turning*, ܦܡܡ *of the stomach*, Med. 243. 18.

ܦܡܡ i.q. ܦܡܡ col. 1041 *infra. the turn, return of the day, year, the next day, next year*, ܦܡܡ *on the Sunday following*, ib. 78. 12; ܦܡܡ *ib. 141. 10 = ܦܡܡ*, ib. 88. 1, 367. 13.

ܦܡܡ col. 1042. 3) *a response, second part of an anthem or canon*, add: Brev. Chald. 1. 25. 19, 28. 8, 103. 11, 293. 6 af., 317. 4 &c., Takhsa 135 1. 4) with ܦܡܡ *nausea, vomiting*, Med. 290. 18, 305. 19. 5) adverbial use, *contradictorily, to the contrary*, ܦܡܡ *Ephr. Ref. i. 78. 12.*

ܦܡܡ f. *conversion*, ܦܡܡ *M. Z. 64. 7.*

ܦܡܡ *Ἥφαστιον*, *Hephaestion*, Gest. Alex. 39. 11.

ܦܡܡ *Hanfa'amm*, a book of the *Himyarites*, *Himyarites* 25 a.

ܦܡܡ Med. 208. 4 for ܦܡܡ above.

ܦܡܡ col. 1043. 5 af. For "Credo legend." put "Correct ܦܡܡ for ܦܡܡ, B.O. iii. i. 178. 12 as Hist. Mon. i. 143. 8."

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ possibly *πραϊκόκιον*, the apricot, Med. 49. 5, but it may be for Hypericum, cf. l. 15.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ occurs Natur 7 n. 1 synonym for ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ and ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ 'the hyena'; gloss to ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ A.M.B. vii. 58.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ m. 'Εφθαλίται, 'Αβδέλαι, a *Haftarean* or *Hephthalite*, Jab. 269. 1, pl. l. 3, 267. 1. 4. white Huns in Bactria and on the Oxus (Labourt). Cf. Hippoc. xxvii. n. 1.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ Pers. pr.n.m. a Bishop of the ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ, Jab. 266. pen., 267. 12,

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ col. 1045. *ἐκατοστή*, one per cent. interest per month, Syn. Or. 151. 20, ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ so-called because this rate was regarded as authorized by the Church, ib. 180. 21, Stat. Schol. Nis. 22. 15. Pl. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ, Sev. Lett. 29. 4. Cf. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ Syr. R. Rechtsb. 16, quoted in Thes. from Anecd. Syr.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ col. 1045. Pl. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ *ἐκλογαί*, select, Sev. Lett. 1. 1, 8.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ *ἐκκεντρος*, -ον, eccentric opp. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ concentric, But. Sap. Theol. 4. 5

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ col. 1046. to dispute, act. part. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ disputant, BH Gr. i. 163. 13. Ethp. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ to be excited, stirred up, ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ a cause of arousing the Tree of Death, Manichéisme 104. 4; 116. 17, ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ the members of the Tree of Death excited and instigated each other to issue forth, ib. 123. 7.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ f. strife, Hist. Mon. i. 45. 12, Stat. Schol. Nis. 21. 2, 183. 2.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ col. 1048. reproof, with pers. pron. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 391 bis.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ perh. the spleen, Med. 593. 20. Cf. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ col. 4376.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ for ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ anger, rage, ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ Dion. 56. 9.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ col. 1049. 4 of par. Correct Herat and see the passage quoted from Dion. in Chabot's edition, p. 100, 11, 12, trans. 84 n. Cf. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ col. 1052 and Nöld.'s transliteration *Harê*, *Harên*, Tabari 42 n. Herat is the Arabic form.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ fem. of ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ col. 1049. noise, tumult, ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ, Greg. of Cyprus 49 b.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ (?) ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ Pallad. 711. 2: corr. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ q.v. subter.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ col. 1040. Ethp. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ with ܐ to consider, Jul. 12 15.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ col. 1050. Ref. Anecd. Syr. i. App. 8. 13 *Ardašir*, usually ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ = ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ *ἐρωδιός*, the heron, i. q. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ, Anecd. Syr. iv. 62. 23. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ, N. Hist, vii. 6. 6 infra.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ *ἐρυθρίνος*, red mullet, N. Hist. vii. 2. 3.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ Chimie 38. 13 mistake for ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ wars.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ Pers. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ wild mint, Mt. xxiii. 23, Lewis and Evang. da Mephar. ib. Cod. S. The parallel passage Luc. xi. 42 in both these versions has ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ. Add: Med. 159. 23. 292. 13, 294. 2, 5 and often, ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ 181. 10.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ col. 1052. or ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ 'Apéla, a province of Central Africa where Heria, now Herat, was situated, Jac. Edes. Hex. 41. 9; a Metrop. See, Syn. Or. 53. 7; ZDMG. xliii. 396. 11.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ *ἐρίον*, wool, Warda 247 marg. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ id. ap. Hippoc. ii. vii. 7.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ *Héraiskos*, a professor of Alexandria, Sev. Ant. Vit. 16. 8, ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ, ib. 22. 13.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ poet. for ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ here, hereupon, ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ, App. BH Carm. 258. 1.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ *ράξεις* or *ὀρέξεις*, 4 Macc. 353.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ and ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ *Hermas*, BH. in Rom. xvi. 14, Bagst. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ (?) ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ Med. 565. 23, prob. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ q.v.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ Pers. Buzurg framadhâr, (grand) Vizier, Tabari 111, Syn. Or. 21. 21.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ *ἐρμωδάκτυλος*, *Colchicum autumnale*, i. q. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ, BH. de Pl. 81, Gottheil ZDMG. xliii. 125; Ar. PflnN. 174.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ Pers. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ or ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ, *asylum*, *sanctuary*, *refuge*, with ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ Jab. 252. 6 gloss. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ, ib. 254. 4 af.

ܐܠܚܐܝܡ prob. ἔρπυλλος, *serpyllum*, *creeping thyme*, N. Hist. vi. 4. 1.

ܐܠܚܐܝܡ m. pl. Ἡρακλεῶται, a kind of crab found near Heraclea, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

ܐܠܚܐܝܡ pl. m. *Heracleonites*, an Alexandrian sect of Gnostics, Coupes ii. 117.

ܐܠܚܐܝܡ col. 1055. *Heraclea*; add: ܐܠܚܐܝܡ, a district of the Thebaid, near Deir Antonius, Pallad. 400. 11 i. q. ܠܚܐܝܡ Be-harkala, ib. 237. 6 af.

ܐܠܚܐܝܡ collective abstract, *the Heraclidæ* ܠܚܐܝܡ But. Sap. Isag. ii. 1.

ܐܠܚܐܝܢ col. 1056. *pearl barley, groats, porridge*: see ܐܠܚܐܝܢ col. 3871 where all the synonyms are given.

ܐܠܚܐܝܢ Ar. هاشم pr. n. m. *Hashim*, ܐܠܚܐܝܢ *the Banu Hashem*, prob. here the Abbasides, Bahira 205. 12, 229 bis, &c.

ܐܠܚܐܝܢ either one of the Hashimite clan, or one from a village named Hashem, BH Chr. Eccl. § ii. 265.

ܐܠܚܐܝܢ ἦθος, *manners*, ܐܠܚܐܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ *this is not a nice way to behave*, Jo. Tell. 69. 20 = Vit. Mon. 84. 26.

ܐܠܚܐܝܢ aithr, *air*, N. Hist. iii. ii. 1, v. 2. 4.



ܐܠܐ col. 1058. quotation from Mark, BH Gr. i. 178. 20.

ܐܠܐ *Wah Wah*, interj. of derision uttered by demons, Pallad. 521. 10.

ܐܠܐ Ar. وائل *Wail*, the commonest name in Sinaitic Inscriptions, Nöld. ZA. xxi. 153 sq., ܐܠܐ Inscript. Sémit. 1907; Himyarites 25 a, b.

ܐܠܐ *Balaš* or *Wales*, ܐܠܐ Pers. form of the name *Vologeses*, Shah of Persia, A. D. 484-488, Tabari 10 n. 2, ZDMG. xxviii. 93, ff., xliii. 397. 12; Syn. Or. 53. 13. Cf. ܐܠܐ col. 1063.

ܐܠܐ pr. n. Pers. Read ܐܠܐ *Kardâr*, Gest. Alex. 130. 2.

ܐܠܐ: see ܐܠܐ below.

ܐܠܐ Ar. وحيه, *Vagus*, surname of an Edessene, BH Chr. Eccl. 667. 25.

ܐܠܐ or ܐܠܐ pr. n. m. A. M. B. v. 449. 10, 458. 14.

ܐܠܐ Pers. بهمن اردشیر *Wahman* or *Bahman-Ardašir*, official name of P'rath d'Maisan, Eranshahr 41, ZDMG. xliii. 402. 6; Syn. Or. 89. 29 so correct for ܐܠܐ, ib. 94. 21.

ܐܠܐ m. i. q. ܐܠܐ col. 1065. *the making of an appointment*, BH Gr. i. 50. 5.

ܐܠܐ pr. n. of a Persian woman, A. M. B. iv. 155.

ܐܠܐ *Waziqites*, El. Nis. Chron. 186. 16. See ܐܠܐ col. 1058.

ܐܠܐ col. 1061. *vizier-ship*, add refs. El. Nis. Chron. 202. 22, 203. 23, AKM. viii. 85. 10, 15, 19.

ܐܠܐ col. 1061. Add: *a coffin*, ܐܠܐ, Gest. Alex. 138. 16.

ܐܠܐ col. 1060. f. *a goose*, add: Jos. Styl. 66. 9;

ܐܠܐ col. 1061. Pl. with pron. suff. ܐܠܐ *his woes*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 53.

ܐܠܐ col. 1062 ult. of par. BH Gr. i. 31. 9 gives ܐܠܐ as the Greek pl. ܐܠܐ, Anecd. Syr. iii. 75. 26.

ܐܠܐ *velarium, curtain*. poet. for *shield*, ܐܠܐ Jac. Sar. Hom. ii. 74.

ܐܠܐ so correct ܐܠܐ Pers. name of the Caspian Gate, Eranshahr 103, Gest. Alex. 140. 12. Nöld. identifies this with a fortress famous in Sassanian times, ZDMG. xlv. 318. 19.

٢٥ col. 1062. Ethpa. ٢٥٥٥ to be incumbent on, be fitting, ٢٥٥٥, Anecd. Syr. iv. 93. 2.

٢٥ col. 1063. Vologesus. L. 3 of par. corr. ٢٥٥٥.

٢٥ col. 1064. The Gnostic Valentinus, Syn. ii. Eph. 138. ١١, ٢٥٥٥ l. 22, ٢٥٥٥, ib. 146. 2.

٢٥ a place near Mardin, Mar. Benj. 64. 4.

٢٥ Valerianus, Bp. of Iconium, C.B.M. 720 a.

٢٥ prob. Pers., explained as ٢٥٥٥ an imperial order, A.M.B. iii. 237. 15.

٢٥ Ar. واسط, Wasit, on the Tigris; the port of Kashkar, Mar. Aba ii. 44.

٢٥ Ar. اوسيم, a place in Egypt, A.M.B. v. 230. 13, Amélineau 51 ff., GGA. 1895, 690.

٢٥ or ٢٥ Pehlevi vācak, a blessing, grace before meals, Pers. Mart. 857 on Jab. 440. 11. Col. 1064 a slave, Mar. Bassus (colophon) 5 Syr.

٢٥ f. bondage, BH Carm. Proem. i. 10.

٢٥ m.pl. waspur, nobles, Tabari 501 n. Act. Apost. Apoc. 279. 6.

٢٥ Ar. وقف, a charitable gift, Jab. 93. ult., the endowment of a monastery, ib. 139. 12.

٢٥ col. 1068. 14 corr. ٢٥٥٥ or eye daisy; Lexx. under ٢٥٥٥ col. 2868. ٢٥٥٥ Anemone coronaria, add ref. JAOS. xx. 197. 6. Chem. a pellicule on the surface of a liquid, ٢٥٥٥—٢٥٥٥. Chimie 34. 10, 19, transl. 61 n. 1.

٢٥٥٥ dimin. of ٢٥٥ f. a little rose, ٢٥٥٥ small red roses, Med. 562. 11, ٢٥٥٥ ib. 575. 19, 579. 17.

٢٥٥٥ 1) rosaceous, BB. under ٢٥٥٥. 2) a village near Nisibis, A.M.B. iii. 552. 19.

٢٥٥٥ Zend Verethragma, the Genius of Victory, usual forms on coins Vararanes.

Varahrân, Gr. Οὐαπαράνης = Βαπαράνης, Tabari 46 n. 3, 420; later form Bahram. Name of several Persian Kings, Sassanidi 7 quater, 8 ter; A.M.B. ii. 559, M.Z. 36. 14, 37. 34. Cf. ٢٥٥٥.

٢٥٥٥ Ar. ورس wars, a dye, Indian saffron, Memecylon tinctorium, Chimie 38. 10, ٢٥٥٥ ib. 13, ٢٥٥٥ ib. 44. 6, ٢٥٥٥ l. 20, 49. 7, 50. 4, transl. 67 n.

٢٥٥٥ col. 1069. 1) veins, Hippoc. iv. 7, 8, vi. 14, vii. 49. 50. 2) sinews, nerves, metaph. ٢٥٥٥ because you have stretched the sinews of your mind, Sev. Lett. 156. 11. 3) Dele "bestiola". ٢٥٥٥ is μαγός, -άδα, the bridge of a cilhara. 4) a root, ٢٥٥٥ a willow root. Med. 567. 18; ٢٥٥٥ saffron root, ib. 586. 15.

٢٥٥٥ venal, of the veins, ٢٥٥٥ liquefaction of food in the veins, N. Hist. vii. 2. 1, ib. i. 3.

٢٥٥ perh. εοπή, a festival, Jul. 128. 6.

٢٥ i. q. ٢٥٥٥, ٢٥٥٥ = ٢٥٥٥ ZDMG. xliii. 395 ult., 396. 2, Pers. Mart. 43, 420.

٢٥٥ perh. Pers. ٢٥٥, a blue pigeon, Med. 559. 8.

٢٥٥ col. 1070. a leaf, page, — ٢٥٥٥ on p. —, Brev. Ant. iii. 74 b 18; 76 b six times.

٢٥٥ see ٢٥٥٥. ٢٥٥٥ Wartangird, a village on the Euphrates, S. Maris 78. 2.

٢٥٥٥ and ٢٥٥٥ col. 1070. Talm. ٢٥٥٥, Ar. ورمت الدجاجة ZA. xxii. 206, a newly-hatched chicken.

٢٥٥ col. 1070. Varathrân = Verethragma, earlier form of ٢٥٥٥ q.v. Nöld. ZDMG. xxvii. 196 n, xxviii. 156, C.B.M. 1093 b bis.

٢٥٥ Ar. وشق sandarac, gloss. to ammoniac, Chimie 5. 15.

٢٥٥٥ pr.n.m. prob. Pers. هوشنگ Hoshang, Gest. Alex. 130. 1.

٢٥٥٥ Pers. Višasp i. q. ٢٥٥٥ ZDMG. lvii. 563. 2.

٢٥٥٥ pl. f. Arab. وطيوط swallows, Warda 248 r.



𐤀𐤁 name of a goddess identified with 𐤁𐤁. Gest. Alex. 204. 7, 206. 14. Cf. 𐤁𐤁 col. 2387, Pers. Mart. 130 sqq. Budge corrects 𐤀𐤁.

𐤀𐤁 col. 1071 and 𐤀𐤁 1) Mandaic, *a stream, river, the Zab*, Coupes iii. 234, f. 2) *Zāḡa*, an Isle in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. 20. 8.

𐤀𐤁 an inhabitant of Zaba or 𐤀𐤁 i.e. *Lower Adiabene* between the two rivers Zab, Syn. Or. 44. 33; 𐤀𐤁 *Zabidas of Zaba*, ZDMG. xliii. 396 antep.

𐤀𐤁 var. 𐤀𐤁 *Mt. Zagros*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 37. 9.

𐤀𐤁 *Zephyrion*, a bpric. in Cilicia, Nöld. F. S. i. 470. 55.

𐤀𐤁 col. 1072. *scurf, dandruff*, Hippoc. iv. 77. 𐤀𐤁 *the mange, itch*, Med. 48. 21, 50. 2, 90. 10; 𐤀𐤁 *ib.* 105. 2.

𐤀𐤁 *the rash of measles*, 𐤀𐤁 *BB.* col. 4121.

𐤀𐤁 denom. verb: see under 𐤀𐤁 col. 1115.

𐤀𐤁 *Kal-w-Dim.* 296. 6 &c.: see 𐤀𐤁 *ζήτημα, accusation, fault.*

𐤀𐤁 *ζάλη, metaph. raging, riot*, 𐤀𐤁 *BH Gr.* i. 14. 19; *Tekkaf* 13.

𐤀𐤁 col. 1072. *Pehlevi Jāmāsp*, Pers. *جاماسب*, Blochet, Journ. As. 1895, 347. *Pr.n.m. Zamasp*. Also written 𐤀𐤁, 𐤀𐤁.

𐤀𐤁 col. 1073. Pl. 𐤀𐤁 *παράφερα, trousseau, gifts from the bride's father, over and above the dowry, opp. 𐤀𐤁, gifts accompanying a proposal of marriage and 𐤀𐤁 wedding gifts*, 𐤀𐤁 *Jac. Sar. Hom.* iii. 104. 17.

𐤀𐤁 Ar. *زبد spuma sinapis*, an aromatic herb; see under 𐤀𐤁 col. 1675.

𐤀𐤁 col. 1073. *butter*, refs. 𐤀𐤁, 𐤀𐤁 *Med.* 586. 15, 598. 18.

𐤀𐤁 inhabitant of Beit Zabdai, Chast. 2. 16, 15. 3; 𐤀𐤁 *ib.* 3. 15.

𐤀𐤁 the same as 𐤀𐤁, M.Z. 214. 2; pl. Mar Aba II 169.

𐤀𐤁 m.pl. prob. same as 𐤀𐤁. Mentioned with Armenians and Kurds as children of Ashkenaz, Chron. Min. 355. 9.

𐤀𐤁 place-name, col. 1074. Add: *الزبيرة* in the Hauran, Nöld. nn. on C. B. M. in ZDMG. xxix. 434; 𐤀𐤁, Doc. Mon. 216. 30.

𐤀𐤁 col. 1074. 8 of par. corr. 𐤀𐤁.

𐤀𐤁 f. *muckiness*, N. Hist. vii. 6. 5.

𐤀𐤁 col. 1077. from Zend *zrvan*, *time, age*, Pers. *زمان* (R. Duval). Cf. 𐤀𐤁.

𐤀𐤁 *articles for sale, trade*, 𐤀𐤁 *Gest. Alex.* 75. 14. *The goods bought, a purchase*, 𐤀𐤁 *Syr. Rom. Rechtsb.* 12. 19.

𐤀𐤁 col. 1079. With 𐤀𐤁 *timeless, ageless*, Mar Bassus 33; i. q. 𐤀𐤁 *ib.* 34.

𐤀𐤁 (𐤀𐤁) *ἀκαίρως, at an unfit time, unseasonably*, Sev. Lett. 517. 6.

𐤀𐤁 f. *sale*, Nest. Hérac. 385. 5.

𐤀𐤁 col. 1079. f. *a dish, platter*, Clem. Rom. Rec. 144. 5 quoting Mt. xxiii. 25, 26; in both verses the usual masc. form 𐤀𐤁 is used.

𐤀𐤁 *البيلة a pitcher with a long spout*, DBB. 678. 1.

𐤀𐤁 Ar. *زبرقان*, Byz. *Ζαβεργάνης*, pr.n.m. *Zabergun*, Pers. Mart. n. 731, Jab. 360. 10, 361. 6.

𐤀𐤁 *pitch* col. 1080. corr. Jes. for Jer.

𐤀𐤁 = 𐤀𐤁 see 𐤀𐤁; 𐤀𐤁 *a hog's bristle*, Chimie 85. 17, 322 n. 2.

𐤀𐤁 col. 1080. *to tinkle, tingle*. Ref. 𐤀𐤁 *a deaf ear hears no ringing*, BH. Eth. 250. 13.

𐤀𐤁 1) *a mortar*, 𐤀𐤁, Chimie 35. 14, BB. under 𐤀𐤁. 2) Pers. *زاج vitriol*, Med. 583. 1. Cf. 𐤀𐤁.

𐤀𐤁 i. q. 𐤀𐤁 2. *vitriol*, i. q. 𐤀𐤁, Chimie 5. 5 transl. 10. Cf. 𐤀𐤁.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1081. a glass blower, Chimie 9. 15, 21. 1, 5.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1081 end of par. a glass vessel, Chimie 55. 10, 19. *The vitreous humour of the eye*, Med. 68. 7, 8.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ adj. for making glass, (a furnace), Chimie 100. ult. *The vitreous humour of the eye*, N. Hist. vii. 1. 2.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1081 from ܐܠܚܡܝܐ a chicken. an infant, add BHGr. i. 65. 13; pl. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, Tekkaf 221.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1081. Add: ܐܠܚܡܝܐ he stemmed the rush of the Jews, Josephus vi. 15. 9. Pass. part. restrained as evil spirits, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ ܐܠܚܡܝܐ ܐܠܚܡܝܐ ܐܠܚܡܝܐ Anecd. Syr. ii. 10. 13 f. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ forbidden intercourse, Isoyahb ed. Duval 1. 6. Ethpe. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ to be restrained, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, Coupes ii. 114. 5.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ m. restriction, limitation, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 115. 12.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ the throat, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, Pallad. 288. 15, Hormizd 3240 glossed ܐܠܚܡܝܐ.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ name of a village near the Tigris, A.M.B. i. 455.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1083. from Pers. زندان a prison. A hangman; gaoler, Aphr. 705. 24.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ Pa. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1084. 2) to verify, confirm, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ ܐܠܚܡܝܐ ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, El. Nis. Chron. 42. 15; ܐܠܚܡܝܐ ܐܠܚܡܝܐ according to the Canon of Ptolemy, ib. 13. 3, 7. Pass. part. f. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ she was justified, acted rightly, Pallad. 199. 8. 4) to bestow, assign with ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ he did not give me the books for nothing, Or. Xt. iii. 10, 12.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ add: ܐܠܚܡܝܐ a grade of Manichees, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, Ephr. Ref. i. 30. 18. Pl. f. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, ib. 128. 2.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ f. alms, a kindness, a good action, add: Stat. Schol. Nis. 190. 1, 2, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, A.M.B. v. 19. 5.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ with ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, normally, so correct: ܐܠܚܡܝܐ till the fight came in normal course to hand to hand fighting, Josephus vi. 5. 3. Cf. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, ib. 24. 12.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ Ar. صدقة المال legal alms, tithe, Dion. 127. 22, 155. 4, 7 and often. Cf. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1086. i. q. Ar. وقف a charitable bequest, Jab. 93. ult., 139. 13.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ justified, BHGr. i. 38. 21.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1086. Dele article and see ܐܠܚܡܝܐ below.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1087. Add: ܐܠܚܡܝܐ glair, white of egg, Med. 577. 12.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ "lungs", Budge, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ Med. 593. 20.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1088. illuminating, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ keeping vigil enlightens the mind, Is. Nin. Chab. 95. 11, 80. 6, 13; ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, id. Bedj. 52. 5.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1038. stinking; ܐܠܚܡܝܐ unclean food, Jab. 6. 1.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ foulness, ref. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, Coupes ii. 131. 3.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1088 to shine. Act. part. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ of glowing red colour, Med. 289. 13.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1091. Pers. زهر poison: pl. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, BH de Pl. 207.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ i. q. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1092. Pers. زهرة and حواء bright. The planet Venus, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ Uzzi which is Aphrodite Zuhra, Bahira 203. 10 f.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1092. the planet Venus, add refs. Med. 470. 19, 487. 16.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1092. to swell, become swollen, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, Med. 571. 12; ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, A.M.B. iii. 35. 6; Anecd. Syr. ii. 315. 19. Pass. part. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ swollen, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, BH Carm. 44. 12. Ethpa. part. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ swaggering, Mar Bassus 84. 1. Aph. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ 3 of par. the ref. is to BH Carm. 162. 15.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ add: ܐܠܚܡܝܐ swollen veins, Med. 66. 14, 79. 1.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1093. puffed up, swollen with conceit, Tekkaf. 110.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ Ar. زاوية a village in the country of Kashkar, Syn. Or. 245. 25; A.M.B. iv. 215.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ the brain possesses two powers
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ that of receiving
impressions and that of causing motion, Med.
129. 13.

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ add: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
perpetual motion, But. Sap. Philos. 3. 5 tit.
Metaph. emotion, ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
ܡܠܬܐ I was not roused to just indignation,
Sev. Lett. 134 ult.

ܡܠܬܐ 1) Pers. ܡܠܬܐ زوفر hyssop, i. q. ܡܠܬܐ
q. v. col. 1110. ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ, Med. 319. 12.
2) perh. for ܡܠܬܐ زهرة, the planet Venus, ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܠܬܐ, Med. 549. 21; ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܠܬܐ, Rylands 44, fol. 5 b.

ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ for ܡܠܬܐ Zephyr, Med. 533. 2.

ܡܠܬܐ prob. the egret, Kal-w-Dim. 40. 3,
41. 2, 42. 3. The word corresponds to
Ar. ܡܠܬܐ a white aquatic bird, n. ib.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 1112. 1) to rush or dart swiftly,
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ, Ephr. iii. 609 A; ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܠܬܐ, Is. Ant. ii. 264. 4 af. 2) to
steep, ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ steep galls like
grains of vetch in strong vinegar, Is. Nin.
Chab. 29. Pa. ܡܠܬܐ perh. denom. from ܡܠܬܐ,
to blow violently.

ܡܠܬܐ Zuga, Bp. of Susa, ZDMG. xliii. 393,
Syn. Or., 34. 6, 35. ult.; 617. I. q. ܡܠܬܐ
ib. 42. 17.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 1113. to grasp, ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ
grasping and then letting go a battering ram,
Gest. Alex. 101. 12.

ܡܠܬܐ add: ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ he clenched his fist,
Anecd. Syr. ii. 15. 18. Metaph. with ܡܠܬܐ in
the grasp, in the power of ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܠܬܐ G. Busâmé 43. 16.

ܡܠܬܐ corr. ܡܠܬܐ Zoroaster, Sev.
Ant. Vit. 62. 3. The usual form is ܡܠܬܐ.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 1114, ܡܠܬܐ col. 1083, and ܡܠܬܐ
col. 1156. Anomum Zedoaria, Zedoary,
a ginger-wort; ܡܠܬܐ, Med. 262. 22, 263. 12,
393. 10, 426. 6; ܡܠܬܐ ib. 263. 22, 265. 8,
ܡܠܬܐ ib. 1. 15, ܡܠܬܐ ib. 1. 21, 141 ult.,
but corr. ܡܠܬܐ as ib. 266. 2, Ar. PflnN. 139.

ܡܠܬܐ pr.n.m. King of a mountainous tract
between Jilu and Gawar, A.M.B. 1. 417.

ܡܠܬܐ i. q. ܡܠܬܐ and ܡܠܬܐ col. 1114. beer,
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ Greek beer, Med. 586. 12;
ܡܠܬܐ, Chimie 54. 10, ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ,
sirop de bière, ib. 86. 3.

ܡܠܬܐ try correction ܡܠܬܐ
(ܡܠܬܐ) the concussion of the foundations,
Josephus vi 5. 13.

ܡܠܬܐ pr.n.m. Pers. Zachgushnas,
A.M.B. ii. 649. Cf. Pers. Mart. 70 n. 622.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 1115. to jolt, jerk, push, hustle
with ܡܠܬܐ of the pers. Anecd. Syr. iii. 73. 21;
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ
souls which are not firm in the knowledge of
God rush headlong down deeps of passions,
But. Sap. Theol. 4, 7 infra. Pa. ܡܠܬܐ to nudge,
Anecd. Syr. iii. 73. 8. Ethpe. ܡܠܬܐ to be
thrust, ܡܠܬܐ, Hormizd 2880.

ܡܠܬܐ m. temptation, occasion of sin, Sev.
Ant. Vit. 284 ult. = Anecd. Syr. iii. 284. 21.

ܡܠܬܐ and ܡܠܬܐ see ܡܠܬܐ, itch.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 1116. Pael. act. part. ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܠܬܐ the charges they bring against
me, Kal-w-Dim. 147. 2; ܡܠܬܐ they
accused me, ib. 299. 14. Ethpa. ܡܠܬܐ to be
accused, ܡܠܬܐ, ib. 114. 11, part.
ܡܠܬܐ l. 2; ܡܠܬܐ heaven forbid that
he be guilty, ib. 299. 14; ܡܠܬܐ
condemned to death, ib. 309. 9.

ܡܠܬܐ i. q. ܡܠܬܐ col. 1116. quicksilver,
Chimie 39. 15, BH. Isag. 14.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 1116. brightness. ܡܠܬܐ luminous,
shining, ܡܠܬܐ Coupes ii. 130. 23;
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ the five shining gods = the
five pure elements, sons of Primal Man in
Manichean teaching. ib. 127 infra, 128. 5 af.
129. 2; Ephr. Ref. i. 101. 9, 33, ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܠܬܐ, ib. 122. 12. These are Light,
Wind, Water, Fire, the fifth is uncertain.
Not earth, that is dark.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 1117. quicksilver. ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܠܬܐ chloride of mercury, Chimie 4. 5, ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܠܬܐ oxide or sulphide of mercury, ib. 1. 3.
ܡܠܬܐ dust: see ܡܠܬܐ, ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܠܬܐ Chimie 39. 19.

١) col. 1125. 1) ζάλη, *surging of the sea, tempest*. حلالا وحصصلا Sev. Ant. Vit. 221. 8, 2) *a reed*, قنلا و١٢١, ib. 261. 1. 2) *a reed*, قنلا و١٢١, Mar Kardagh 72. 9, A.M.B. i. 442. 7, 3) *a reedy place*, ib., Hist. Mon. i. 159. 12; 4) *reedy islands*, قنلا و١٢١, Dion. 15. 17; 5) *Op. Nest*. 16. 1.

col. 1226. Ethpe. ١٢١٢ to shine, sparkle, ١٢١٢, BB. under ١٢١٢ col. 2348, ed. Duval 1240.

col. 1126. scantily, ١٢١٢, Anecd. Syr. ii. 114, 1, Isoyabb ed. Duval 8. 23.

f. *privation*, ١٢١٢, Is. Nin. B. 234. 5; BH Chr. Eccl. i. 643; opp. ١٢١٢, BH Sap. Pol. iii.

col. 1127. Add: Ar. 2) *to pour*, ١٢١٢, they pour away water after use in baptism, Takhsha 75. 16. Past part. ١٢١٢, light broad-cast over Creation, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 61. 5.

col. 1128. *extravasation of blood*, ١٢١٢, Med. 200. 4.

a plaque, metal plate, ١٢١٢, BH. in Cant. 1. 11, ١٢١٢, Op. Nest. 16. 2.

col. 1128. Ethpe. ١٢١٢ to be distorted in paralysis, ١٢١٢, Med. 119. 12, 122. 11. Aph. ١٢١٢ with ١٢١٢ to squint, BH. ap. ZDMG. xl. 441.

oblique, awry, ١٢١٢, oblique sections, Med. 119. 2; ١٢١٢, squinting, N. Hist. viii. 3, 4; ١٢١٢, squint-eyed, ib.

col. 1129. m. *obliquity of vision*, Med. 71. 21.

i.q. ١٢١٢ but always thus vocalized in E-Syr. *fault, flaw*; ١٢١٢, ١٢١٢, G. Busamé 5. 17, ١٢١٢, severe and spiteful flogging, S. Dan. 62 b 1, 66 a antep.

corrupt for ١٢١٢ the Book of Exodus, Euseb. ed. McLean 416. 2.

col. 1130. Ethpe. ١٢١٢ to be stained, polluted, ١٢١٢, Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 377. 26. Pa. ١٢١٢ to polish, embellish, opp. ١٢١٢, ib. 379. 14; ١٢١٢, adorned outwardly, Syn. Or. 142. 18; ١٢١٢, ib. 176. 23; Pallad. 277. antep. Ethpa. ١٢١٢ to be polished, ١٢١٢, A.M.B. ii. 58 pen.

elegance; pl. ١٢١٢ elegances of style, BH. Journ. As. 1898, 77. 29.

a small cake, BB. under ١٢١٢ col. 1878 and D BB. 937.

col. 1131. 3. m. *an oyster, oyster-shell*, ١٢١٢, Caus. Caus. 29. 18; ١٢١٢, scaly tailed, Gest. Alex. 178. 8; ١٢١٢, dishes of mother-of-pearl, ib. 190. 6.

elegant; with ١٢١٢ plain, simple, ١٢١٢, Lit. S. Athan. 120.

Aph. ١٢١٢ col. 1131. ١٢١٢, Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 127. 16.

a person conversant with rays, a student of rays ١٢١٢, N. Hist. viii. 3. 4.

m. *brilliance*, Jul. 49. 4.

col. 1132. ١٢١٢ a fly, ١٢١٢, Med. 548. 19.

i.q. ١٢١٢ col. 1133. cord or halter of a camel, Protection 84. 14.

m.pl. Ar. الزمانه magicians, Kal-w-Dim. 375. 9.

col. 1133. a hair, ١٢١٢, Is. Ant. ii. 318. 10 translates the lips of the serpent's mouth.

Ar. زهران a drug, poison, Kal-w-Dim. 142. 8, 143. 14; so correct ١٢١٢ in both places.

col. 1138. a water-pipe, conduit, ١٢١٢, Dion. Ined. 61. 14. Nau suggests ١٢١٢ bath-pipes.

Pers. روز = day of the land, a feast day, Jab. 564. 3, ١٢١٢, n. ib.

جنگار col. 1141 and زنجار col. 1104, Ar.
زنجار, Pers. *زنگار*, *verdigris*, Lag. G. Abh. 42,
106, El. Nis. 25. 61; Chimie 52. 9, 11.

אָב to deprive, pass. part. אָיב; Aristobulus
 אָב אָיב (אָב) אָיב, Chron. Min. 172. 6. Pa. אָב col. 1141. to deprive,
 אָב אָיב, Is. Ant. ii. 34. 13.

σανδαράχη *sandaraque*, h.e. l'arsenic métallique sublimé, Chimie 12. 7. 9 and n.

ܠܒܝܢܐ *Zenobia*, Queen of Palmyra, BH Chr.
Eccl. i. 57. 14.

𐤆𐤊𐤍𐤏𐤕 *Zenodorus* of Gaza, Sev. Ant.
 Vit. 56. 3.

Syr. col. 1141. Ethp. ሰጥኝ ⁿ to shake,
totter. Refs. ሰጥኝ Bar-Ce. Hom.
 246 v. ሰጥኝ Greg.
 Carm. I. 100. 4.

تَكَاكُفٌ m. *quaking*, Tekkaf. ۱۰۲.

a) *to cast, hurl along*, ارفد col. 1141 ult.; Natur 58 ult., *to throw a polo ball* ارفد ارفد Mar. Kardagh. 9. 15.
b) *to reject a heresy*, B. Sal. in Lit. 34. 14; Bar Penk. 141. 7. Ethpe. ارفد *to break forth*, φλόγες ἀκοντίζονται, Aristot. ap. An. Syr. 138. 2, 145. 3; thunder and lightning are caused by wind compressed in a cloud ارفد ارفد N. Hist. v. 4. 1. I. q. Ar. اندفع ارفد, BH Cand. 30 v; *to be repulsed*, a fly ارفد ارفد لا ارفد id. Eth. 6. 3 af. Metaph. *to be rejected*, ارفد ارفد ارفد id. Cand. 11 r.

١٤٤٤ m. *repulsion, rejection*, ١٤٤٤
 N. Hist. v. 4. 2; ١٤٤٤ BH Eth.
 42 L. 16.

لا حَقَّعَها مَلَكٌ: *حَقَّعَ* synonymous with *مَتَّعَ* *tormented*
and cf. *وَمِمَّا رَيْتُهَا* S. Dan. 62 a 5 af.

أَنْفَالُ col. 1142. for ἑξακοντισμός, *the breaking forth of fire*, An. Syr. 145. 4; *a doupour of rain*, مَوَاقِعُ تَهْلِيلِهِ حَسْبَا سِرًا هَامِدَةً; **مُعْمَلٌ أَنْفَالُ** N. Hist. v. 1. 1. 2; **مُعْمَلٌ أَنْفَالُ** archery is the skilful discharge of arrows, Lexx. under **مُعْمَلٌ** col. 3771.

أُنْفُل col. 1142. Add: 1) *the gullet*, Geop.
108. 28; 2) *part of the chin*, فُلْفُل Op. Nest.
15. 17. 3) Ar. الشنق *the cord or strap with
which the neck of a wineskin is tied*, Ibn S.
Thes. c. 16.

𐤀𐤊 = 𐤇𐤊 so the following is prob. only
 a mis-spelling. Act. part. 𐤀𐤊 *impudent*,
 Sev. Rhet. 86 v.

كَفَّم Pa. اَحَم col. 1143. *to reprove*, كَفَّم, Jac. Sar. 433 v; BH Eth. 154. 15. Ethpa. اَوَّحَم *to be reproached, taunted*, Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 505. 4; مَلَّح وَا, Philox. 218 v.

אָדָה col. 1143. 1) *to rail, rage at*,
 Diosc. ed. Nau 56. 9. 2) *to thrust, resist*,
 אָדָה אָדָה אָדָה *force which they cannot resist*,
 Ephr. ii. 107 F.; אָדָה אָדָה אָדָה.
 אָדָה אָדָה אָדָה *ᾠθοῦσαι καὶ βιαζόμεναι ἀλλήλους*,
 Geop. 101. 9: אָדָה אָדָה אָדָה
if winds drive the clouds with strong pressure.
 Bar-Ce. Hex. 181 v, אָדָה אָדָה אָדָה, ib.
 196 r. Ethpe. אָדָה אָדָה אָדָה 1) *to rail, rage at*
 with אָדָה of the person, Jul. 42. 11. 2) *to be*
pressed or driven forward, אָדָה אָדָה אָדָה.
 אָדָה אָדָה אָדָה, Caus. Caus. 228.
 13; אָדָה אָדָה אָדָה, Bar-Ce.
 Hex. 167 r. Pa. אָדָה אָדָה *to menace, treat roughly*,
 אָדָה אָדָה אָדָה *Gad and Asher seized and knocked me about and*
cast me out, Jos. Narses 99. 13, 14, 101. 17.
 Act. part. אָדָה אָדָה אָדָה: אָדָה אָדָה
 Jac. Sar. 163 r.

ܐܠܬܐܝܬܐ add: *altercation*, ܬܠܬܐܝܬܐ,
 Or. Xt. i. 90. 3; ܬܠܬܐܝܬܐ ܬܠܬܐܝܬܐ, Jo.
 Eph. 8. 4.

١) rough, harsh, اِحْشَا, Ephr. i. 99 A., ٢) BH Eth. 151. ult., 335. 19; اِحْشَا Pallad. 72. 7. b) raging, اِحْشَا, A.M.B. v. 20. c) acrid, sour اِحْشَا, BH. Terot. 268 r. d) terrible, اِحْشَا, Ephr. i. 503. B, ١) ib. 522 D, Protection 78. 13; اِحْشَا a country terrible to encounter, Hist. B.V.M. 122. 5.

ܐܝܢܐ f. *raging* of the sea, Pat. Vit. 319 v.

ܐܚܝܬܐ Ar. زعفران *saffron*, Med. 559. 5. 586. 15, BH. in Prov. vii. 17.

ܐܚܝܬܐ col. 1143. *to shout; to sound* a trumpet. Pass. part. ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ shrill clamorous voices, Bar-Ce. Hex. 134 v. Aph. ܐܚܝܬܐ for σαλπίζειν, Apoc. viii 8 ed. Gwynn vv. 6, 7, and passim where Bagster has ܐܚܝܬܐ. C. c. 6 of the pers. S. Maris 40. 13. Ettaph. ܐܚܝܬܐ to be proclaimed loudly, ܐܚܝܬܐ, Hist. Mon. i. 379. 5; Greg. Carm. i. 90. 6.

ܐܚܝܬܐ a cry, col. 1144. for ܐܚܝܬܐ Koh. ix. 17, pl. with suff. ܐܚܝܬܐ Job xvi 18.

ܐܚܝܬܐ m. σαλπιστής, a trumpeter, pl. Apoc. xviii. 22 Gwynn ܐܚܝܬܐ Bagst.

ܐܚܝܬܐ loudly chanted, ܐܚܝܬܐ BH Eth. 60. 10.

ܐܚܝܬܐ insistently, Georg. Arab. 4. 8.

ܐܚܝܬܐ add: proclamation, ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ DBB. 68. Pl. ܐܚܝܬܐ outcries, rumours, Sev. Lett. 408. 13; articulation, ܐܚܝܬܐ, ib. 450. 6.

ܐܚܝܬܐ col. 1144. Pa. ܐܚܝܬܐ Heb. Hiph. ܐܚܝܬܐ to diminish, make few, Lev. xxvi. 22; to lessen, Ephr. i. 529 C; ܐܚܝܬܐ do not despond, Kal-w-Dim. 175. 11. Aph. ܐܚܝܬܐ to lessen in estimation, to consider less, ܐܚܝܬܐ Poet. Syr. 11. 8 af. Gram. to form a diminutive, BH Gr. i. 65. 7, 8, 20.

ܐܚܝܬܐ add: ܐܚܝܬܐ timid, Ephr. ii. 163 A; ܐܚܝܬܐ low-spirited, ib. 293 A. ܐܚܝܬܐ Heb. ܐܚܝܬܐ a very little while, Jes. xxvi. 20, xxix. 17; a short distance, Pallad. 8. 18, ܐܚܝܬܐ he lived on a very little of his earnings, ib. 9. 18.

ܐܚܝܬܐ dimin. of ܐܚܝܬܐ m. 1) adj. diminutive, tiny, BB. under ܐܚܝܬܐ. 2) subst. a dwarf, pigmy, Pallad. 245. 16 = A.M.B. v. 565.

ܐܚܝܬܐ f. add: ܐܚܝܬܐ αποψυχή, a swoon, Hippoc. vii 7, μικροψυχία, mean-spiritedness, Pet. Ib. 6. 13; ܐܚܝܬܐ, Hist. Mon. i. 379. 5; Greg. Carm. i. 90. 6.

ܐܚܝܬܐ (ܐܚܝܬܐ) a noun from which no diminutive can be formed, BH Gr. i. 66. 8.

ܐܚܝܬܐ col. 1145. Op. Nest. 15. 19 gives ܐܚܝܬܐ as the sing., ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ; Prov. xxiii. 7 Maus. and Urmi have ܐܚܝܬܐ and so BH. in loc. ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ. Caus. Caus. and BH Eth. have pl. ܐܚܝܬܐ. Refs. ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ (no points) a hog's bristle, Chimie 322, n. 2; eyelash, ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ, Caus. Caus. 63. 9; mustaches ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ BH Eth. 161. 16.

ܐܚܝܬܐ ζέφυρος, the West wind, Geop. 97. 14.

ܐܚܝܬܐ col. 1146. ܐܚܝܬܐ such, ܐܚܝܬܐ BH Cand. 17 v.

ܐܚܝܬܐ Ar. منوبر the fir; resin, BH Cand. 40 r.

ܐܚܝܬܐ col. 1146. to stink. add ref. ܐܚܝܬܐ, Jac. Edes. 48 v.

ܐܚܝܬܐ Pers. زقرا Panaces asclepium, a plant with leaves like fennel, Diosc. 547 b 2, Dozy; ܐܚܝܬܐ Med. 319. 12. Ib. 549. 21 correct ܐܚܝܬܐ the planet Venus.

ܐܚܝܬܐ stinking, ܐܚܝܬܐ, Sanct. Vit. 189 r, ܐܚܝܬܐ Hist. Mon. i. clxv. 4 a.

ܐܚܝܬܐ foul, abominable, add: ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ Mar Benj. 68, ܐܚܝܬܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 24. 20, 26. 28. A.M.B. iii. 549. Fem. ܐܚܝܬܐ Philox. 382. 17. Chimie 9. 21 n. correct ܐܚܝܬܐ bran for ܐܚܝܬܐ.

ܐܚܝܬܐ pitch, col. 1147. correct ref., Hex. Jes. xxxiv. 9 not Jer. ܐܚܝܬܐ πίσσα ξηρά, dry or prepared pitch, Galen 15 v, ܐܚܝܬܐ ή ύγρὰ πίσσα, liquid pitch, ib. 46 v, used as ointment, ib. 26 r; ܐܚܝܬܐ, Med. 108. 2, ܐܚܝܬܐ, ib. 287. 1, ܐܚܝܬܐ, ib. 151. 21, ܐܚܝܬܐ, ib. 152. 1 and often.

ܐܚܝܬܐ col. 1147. Dele "rescribe &c." It is another writing of ܐܚܝܬܐ col. 1163 and Suppl. The phonetic value is the same.

ܐܚܝܬܐ i. q. ܐܚܝܬܐ sacking; ܐܚܝܬܐ σάκος τριχινός, sackcloth, Apoc. vi. 12 ed. Gwynn, ܐܚܝܬܐ Bagst.

أَمْل col. 1147. pl. أَمْل inflated bladders, Gest. Alex. 205. 8, 206. 1. Bellows, BB. under أَمْل col. 91, DBB. 88. 14.

أَمْل m. pl. a kind of dropsy, Med. 339. 14. أَمْل id. ib. 338. 2.

أَمْل a currycomb, col. 1148. From أَمْل the L being hardened to agree with ه, Z.A. xvii. 86.

أَمْل a number which can be divided without remainder, Med. 518. 1, 3, 519. 7 ff. Cf. Ar. كا.

أَمْل col. 1148. Add: to hold oneself erect, stand erect, a hermit to avoid sleep أَمْل نَعْمَة Pallad. 460. 23. L. 14 of par. With أَمْل it is a way of acknowledging defeat, أَمْل هَوْنَة Jul. 56. 13, أَمْل أَسْحَقَة A.M.B. v. 629. 6; أَمْل هَلَا هَلَا نَارَة وَاوَل Nars. Ming. i. 262. 7. Pass. part. أَمْل name of a vein in the forehead, أَمْل هَوْنَة η εν μετώπῳ ὀρθή φλέψ la veine perpendiculaire du front, Hippoc. v. 64. Pael pass. part. أَمْل هَوْنَة erect wings, Natur 58. 15.

أَمْل steepness, ruggedness of a mountain, Mar Bassus 33. 453. Metaph. a rugged task, أَمْل هَوْنَة Sev. Lett. 433. 2.

أَمْل col. 1150. to weave. Act. part. fem. أَمْل used of a bee constructing her cell, Bar-Ce. Hom. 198 v, under أَمْل col. 4347.

أَمْل col. 1150. 3 of par. Correct أَمْل παρὰπύματα, Hex. Ex. xxxv. 11 Lag.

أَمْل col. 1151. add ref. pl. أَمْل weavers, Sassan. 29. 2.

أَمْل a town in Beit Balan, E. of Ctesiphon, Jab. 369. 3 af. Pers. Mart. n. 744.

أَمْل col. 1151. to goad. Add: أَمْل هَوْنَة stabbing pains (of pleurisy), Med. 225. 6. Ethpe. أَمْل هَوْنَة to be goaded, pricked; أَمْل هَوْنَة of the pain of pleurisy, Med. 225. 7. Metaph. أَمْل هَوْنَة my words which pierced you to the heart, Vit. Mon. 84. 24.

أَمْل or أَمْل col. 1152. tetanus, spasms, refs. Med. 139. 18, 149. 1, أَمْل هَوْنَة, ib. 10. 4, 7, أَمْل هَوْنَة كَمْفَمْل, ib. 146. 11, 22; pl. أَمْل هَوْنَة Hunt. clxx. under أَمْل col. 3697.

أَمْل col. 1152. to press. Add: أَمْل هَوْنَة he made the doors fast, Pet. Ib. 53. 20, Plérroph. 34. 3; أَمْل هَوْنَة أَمْل هَوْنَة a sweet odour which gathered in itself all the spices in the world, Hormizd 1190. Pass. part. ult. of par. correct having the vowel e أَمْل or i أَمْل: أَمْل هَوْنَة BA. Cod. Goth 4679 under أَمْل col. 1717 = أَمْل هَوْنَة Hunt. clxx. ib., and أَمْل هَوْنَة id. col. 1817. Ethpe. أَمْل هَوْنَة refl. to contract, constrict, add: a snake trying to slough its skin أَمْل هَوْنَة presses tightly into a narrow crevice and writhes, Natur 38. 7. To knot, become thick and firm; أَمْل هَوْنَة (أَمْل هَوْنَة) Med. 112. 17, 18. To be coerced, restrained, the principles of Good and Evil أَمْل هَوْنَة Manichéisme 93. 2.

أَمْل m. constriction, congestion, أَمْل هَوْنَة Med. 111. 12, أَمْل هَوْنَة ib. ult., أَمْل هَوْنَة power of compression which causes coughing, ib. 224. 19.

أَمْل m. Ar. زَرْبَة a fold, pen, نَعْمَة أَمْل هَوْنَة A.M.B. v. 447. 19.

أَمْل add: καταπάρης, the stocks, Schol. ad Hex. Jer. xxix. 26.

أَمْل tightly, Natur. 19. 1.

أَمْل Ethpa. أَمْل هَوْنَة to be dull (?), أَمْل هَوْنَة Cod. S. Tekkaf. 167.

أَمْل col. 1154. prob. i.q. أَمْل col. 1079, أَمْل and أَمْل col. 1140. savory, thyme, أَمْل Ar. PflN. 181, Med. 39. 19, 231. 3 but أَمْل trans. 256; أَمْل, ib. 603. 16.

أَمْل name of a tribe who eat dogs' flesh, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 83. 15.

أَمْل col. 1154. Pass. part. أَمْل glowing, أَمْل Pallad. 3. 3 af. but the other edition, A.M.B. v. 2. 6 has أَمْل scattered. Palpal أَمْل to shine with yellow

light, in an eclipse the moon appears black
 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥𐭥 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥𐭥 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥𐭥, N. Hist.
 ii. 1. 5.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥𐭥 glittering, 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥𐭥, Med. 128. 22.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 col. 1155. to tie tightly, to strangle.
 Pa. 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 to gird, 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥, Hormizd 1310.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 prob. formed by analogy of Marduk.
 Zarduk, a demon who strangles children,
 Charms 79. 13, 15, 81. 18, 84, Protection
 34. 14, 40. 7, 59. 14, 64. 20, J.A.O.S. xv.
 141 ult. Cf. 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 pr. n. mentioned with Balaam,
 G. Busámé 62. 6.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 m. pl. Zoroastrians, G. Busámé
 60. 4 af.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 col. 1155. Dele par. Pers. زردك and
 زرد آب a synonym for 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 Carthamus
 tinctorius, Bastard saffron, safflower, DBB.
 App. 219. 1 ult., Ar. PflN. 219.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 patronymic from Pers. زردشت
 Zarâdušt + 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥, the magian sect of Mazdak-
 ites, followers of Mazdak son of Bâmdâdh,
 disciple of Zarâdušt son of Khoragan, Tabari
 456 ff., Jos. Styl. 16. 21 transl. 13 n.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 and 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 col. 1156: see 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 Pers. زورک a leech, col. 136 under
 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 and DBB. 15. 15.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 pr. n. m. A.M.B. i. 511.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 Zend zrvan time, Zôrvân or Zarvan
 boundless time personified. A creature of
 Ahura-mazda, Zad-sparam i. 24, Vendidad
 xix. 33. 44. Later he was thought of as the
 father of Ahura-mazda and Angra-mainyu,
 Hippoc. iv. 11 af., 3 af. 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥
 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥, ZDMG. lvii. 563. 7. Then as
 a god, A.M.B. ii. 577 quater, Barhad. 366. 3.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 col. 1156. unknown. Can it be from
 Zend zar to unite + kar maker = Maker
 of Union? M. Addai Scher's note is
 splendeur du soleil, Barhad 366. 3 and n., men-
 tioned there and A.M.B. ii. 577 with 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥,
 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥, and 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 col. 1156. to gird oneself, to be valiant,
 strenuous, 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥
 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 Is. Nin. B. 270. 3 af.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 col. 1157. Pa. 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 to tear, lacerate,
 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 Poet. Syr. 132. 14.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 or 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 the capital of Segestan, Coupes
 ii. 111. 13, Syn. Or. 343, 344.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 a village in Beit Garmai, Chast. 23. 2.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 see 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 cinnabar.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 col. 1158. a monastery near
 Melitene, add refs. BHChr. Eccl. i. 459. 8,
 ii. 305, Chast. 2. 19, 3. 4 af., 8. 19, A.M.B.
 iv. 216.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 col. 1158. arsenic, add: Chimie 3. 11,
 5. 6, 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 ib. 8. 4; 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥
 red sulphuret of arsenic. Lexx. under 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥
 col. 2674.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 col. 1158. Aph. 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 to cause to sow,
 Dion. 126. 7.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 m. the act of sowing, Anecd. Syr. ii.
 273. 15.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 col. 1159. 3) add: 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥
 an irrigated crop, Book of Shem 114. 14.
 Many kinds of seed are mentioned in Med.
 add only: 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 linseed, Med. 103. 12,
 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 parched linseed, ib. 241.
 23; 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 seed of
 psyllium, flea bane, ib. 603. 17, 18; 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥
 flea bane seed, ib. 415. 19, 603. 17;
 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 nettle seed, ib. 185. 10, 303. 21,
 352. 8.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 col. 1160. Add: 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥
 digestive tablets compounded of seeds,
 Med. 408. 22.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 act. part. fem. a sown field, cultivated
 land, Hist. Mon. i, 104. 16, pl. 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 l. 5.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 name of a village, BHChr. Eccl.
 § ii. 395.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 col. 1160. 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 nom. unitatis of 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥,
 one mark or spot, Hebraica vii. 70.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 col. 1161. Pass. part. 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥
 his fame and praise were spread abroad,
 Barhad. 392. 12. Pa. 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 to shake off, scatter,
 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 Ephr. i. 477 B.

ܦܥܥܐܠ *dispersion*, ܦܥܥܐܠ ܦܥܥܐܠ Epiph. de M. 16. 1, 2.

ܦܥܥܐܠ *blue*; add: ܦܥܥܐܠ ܦܥܥܐܠ Chimie 85. 20; ܦܥܥܐܠ Josephus vi. 5: see ܦܥܥܐܠ.

ܦܥܥܐܠ *blue*, ܦܥܥܐܠ ܦܥܥܐܠ, J.A.O.S. xv. 285. 5.

ܦܥܥܐܠ col. 1162. apparent colour of the sky, *blue* ܦܥܥܐܠ ܦܥܥܐܠ N. Hist. ii. cap. i sect. 3, cap. iii pt. 5 sexes.

ܦܥܥܐܠ *γλαύκωσις, cataract*, Hippoc. iii. 30.

ܦܥܥܐܠ *Zark*, village near Merv, Chast. 23. ult.

ܦܥܥܐܠ col. 1163. Arm. *zoh*, *sacrifice*, Sanscrit *hotrá*, Bactrian *zaotra*, Lag. G. A. 8. 25 f., 42. 108. ܦܥܥܐܠ ܦܥܥܐܠ S. Dan. 64 b 6 af., Hist. Mon. i. 201. 4, 396. 17; ܦܥܥܐܠ ܦܥܥܐܠ, Jab. 445. 3, Pers. Mart. n. 874.

ܕܕܕ

ܕܕܕ col. 1166. wrongly referred to ܕܕܕ. It is ܕܕܕ *an abyss*, col. 1237.

ܕܕܕ col. 1166. a fort in Tur Abdin. Add: BHChr. Eccl. 569. 13, 571. 2, R.O.C. xv. 229 bis.

ܕܕܕ or ܕܕܕ *Halé*, capital of the district Radan. Probably Ar. ܕܕܕ North of Baghdad, A.M.B. ii. 654 = Pers. Mart. 71; ܕܕܕ, Jab. 211. 7, Anecd. Syr. ii. 24, 195.

ܕܕܕ col. 1167. *gnats*, ܕܕܕ, Natur 44. 16.

ܕܕܕ *reeds*, col. 1168. Dele "forte." The passages quoted from Pat. Vit. are also in Pallad. 326. 10, 13, 341 ult. = A.M.B. v. 153. 16, 19, 174. 13, 175. 14.

ܕܕܕ col. 1168. *a seed, grain*, ܕܕܕ Ar. ܕܕܕ *Euphorbia lathyris*, Med. 568 ult.; ܕܕܕ *black cummin*, ܕܕܕ, ib. 583. 5.

ܕܕܕ col. 1172. nom. unitatis of ܕܕ. *one grain, a quarter carat*, Chimie 44. 3.

ܕܕܕ Pa. ܕܕܕ col. 1169. *to love, embrace, long for*, ܕܕܕ ܕܕܕ *they embraced the opportunity of living with him*, Hist. Mon. i. 45. 14. Aph. ܕܕܕ *to love, desire*, ܕܕܕ ܕܕܕ *he was in love with the place, was entirely pleased with it*, Pallad. 50. 1; ܕܕܕ ܕܕܕ, ib. 111. 6.

ܕܕܕ *as much as they wished, their fill*, ܕܕܕ ܕܕܕ, Dion. 221. 15, 222. 3.

ܕܕܕ col. 1171. *diligently opp.* ܕܕܕ *slightly*, Syn. Or. 172. 29.

ܕܕܕ col. 1172. *mist*. The ref. to Zach. = Anecd. Syr. iii. 207. 12, 26. Add: ܕܕܕ ܕܕܕ *fogs lifting and blown away*, Al Ihkham 65. 3.

ܕܕܕ *Habura*, formerly *Circesium*, at the junction of the *Ḥabur* or *Khabur* with the *Euphrates*, Dion. 68. 22.

ܕܕܕ *to beat down, batter down*, col. 1173. 4, 5 ܕܕܕ ܕܕܕ *he beat down the spike of salvation*. Act. part. ܕܕܕ, ܕܕܕ, ܕܕܕ ܕܕܕ *in like manner as the Spirit beat down Saul and laid Balaam low*, G. Busâmé 89 b 12, 13; ܕܕܕ ܕܕܕ i. q. ܕܕܕ *pelting rain*, Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 197. 3; ܕܕܕ *to be beaten down*, ܕܕܕ ܕܕܕ, Hist. Mon. i. 391. 13; ܕܕܕ ܕܕܕ, G. Busâmé 89 b 14, A.M.B. i. 197.

ܕܕܕ *beating down, metaph.* ܕܕܕ ܕܕܕ *the downfall of Simon Magus to the depths*, Ishoyahb, Hist. Mon. ii. 169. 20.

ܕܕܕ *a staff for beating off leaves*, cf. Ar. ܕܕܕ ܕܕܕ, ܕܕܕ, ܕܕܕ ܕܕܕ. ܕܕܕ ܕܕܕ, G. Busâmé 89 b 16.

ܡܚܒܐ a river to the north of Tur Abdin, C.B.M. 1110 a.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1174. *to mix, blend*. Add: intrans. ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ till the mixture is molten and tempered, *Chimie* 54. 8.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1175. *tempering*, add: ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ, Caus. Caus. 187. 14, Galen 286. 12. *Metaph. mingling*, Bar Sud. 110 n. a.

ܡܚܒܐ m. combination of the four elements, Galen. 274. 3, ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ, ib. 1. 6; a mixture, *Chimie* 54. 14. Correct ib. 1. 9 to ܡܚܒܐ where the text has ܡܚܒܐ. *Connexion* of the veins and arteries of the eye, Med. 74. 23.

ܡܚܒܐ Pa. ܡܚܒܐ col. 1175. *to do wrongfully, fraudulently*, ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ they set up a false patriarch, Mich. Syr. 492. 20, Chron. Min. 257. 15. Pass. part. ܡܚܒܐ m.pl. ܡܚܒܐ for those in pain, Med. 576. 9.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1177. *perverse*, ܡܚܒܐ, Is. Ant. 130. 4, ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ the snares of his perversity, 1. 5.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1179 end of par. interj. *Alas*, add: frequent on tombstones, Lidz. Epigraph. 147.

ܡܚܒܐ dangerous, fatal of diseases, BB. under ܡܚܒܐ col. 1911.

ܡܚܒܐ infectious, pestilential, ܡܚܒܐ, N. Hist. vii. 2, 4.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1181. Aph. ܡܚܒܐ to be slow, negligent, ܡܚܒܐ, Sev. Lett. 158. 21; ܡܚܒܐ, var. ܡܚܒܐ, A. M. B. v. 355. 17.

ܡܚܒܐ correct ܡܚܒܐ, Jac. Edes. Can. 4. 5.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1181. Add: *to contract*, ܡܚܒܐ Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 43 v. Pa. ܡܚܒܐ to press close together, ܡܚܒܐ R.O.C. iv. 360; ܡܚܒܐ those who press forward to receive, Aphr. ܡܚܒܐ. 7 another manuscript reads ܡܚܒܐ. Ethpe. ܡܚܒܐ add: ܡܚܒܐ I have not refrained from evil-doing, G. Warda, Folk. 9. 4.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1182. a batter or gruel of flour, butter, and honey, ܡܚܒܐ—ܡܚܒܐ Med. 599. 21, ܡܚܒܐ ܡܚܒܐ Coupes ii. 127 infra.

ܡܚܒܐ f. alum, DBB. 1332 ult., cf. Duval's note Journ. As. 1893, 329 under ܡܚܒܐ.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1182. E-Syr. ܡܚܒܐ a press, throng, Gest. Alex. 81. 16, 92. 3, 216. 2, ܡܚܒܐ Hist. B.V.M. 220. 20.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1183. smoke, ܡܚܒܐ BH. de Div. Sap. 11. 1; a funeral pyre, id. Carm. 129. 2. But the same passage quoted col. 1587 has ܡܚܒܐ.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1183. carded wool ܡܚܒܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 87 ult.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1183. 3 af. correct ܡܚܒܐ bustard for ܡܚܒܐ.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1185 ink, ܡܚܒܐ Is. Nin. Chab. 29; recipe for making ink, C.B.M. iii. Praef. x.

ܡܚܒܐ in fellowship ܡܚܒܐ dissociation from friendly and cheerful intercourse, Is. Nin. Chab. 99. ult.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1184. 18 of par. a prayer which connects with the preceding, Brev. Chald. i. 29. 15, 39. 1, Takhsa 74 bis.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1185. some kind of sorcery, Jac. Edes. Can. 27. pen.

ܡܚܒܐ add: ܡܚܒܐ, ὀδῆμα, a wound, open sore, Hippoc. v. 2, 61, Med. 192. 11, Bar Sud. 44. 17.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1186. Logic: *to imply* ܡܚܒܐ in mentioning the particular he implies the distributive, Probus 92. 6. Pass. part. ܡܚܒܐ all the propositions are included, ib. 96. 1.

ܡܚܒܐ col. 1187. Dele art. 1), it may be a mistake for ܡܚܒܐ: see Ar. PfnN. 143. 2) the Persian apple, pl. ܡܚܒܐ apples, Med. 412. 13, 575. 17, ܡܚܒܐ ib. 578. 10.

ܡܚܒܐ m. a besieger, Ephr. ed. Bick. 22. 4, 5.

ܡܚܒܐ incarcerated; included, But. Sap. Isag. iii. 3, Theol. 4. 6 and often.

ܡܚܒܐ pr.n.m. Chast. 14. 14. 16, ܡܚܒܐ near Arzun. ib. 1. 11.

سُبُكَّةٌ being of one kind only, Is.
Nin. Bedj. 206. 9.

ܐܢܬܐ col. 1197. Pass. part. ܐܢܬܐ united: ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ "uni à l'Unique," Journ. As. 1907, 169; ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ solitaries and truly united to God, Jab. 508. 2. Joint, combined, ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ, Patr. Or. iii. i. 113. 7 bis, ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ, ib. 110. 1 bis, 2. Cf. ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ incorporeal beings = i.e. not united to bodies, Is. Nin. Belj. 195. 3; consistent, ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ: ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ whoso is inconsistent in action, is undisciplined, ib. 206. 20.

ܐܢܬܐ col. 1198. ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ, WZKM. ix. 102.

ܐܢܬܐ to heap up, ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ Heb. ܐܢܬܐ, Prov. xxv. 22. Ethpe. ܐܢܬܐ to be heaped up, ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ with gloss ܐܢܬܐ, Hormizd. 1960.

ܐܢܬܐ the breast, col. 1200. 3 of par. The pl. form ܐܢܬܐ Lev. ix. 20 seems borrowed from the Targum, the Syriac form of pl. is ܐܢܬܐ. See Merx. Chrest. Syr. 195 ult.

ܐܢܬܐ col. 1201. a wooden flap fixed to one flange of a folding door, BA. under ܐܢܬܐ col. 2340.

ܐܢܬܐ or ܐܢܬܐ col. 1198. ܐܢܬܐ col. 1200. ܐܢܬܐ Saturday of the merry-makers, i.e. the eve of Low Sunday, A.M.B. ii. 241. 8.

ܐܢܬܐ diverting, amusing said of theatres, Sev. Ant. Hom. 54. 11. Gram. expressing joy, ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ Hebraica iv. 169. 11.

ܐܢܬܐ col. 1201. endive, pl. ܐܢܬܐ Med. 39. 12, 86. 6, 565. 12, 16; ܐܢܬܐ Galen. 297. 33 is given as a synonym for ܐܢܬܐ Sonchus oleraceus. See col. 2568 and Ar. PflnN. 253, 255.

ܐܢܬܐ col. 1202. a wedding feast; master of the ceremonies at a wedding, BHGr. i. 24. 11, pl. ܐܢܬܐ ib. 35. 14.

ܐܢܬܐ = ܐܢܬܐ endive, chicory, Med. 553. 6, 566. 7.

ܐܢܬܐ pr.n.f. Haduhdokht, Chast. 31. 18.

ܐܢܬܐ col. 1203. a village in Tur Abdin, A.M.B. iv. 499. 15; Mar Bassus 40 n., 55. 5, 66. ult.; ܐܢܬܐ ib. 48. 670.

ܐܢܬܐ col. 1203. Parts. ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ a running sore of the head which spreads, JAOS. xx. 188. ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ all-round health, Jos. Styl. 21. 3. Aph. ܐܢܬܐ col. 1204. to give alms, ܐܢܬܐ Cyrillona 587.

ܐܢܬܐ col. 1204. going round to beg, ܐܢܬܐ begging for water, Cyrillona 587.

ܐܢܬܐ col. 1205. that which is obtained by begging, ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ the alms which I have begged, Hist. Mon. i. 168. 18, Cyrillona 587.

ܐܢܬܐ col. 1204. vagrancy, begging, Gest. Alex. 20. 7.

ܐܢܬܐ col. 1205. odd jobs of housework, chores ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ Pallad. 183. 9. Med. pl. ܐܢܬܐ περίοδος, period of an intermittent fever, Hippoc. i. 10, 11, 18, iv. 59. Eccles. the Khudhra or Cycle, a large vol. of the parts of the liturgy and daily offices proper to Sundays, Feasts of Our Lord, and Saints' Days, ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ a hymn of praise from the Khudhra, QdhamW. 161. 7; ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ according to the Khudhra, ib. 123. 14, 128. 4, 144. 8 and often, Brev. Chald. i tit. 53. 2.

ܐܢܬܐ col. 1206. circularity, ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ circular motion and form, But. Sap. Theol. 4. 5.

ܐܢܬܐ col. 1206 should have P'thakha on the Mim, not on the Khet, as it is formed from the Aphel. revolving, causing to revolve, ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ the Eccentric which causes the epicycle to revolve, N. Hist. Bk. II, Cap. iv. 2. Pl. ܐܢܬܐ mendicants, gloss to ܐܢܬܐ, heretics, perh. followers of Audo (ܐܢܬܐ) as he taught mendicancy, A.M.B. ii. 150 ult.

ܐܢܬܐ col. 1206 infra. Ar. ܐܢܬܐ to be or become new, ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy i 619.

ܐܢܬܐ for ܐܢܬܐ Nöld. Gram. § 26 B. f. a newly married woman. Cf. Lexx. under ܐܢܬܐ col. 1200.

ܫܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ col. 1207. *new*; ܫܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ *he who is created anew is new*, Nest. Hérac. 54. 5; ܫܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ *new doctrine*, Nöld. F. S. i. 477; ܫܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ *innovations*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 113. 1.

ܫܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ col. 1208. *novelty*, ܫܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ *an innovation*, Pet. Ib. 79, Sev. Lett. 13. 12, 14 bis, 15 ter, id. Hymns 48. 3; pl. ܫܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ *ai rēs pīstews kaivotopīai*, id. Vit. 111. 13, 113. 12.

ܫܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ synonym for ܫܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ, *the four weeks before Advent*, Or. Xt. iv. 208, ܫܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ *the eighth Sunday before Christmas*, also called ܫܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ Brev. Ant. ii. 27.

ܫܝܠܐ Ar. الحديثة *al-Haditha* now Keshaf on the left bank of the Tigris about a farsakh below the mouth of the Great Zab, Hist. Mon. i. 95. 21, 130. 16 and often, Pers. Mart. 178, 190, 234, a bishopric Syn. Or. 619, 6, Chast. 34. 12, 57. 11 etc.

ܫܝܠܐ *an inhabitant of Haditha*, M. Z. 212. 20 pl. ܫܝܠܐ ib. l. 19, 210. 13.

ܫܝܠܐ a city of Persia in ܫܝܠܐ, Chast. 5. 4.

ܫܝܠܐ Pa. ܫܝܠܐ col. 1208. With ܫܝܠܐ *to issue coin*, Anecd. Syr. i. 19. 1. Chem. with ܫܝܠܐ *to act superficially* ܫܝܠܐ opp. ܫܝܠܐ *to penetrate deeply*, Chimie 1. 5 and 6 af.

ܫܝܠܐ col. 1210. Logic: *demonstration* opp. *induction*, Probus 101. 17.

ܫܝܠܐ col. 1210. any animal resembling a serpent, as the salamander, Anecd. Syr. iv. 75. 23; *the lizard*, BB. under ܫܝܠܐ col. 2584.

ܫܝܠܐ col. 1210. a snake ܫܝܠܐ *the serpent drug* ܫܝܠܐ *is, in my opinion, gentian*, Med. 264. 16.

ܫܝܠܐ pl. m. *Ophites, serpent worshippers*, Coupes ii 117. Cf. ܫܝܠܐ.

ܫܝܠܐ demonstrably, obviously, Nest. Hérac. 79. 14, 449. 19.

ܫܝܠܐ demonstrable, reasonable, ܫܝܠܐ Sev. Ant. Hymns 293.

ܫܝܠܐ clearly, convincingly, Is. Nin. B. 80. 6; BB. under ܫܝܠܐ col. 1560.

ܫܝܠܐ col. 1215. *mist, darkness*. Dele: it is given col. 1172.

ܫܝܠܐ col. 1212. ܫܝܠܐ col. 1215. add: a defeat, rout, Josephus vi. 8. 10, 13. 12.

ܫܝܠܐ col. 1216. *duly, as in duty bound*, Hist. Mon. i. 117. 1; opp. ܫܝܠܐ, Syn. Or. 140. 9; ib. 130. 6.

ܫܝܠܐ col. 1218. Correct: *Rhamnus infictorius*; it grows on the mountains of N. Arabia, has small black berries of a harsh flavour; in Khorasan they are eaten boiled: BB. under ܫܝܠܐ col. 1162, under ܫܝܠܐ col. 1916, Ar. PflN. 257; ܫܝܠܐ Med. 604.

ܫܝܠܐ interj. stronger form of ܫܝܠܐ *Oh, ah, fie* with ܫܝܠܐ Anecd. Syr. ii. 81. 5.

ܫܝܠܐ pr. n. m. Stat. Schel. Nis. 189. 3.

ܫܝܠܐ col. 1219. *sloe, blackthorn*, add ref. ܫܝܠܐ Med. 572. 7. Op. Nest. does not know the bush, ܫܝܠܐ 138. 6.

ܫܝܠܐ Hulir, a village, Chast. 21. 19.

ܫܝܠܐ and ܫܝܠܐ col. 1221. Dele both articles.

ܫܝܠܐ f. *weaving; texture*, BA. under ܫܝܠܐ col. 2261.

ܫܝܠܐ col. 1221. in the mountains N. of Damascus. Nöld. identifies this with Helbon הלבון Ezech. xxvii. 18, ZDMG. xxix. 436.

ܫܝܠܐ col. 1222. Dele: it is a mistake for ܫܝܠܐ col. 1219.

ܫܝܠܐ col. 1223. 8 of par. ܫܝܠܐ *shampoo thy head*, Med. 554. 10.

ܫܝܠܐ col. 1223. 5 f. of par. correct ܫܝܠܐ *His breath; "even that which is born from our bosoms is not, save by the breath of God"*; see Gen. ii. 7.

هَلَلْبُورَةُ *hellebore*; see under هَلَلْبُورَةُ.

س col. 1240. to cause a commotion, to incite, س col. 1241. ولام دعهما, Jac. Edes. ap. Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 363. 5.

س col. 1241. س col. 1242. 1) س migratory fishes, those which go about in shoals, Ar. FischN. 89. 2) س or ellipt. an enveloping membrane e.g. the diaphragm, Med. 131. 7; س the pleura costalis, ib. 223. 7; س the pleura, ib. 223. 2, 225. 4.

س col. 1242. With س prolapsus uteri, Med. 50. 22.

س col. 1243. Pl. س arteries, veins, س, س, BB. under س col. 1638 = DBB. 1995. 4; س س س S. 212, 120, 129.

س the Khaser, a tributary of the Zab, Bar Penk. 157. 12.

س col. 1239. Add: س night-shade berries, prob. *Strychnos colubrina*, BA. under س col. 3698.

س col. 1243. 1) fine flour, الدقيق السميد, El. Nis. 78. 71. 2) the dust which rises before a shower or the latter part of a shower, El. Nis. 78. 72.

س Hazru, a village on the road from Maipherkat to Amid, Dion. 54. 10.

س col. 1243. the plum, add: س Med. 107. 6, س black plums, ib. 556. pen., 557. 14; س ib. 557. 1; س damascenes, damsons, Jac. Edes. ap. Nöld. F. S. i. 576; س peaches, ib.

س col. 1244. Dele article; it is corrupt for س q. v. col. 3347.

س col. 1244. Past. part. س dug out, س channels excavated for water, Nöld. F. S. ii. 894. Pa. س to engrave, Poet. Syr. 98. 7 misprinted س. Ethpa. س to be dug or ploughed, س Arist. Apol. o. 5.

س col. 1245. II of par. س striped, rainbow-coloured, A.M.B. v. 188. 9.

س m. the field mouse, Op. Nest. 90. 21.

س col. 1245. pointed, س the extremities = tails of the roach and scorpion are sharp and pointed, Med. 25. 21.

س f. pointedness, stiff sharpness of the tip of a palm-branch, Pallad. 666. 19.

س col. 1245. Ethpe. س pass. to be sinned, س the sin committed by him, Sev. Lett. 295. 9, 296. 5, 8; pl. س the sins committed, ib. 202. 2, 203. 5 &c.; Cyr. 35. 13.

س col. 1247. 3. correct "caret pl." to pl. rare, س each separate sin of ours, Ephr. Syr. ed. Overbeck 329 pen. = Ephr. Jos. 260. 5; ZDMG. lii. 132.

س col. 1247. الخط al-Khatt, a city in Bahrain, the coast district on the Arabian side of the Persian Gulf, official name س Syn. Or. 216. 23; 679. Add: س, Sprenger Alt. Geogr. Arab. § 170, Sassanidi 36. 9.

س. Pass. part. س add: س a mind captivated by vainglory, Syn. Or. 147. 6 af. Ethpe. س col. 1248. to go headlong; س to come, Pléroph. 46. 3.

س col. 1249. masc. in the Bible, fem. س in the vernacular, Apis. س ult. and note, س note. Pl. س pastoral staves, Hist. Mon. i. 236. 12. L. 18 of par. sceptre, cf. س Inscript. of Zengirli 3, 9, 20, 25, WZKM. vii. 131. 12. س col. 1250. 3 Shepherd's staff, Polygonum seminale Med. 39. 10/11, س ib. 572. 6, 580. 6. Cf. col. 3946.

س m. dimin. of س, a small staff, stick, A.M.B. i. 506. 15, Hist. Mon. i. 340. 21, Vat. MS. ib. س.

س or س col. 1250 infra. س, س, S. 212, 120, 129.

from Tekrit, Coupes ii. 111 f., WZKM. xii. 361, Pers. Mart. n. 1440, Hist. Mon. i. 148, 173. 7, ii 305 n. 5. L.q. **سپ**. Other **Ḥatras** were in Marga, Athor, &c.

سپ col. 1250 ult. Dele.

سپ col. 1252. 2 *to be reviving, refreshing*, some fruits **سپ** BH. de Pl. **سپ** 4. Imper. used as a salutation, **سپ**, **سپ** *Hail*, Pallad. 495. 12, 13.

سپ under **سپ** col. 1253. *Sempervivum*, add: i. q. Gr. **سپ** col. 3 and Pers. **سپ** or **سپ** col. 2098; Ar. PflnN. 161. Med. 139. 16, 563. 15, 598. 20.

سپ col. 1254. Astron. **سپ** the first of four spaces on the outer circle of the astrolabe, it is from the Eastern horizon to the 30th degree of the lower meridian. "In hoc loco vita hominum et spiritus continetur", Firmicus Maternus ii. xvii. 2, De Astrolabe 251 infra and 284 n., **سپ** ib. 255 ult., 273. 12, 16, **سپ** 272. med.

سپ 1255. med. 1) *life, lifetime*, **سپ**, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 27. 3, 60. 12. 2) Add: **سپ** *half beast, half man*, Gest. Alex. 177. 5. *A sheath, case*, a pearl has **سپ**, Natur 65. 3, 5.

سپ col. 1256. sc. **سپ** *δύναμις ζωική*, Hoffm. Herm. 173.

سپ col. 1256. *organic*, **سپ** sc. **سپ** opp. **سپ** "*impetus organicus et anorganicus*", Hoffm. Herm. 173.

سپ f. *victuals, provisions*, **سپ** *what measures should be taken to avoid lack of victuals*, Ined. Syr. 41. 3; **سپ** *lack of fodder for the cattle*, Dion. 193. 5 misprinted **سپ** here and 191. 17; **سپ** *to collect victuals for their sustenance*, Hist. Mon. i. 186. 18. But Budge and Fraenkel think the word is Talm. **ספ** = **ספ**, **ספ** *a sack*, ib. ii. 368 n., ZA. xvii. 87.

سپ a fortress in Mt. Singar, BH Chr. Eccl. 633. 1.

سپ col. 1258. under 2) *powers*, add: *δυνάμεις, facultates*, Ar. قوى الادوية ZDMG. xxxiv. 475 = **سپ** ib. xxxix. 285. 3, **سپ** viz. **سپ** *ib. 287. 2, 4*, Gottheil in BH. de Pl. ib. xliii. 124.

سپ col. 1261. *oppression*, **سپ** BH. in Koh. iv. 1.

سپ Aph. col. 1263. *to enfeeble*, **سپ** Ebed J. Card. 23. 12. Metaph. **سپ** the virtues of *Aphthonia surpass speech*, R.O.C. vii. 114. 26.

سپ a herb, **سپ** Med. 575. 20, 584. 21.

سپ Chald. **ספ**, *willow*, Med. 575. 17, 576. 1. Cf. **ספ** col. 1288 and **ספ** col. 1289.

سپ col. 1264. Add: the spot where the monastery "Iva" was situated. **سپ** Doc. Mon. 215. 4, 219 quater, 220. 11.

سپ for **سپ** q. v. infra. *henna*, gloss to **سپ** BH. in Cant. Cant. 1. 13.

سپ for **سپ** q. v. **سپ** *at a gallop*, Dion. 57. 6.

سپ col. 1264. for **سپ** *a gnat, mosquito*, Mar Aba II 343.

سپ for **سپ** *Hiram King of Tyre*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 21. 4.

سپ *Hiran*, eighth bishop of Adiabene, M.Z. 27 infra.

سپ col. 1264. 1) *a camp, sheepfold*, **سپ** N.B. E-Syr. vowels, M.Z. 175. 18. 2) *Hirta*, capital of the Lakhmite Arabs SE. of the modern Meshed Ali, Hist. Mon. ii. 51 n., Pers. Mart. 863; Sassanidi 9. 14, Chast. 43. 6, 20.

سپ m.pl. *people of Hirta*, Chast. 44. 4, 16; **سپ** Jab. 441. 12, 483. 11.

سپ *brass*, Alexanderlied, ZDMG. lx. 180. 86.

سپ col. 1265. *to scratch, rub*. Act. part. **سپ** *he scratches his ear with a stick*, Kal-w-Dim. Bick. 5. 9; **سپ**

دحقدا the ass rubs himself among briars. N. Hist. vii. 4. 3; Lexx. under مَكِيْدَا col. 3641. Ethpe. اَسْحُو to be rubbed, col. 3641. N. Hist. viii. 3. 3. Pa. سَحُو to rub off. Metaph. to re-open a question, — سَحُو سَحُو؟ Sev. Lett. 156. 15.

سُحُو m. mange, itch, Rylands MS. 44 fol. 3 b.

سَحُو add: ξυσμός, itching, Hippoc. iii. 30, vi 9; سَحُو سَحُو ZDMG. xxxix. 241. سَحُو سَحُو slow friction in the air, N. Hist v. 1. 3 on the formation of hail. L. 3 of par. dele "forte sit" after the ref. to Geop. and add: *Urtica*, the nettle, Ar. PflnN. 162.

سَحُو col. 1265 i. q. سَحُو col. 1321. The palate. Gen. com. ZDMG. xlv. 531 n. 1, e.g. سَحُو is oftener m. but سَحُو سَحُو Mar Kardagh ed. Abb 48. 3 = ed. Feige 37. 12. سَحُو is usually f. in the pl. but سَحُو سَحُو Is. Ant. i. 54. 17. The throat, gullet, φάρυγξ, Hippoc. ii. 15, iii. 5, iv. 34, vii. 55 cf. ib. 16 n. 1. سَحُو سَحُو open-mouthed, gaping, Sev. Ant. Hom. 42. 11. Metaph. سَحُو سَحُو the jaws of error, Mar Kardagh. 75. 9.

سَحُو col. 1265. Ethpa. سَحُو. Part. m. pl. سَحُو سَحُو men of superior knowledge, Georg. Arab. 9. 23.

سَحُو col. 1266. bono sensu, plan, device, سَحُو سَحُو لا Sev. Ant. Hymns 13.

سَحُو to gird up: سَحُو سَحُو Jos. Narses 101. 13.

سَحُو col. 1268. Ar. خَل to mine, dig a mine, Josephus vi. 13. 7. Pa. سَحُو Ar. خَلل to penetrate; سَحُو سَحُو they made a way through the throng and surrounded him, Pallad. 70. 7. Palpel سَحُو to bore through, excavate, سَحُو سَحُو mountains are hewn out and dug through by gold-diggers, Is. Ant. ii. 82 pen. Ethpalpal سَحُو to be loosened, unbound, سَحُو سَحُو is it easier to dissolve a stone or to unbind a barren womb? G. Busâmé 7. 3 af.

سَحُو col. 1270. Add: سَحُو سَحُو beautiful eyes were cavernous from fast and vigil, Brit. Mus. Or. 3337. 17 r.

سَحُو col. 1270. a banquet, سَحُو the Feast of Water, Coupes ii. 157. 12, 16, سَحُو سَحُو Feast of the Dead, ll. 17, 21.

سَحُو col. 1271. subst. a cavity, ventricle of the spider, N. Hist. vii. 3. 1, of molluscs سَحُو سَحُو ib. 2. 2; سَحُو سَحُو vena cava of the heart, Med. 337. 2, 15. A ship, Kal-w-Dim. Bick. 112. 2.

سَحُو A.M.B. iii. 603. 10 should probably سَحُو a ravine, cleft.

سَحُو or سَحُو i. q. سَحُو a cleft, mine سَحُو سَحُو Warda 52 r but سَحُو سَحُو concealed mines, Isoyahb ed. Duval, 23. 2.

سَحُو a plant with milky sap, Med. 568. 23, perh. corrupt.

سَحُو col. 1272. 1) dust. 2) *Trichoma*, granulation of the eyelid, Med. 88. 21; سَحُو سَحُو ib. 91 ter, 92 ter.

سَحُو pl. سَحُو a scabbard, Is. Ant. ii. 278 pen.

سَحُو see سَحُو Hale.

سَحُو col. 1273. to yield milk سَحُو سَحُو N. Hist. vii. 2. 1; سَحُو سَحُو ib.; سَحُو سَحُو that she may allow herself to be milked, Protection 17. 3. Ethpe. سَحُو to be milked, سَحُو S.B.M. 1008 a.

سَحُو pl. سَحُو kinds of milk سَحُو سَحُو S.B.M. 1008 a. N. Hist. vii. 2. 1, Med. 211. 17. Chem. quicksilver, Chimie 12. 6, 13. 7, 267. 1; سَحُو سَحُو id. ib. 15. 15.

سَحُو opopanax juice, Med. 49. 6, 87. 11, 186. 11, 398. 8, 604. 11. Cf. سَحُو col. 1627 and سَحُو col. 1630.

سَحُو col. 1274. laser, juice of *Laserpitium*, Med. 99. 8, 166. 4.

سك col. 1274. 1) *fat*. pl. سكك *unguents*, سكك سكك A.M.B. iii. 378. 10. 2) *membrane*, add: Hippoc. v. 43: سكك سكك سكك *the peritonaeum*, ib. vi. 55; سكك سكك Med. 32. quater, سكك سكك ib. 123. 13, سكك سكك ib. 234. 2, سكك سكك in general, ib. 380. 22; سكك سكك *the pleura*, ib. 223. 2, 9, سكك سكك 1. 7, سكك سكك سكك, ib. 191. 15, 281. 16; *membranes of a bat*, Anecd. Syr. iv. 69. 16; *drum of a cicada*, N. Hist. 4. 2.

سك سكك *bristly*, a hog's ear is سكك سكك and has upon it a سكك سكك N. Hist. vii. 1. 4.

سك and سكك *membranaceous*, سكك سكك Anecd. Syr. iv. 69. 6, 15 but سكك سكك Natur. 35. 15.

سك f. *fatness, greasiness*, سكك سكك Nat. Hist. vi. 3. 3.

سك col. 1275. *galbanum*, add: Med. 105. 15, 147 bis and often.

سك col. 1276. Metaph. سكك سكك *those who burrow in holes = anchorites*, R.O.C. xii. 324. 6; سكك سكك *burrowing into the future*, Hist. Mon. i. 245. Pa. سكك *to insert*, سكك سكك Med. 108. 2.

سك col. 1276. pl. سكك *a hole in the earth*, ZDMG. xlix. 615 n. 1.

سك a city near Babylon built by Nebuchadnezzar, Jab. 142. 12.

سك col. 1277. *Holwân* i. q. سكك col. 1221. Modern name of سكك Syn. Or. 673; 109, 164, 214, ZDMG. xliii. 403. 6, 405. 1, Journ. Sac. Lit. new series viii. 16.

سك col. 1277. 1. 3 correct ref. An. Syr. 201. 25. L. 6 سكك سكك *columnae cochlides*, cf. Fr. escaliers en limaçon; *spiral columns* i. e. those of Trajan and Antoninus, Zach. Rhetor's description of Rome, ed. Guidi 220 n. 2, 222. 13.

سك col. 1277. *Halalâh*, pointed سكك 2 Reg. xvii. 6 &c. Lee and Mausil. L. 6 of par. add: Syn. Or. 619 n. 5.

سك Halhalah, a monastery, Chast. 2. 18, 51. 10.

سك col. 1277. 8 of par. *To unite the Two Natures*, Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 607 n. and often. *To infuse*, سكك سكك ib. 609. 3. Pass. part. سكك opp. سكك, *monks living in community*, R.O.C. vii. 115. 1. Fem. سكك col. 1280. *a mixture? a drink like barley-water made of wheaten flour*, Med. 286. 5. Pl. سكك *miscellanies*, BH. on Prov. 25. 1.

سك col. 1279. سكك سكك *complicated or intricate discourse*, Sev. Gr. under سكك col. 3578.

سك col. 1279. 11 of par. *the gadfly*, Dion. 59. 7.

سك col. 1280. *mixing* سكك سكك *Order of mixing and preparing Eucharistic bread*, Takhsa 105. 1, 8.

سك col. 1280. Ar. حلتيت *asafoetida*, i. e. gum of *Ferula Persica*, *Laserpitium*, Med. 318. 20, 22, سكك سكك *sweet laserpitium*, ib. 143. 13. Written سكك ib. 172. 10, 562. 7, 566. 16.

سك Ethpalan اسكك denom. verb from سكك. cc. 5 *to hold intercourse, have dealings with*, BH Carm. 114 pen.

سك col. 1280. Pa. سكك correct the word in brackets to [ἐλίπαρεν]. Ethpa. اسكك 1. 2 of par. corr. to سكك BH Gr. i. 60. 13. Aph. اسكك metaph. اسكك *speak sweetly*, Ahikar ص 5.

سك col. 1280. *must*, Med. 59. 7, 295. 24, 296. 12.

سك col. 1281. *sweet sleep*: refs. سكك سكك Is. Ant. 298. 6; سكك سكك Pallad. 16. 18 = A. M. B. v. 19. 1.

سك name of a mountain, Chast. 30. 9.

سك col. 1282. LXX συνεφώνησεν, اسكك Hex. Jes. vii. 2 Psch. سكك. Pass. part. سكك سكك *native, unforged iron*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 505. 21, Ethpe. *to grow stout, sturdy*, سكك سكك Natur 17. 3.

شجلف i.q. شجلف of or belonging to dreams, شجلف Dion. 141. 21.

شجلف dreamily, "fictivement," Syn. Or. 180. 31.

شجلف col. 1284. m. pl. Phantasiasts, followers of Julian of Halicarnassus, C.B.M. 929 b.

شجلف col. 1284. f. anchusa, alkanet, Chimie 2. 9.

شجلف col. 1284. θεραπεία, treatment, regimen, Hippoc. 1. 6.

شجلف 1) convalescent, But. Sap. Isag. 2. 4. 2) made known in a dream, there are three orders of revelation, شجلف G. Busâmé 2. 9.

شجلف sc. شجلف brine, white vinegar filtered, Chimie 4. 1, 22. 21, 44. 12.

شجلف pl. some kind of stone, Pers. فرنج. Possibly شجلف or شجلف copper, Gest. Alex. 9. 6 and note; ZDMG. xlv. 314. 3 af.

شجلف col. 1288. a blade, knife; refs. Kal-w-Dim. Bick. 10. 7, f., pl. شجلف C.B.M. 993 b.

شجلف Ar. خليفة m. deputy, lieutenant, Dion. 208. 9.

شجلف col. 1289. Add: شجلف for we are appointed to the succession of the Empire, Jul. 16. 14.

شجلف upupa, the hoopoe, Anecd. Syr. iv. 59.

شجلف col. 1289. Corr. Salix Aegyptiaca, the Egyptian willow, Med. 579. 5, 584. 15, BB. under شجلف col. 2597.

شجلف col. 1290. With شجلف indiscriminately, شجلف لا شجلف Sev. Lett. 86. 21, 100. لا شجلف لا شجلف ib. 195. 3.

شجلف col. 1290. transforming, transmuting, Med. 346. 1.

شجلف col. 1290. change. Add: شجلف delirium from fever, &c., Med. 227. 3. Conversion, Ephr. iii. 334 a; apostasy شجلف شجلف Phet. 32. 9; شجلف شجلف antilogia, altercation, Is. Nin. Chabot.

14. 6. Col. 1291. 17. Rit. a variable part; also a hymn in which the tone changes, Brev. Chald. 1. 82. 12, 96. 8, 97. 1, 98 pen., 107 pen., 298 bis ff. شجلف Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 429; شجلف Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 134. 10. Logic, one of the things which can be predicated, accident? Cat. Arist. Jac. Edes. 24. 6, 12.

شجلف col. 1293. a small bladder or skin, add: Lexx. under شجلف col. 1607.

شجلف col. 1293. spoliation, Sev. Lett. 135, شجلف sacrilege, ib. 28, 1.

شجلف name of a mountain in N. Syria, C. B.M. 756 b.

شجلف col. 1294. Ethp. شجلف to be destined, fated, شجلف Poet. Syr. 109. 6.

شجلف Ar. حلق a large ring on a door, through which bolts pass, BB. under شجلف col. 1147.

شجلف see شجلف.

شجلف perh. חומה a wall, enclosure, D. S. Marg.: شجلف vopή pasture, Hoffm.; شجلف they shut him up in the pigsty, Anecd. Syr. iii. 230. 23.

شجلف col. 1298. شجلف calefacient drugs, Philox. ed. Budge 21; abbrev. شجلف BH. de Pl. 5. 6. and passim.

شجلف col. 1298. amomum, i.q. شجلف Merx ap. ZDMG. xxxix. 251, Lag. Agathang. 154, cf. Mitth. ii. 356; Med. 49. 8, 51. 6.

شجلف col. 1300. a caldron, ref. Act. Mart. iii. 264.

شجلف col. 1300. burning, glowing, BHGr. 1. 37. 15, pl. = شجلف Is. Nin. B. 187. 7.

شجلف and شجلف col. 1303. a hard sore, Hippoc. iii. 19, vi. 1, 32, Med. 77. 21, شجلف ib. 127. 4, Galen. 304, Jos. Styl. 21. 12.

شجلف and شجلف col. 1303. Dele propugnaculum murorum. It is Talm. חומטון saltpetre, Fraenk. ZDMG. lii. 296, cf. xlv. 743.

ܡܥܬܝܐ *a pigling, sucking-pig*, ܡܥܬܝܐ Chron. Min. 378. 25, the passage is quoted Or. Xt. i. 96. 19: cf. ZDMG. lx. 678 in loc.

ܡܥܬܝܐ col. 1324. place-name, *Anasarthu*, Sev. Lett. 101. 15. Cf. Mansi vi. 1090.

ܡܥܬܝܐ pl. ܡܥܬܝܐ col. 1324. 3 of par. *angina, κυνάγχη, sore throat, quinsy*, Hippoc. iii. 11, 19. 21, v. 9, vi. 36, vii. 45; ܡܥܬܝܐ ܡܥܬܝܐ Med. 123. 8, 153 ult., 154 ter., 155. 10 &c. F. emph. ܡܥܬܝܐ ܡܥܬܝܐ *strangler of children*, name of a demon, JAOS. x. 289. 4, Protection 34. 15 &c.

ܡܥܬܝܐ *Hangman of robbers*, nickname of Cometes, Jo. Tell. 48. 5. Perh. correct ܡܥܬܝܐ?

ܡܥܬܝܐ add: *πνίξις, choking, suffocation*, Hippoc. iv. 34, vii. 55, Med. 50. 2.

ܡܥܬܝܐ col. 1324. Add: *narrow neck of a vessel*, Chimie 50. 15. ܡܥܬܝܐ *suicide by hanging*, Med. 78. 6.

ܡܥܬܝܐ col. 1328. *lettuce*. E.-Syr. points ܡܥܬܝܐ Op. Nest. 133. 20 gloss to ܡܥܬܝܐ, Exod. 12. 8; ܡܥܬܝܐ Med. 58. 3, 98. 11, 574. 3, ܡܥܬܝܐ ib. 358. 13.

ܡܥܬܝܐ col. 1329. 1) *disgrace, dishonour*, pl. ܡܥܬܝܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy ii 221.

ܡܥܬܝܐ col. 1330. Add: *χόνδρος*, Hippoc. vi. 19; ܡܥܬܝܐ ܡܥܬܝܐ *ὑποχόνδριον*, ib. v. 60, vi. 39; pl. ܡܥܬܝܐ Med. 178. 13, 217. 7.

ܡܥܬܝܐ a mistake for ܡܥܬܝܐ *Nisibis*, ܡܥܬܝܐ C.B.M. 1100 b; Vit. Malch, Van den Ven. 104, Kugener in loc. gives *Νισιβεία*, Or. Xt. ii. 203.

ܡܥܬܝܐ Ethpe. ܡܥܬܝܐ col. 1331. *to be spared, preserved from*, ܡܥܬܝܐ Coupes iii. 109. 17, ܡܥܬܝܐ ܡܥܬܝܐ *the simple were saved from error and enlightened*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 279. 8; ܡܥܬܝܐ ܡܥܬܝܐ we (the brethren of Joseph) *shall be saved from killing him*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 289.

ܡܥܬܝܐ col. 1331. *abstinence*, Is. Nin. B. 25. 4 af.

ܡܥܬܝܐ col. 1331. Add: *parsimony, stinginess*, Gest. Alex. 38. 1.

ܡܥܬܝܐ f. *abstention* from sending the usual Easter greeting, Sev. Lett. 68. 14.

ܡܥܬܝܐ perh. for sake of metre = ܡܥܬܝܐ *abstinence, deprivation*, Poet. Syr. 101. 13.

ܡܥܬܝܐ col. 1333 *curious*, ref. Arist. Apol. 9. 9.

ܡܥܬܝܐ *enviable, distinguished*, ܡܥܬܝܐ Josephus vi. 10. 6.

ܡܥܬܝܐ f. *enviableness*, ܡܥܬܝܐ *the city was to be envied*, Hist. Mon. i. 303. 2.

ܡܥܬܝܐ col. 1333. With ܡܥܬܝܐ *liberally, unsparingly*, Epiph. 9. 12.

ܡܥܬܝܐ *envious, subject to envy*, ܡܥܬܝܐ *that brotherhood which is never attacked by envy*, Hist. Mon. i. 378. 17.

ܡܥܬܝܐ col. 1335. *to hold fast*. Add: ܡܥܬܝܐ ܡܥܬܝܐ *he never held to any possession*, Pallad. 209. 16.

ܡܥܬܝܐ col. 1337. *a fortress*. ܡܥܬܝܐ col. 1338. 1 add: *جَمْعٌ زِيَاد* Dion. 74. L. 12 ܡܥܬܝܐ add: i. q. Mosul, Chast. 32. 13, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 408. 10 and n., Mosul and its environs, ib. ii. 410, M. Z. 11. 3, transl. 87 and n. 1. But Hoffm. says it is *مَحَلَّة* near Mosul, cf. Nöld. in Sassanidi 22 n. 9.

ܡܥܬܝܐ col. 1338. pr. n. Add, earlier sense, ܡܥܬܝܐ ܡܥܬܝܐ: ܡܥܬܝܐ *only a small fort*, Chast. 32. 14.

ܡܥܬܝܐ col. 1338. misprinted ܡܥܬܝܐ and add refs. Jos. Styl. 10. 15, Jul. 23. 21, cf. ib. 37. 25.

ܡܥܬܝܐ *patiently*, Is. Nin. Chabot 48. lxiv.

ܡܥܬܝܐ col. 1338. *genitalia*, add: *ἡρπον, περιερον, κτεῖς*, Hippoc. ii. 35, iii. ter, iv. 80, vi. 44, vii. 36.

ܡܥܬܝܐ col. 1339. With ܡܥܬܝܐ *unanswerableness, irrefutability*, Jab. 260. 12.

ܡܥܬܝܐ col. 1339. 3) *to suffer*, ܡܥܬܝܐ ܡܥܬܝܐ *he said his conscience was hurt*, Sev. Lett. 122. 12; ܡܥܬܝܐ Pallad. 537. 11. 16.

ܡܫܝܚܐ Pers. خسرو fuller form خسروان Khosran or Khosruwan, a noble of Edessa, Doc. Addai ܡܫ 17: see Moses of Chorene ii. 237 &c. Marquart, Öst. Syr. Züge. 296.

ܡܫܝܐ mallow? Duval translates mauve: synonym for ܡܫܝܐ anchusa, Chimie 2. 12.

ܡܫܝܐ and ܡܫܝܐ col. 1343. ܡܫܝܐ ܡܫܝܐ the stork covers over its young, Natur 36. 12. Pa. pass. part. ܡܫܝܐ ܡܫܝܐ a port crowded with ships, Natur 46. 1.

ܡܫܝܐ sing. of ܡܫܝܐ col. 1344. m. a mosquito, Dion. 59. 6.

ܡܫܝܐ col. 1344 ult. occultation, ܡܫܝܐ S. Dan. 57 b 6, Hist. Mon. i. 327. 4.

ܡܫܝܐ Ethpa. ܡܫܝܐ Pass. sense to be desired, ܡܫܝܐ ܡܫܝܐ their one object was, Sev. Lett. 3 penult., ܡܫܝܐ ib. 48. 2; ܡܫܝܐ ܡܫܝܐ ib. 378. 4; ܡܫܝܐ ib. 438. 3.

ܡܫܝܐ add: ܡܫܝܐ divided in sympathies, Sev. Lett. 229. 9.

ܡܫܝܐ col. 1347. pl. ܡܫܝܐ urgent messengers, Sev. Ant. Vit. 268. 8.

ܡܫܝܐ l. 4 of par. ܡܫܝܐ, add: Epiph. ed. Lag. 617, cf. Symm. 152. 7. Diligence, Dion. Ined. 479. 12; ܡܫܝܐ Jul. 8. 10.

ܡܫܝܐ col. 1347. Add: a measure, a handful, Med. 143. 14, ܡܫܝܐ ult. N.B. ܡܫܝܐ ܡܫܝܐ ib. 163. 22, sores; corr. ܡܫܝܐ.

ܡܫܝܐ col. 1347. pr.n.m. a noble of Edessa, add: Doc. Addai ܡܫ 16. A martyr, deacon of Adiabene, A.M.B. iv. 133 ff., M.Z. 60. 84.

ܡܫܝܐ col. 1348. ܡܫܝܐ m. putting to shame, ܡܫܝܐ Apis. ܡܫ 9.

ܡܫܝܐ col. 1349. 8 a mine, ܡܫܝܐ Chimie 8. 1; the burrow of a mole, ܡܫܝܐ Natur 45. 6.

ܡܫܝܐ col. 1349 often spelt ܡܫܝܐ q.v. a bishopric on the left bank of the Great Zab and in the diocese of Arbela, Pers. Mart.

233 f., Syn. Or. 608 n. 3; ܡܫܝܐ Chast. 29. 10, 49. 7, 67. 20.

ܡܫܝܐ col. 1350. 22 of par. the back, add: ܡܫܝܐ constr. state. N. B. E.-Syr. points, BH Gr. i. 53. 20. For ܡܫܝܐ a double-edged axe, ܡܫܝܐ A.M.B. v. 534. 19.

ܡܫܝܐ col. 1350. a small axe, hatchet, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 41. 22, 106. 23. For deriv. see ZDMG. xlv. 241, Fremdw. 86.

ܡܫܝܐ Hassa, a hamlet near Kerkuk, Pers. Mart. 48, 270; Mon. Syr. ii. 66. 11, M.Z. 199. 22.

ܡܫܝܐ col. 1352. Delete and see ܡܫܝܐ and so correct Jo. Tell. 50. 5.

ܡܫܝܐ Arab. حمان a stallion; a thoroughbred horse, Hochf. Fabel. 39.

ܡܫܝܐ col. 1352. Pael ܡܫܝܐ l. 4 of par. correct ref. Ephr. iii. 328 B., C. to ܡܫܝܐ is careful. So Can. Jac. Edes. i. 12 should be ܡܫܝܐ as in the variant.

ܡܫܝܐ 1) ungovernable, refractory, ܡܫܝܐ Warda 246 v marg. 2) from ܡܫܝܐ testaceous, Natur 60 ult.

ܡܫܝܐ col. 1353. 1) a shell, valve of a shell. Fem. Natur 61. 4, ܡܫܝܐ ܡܫܝܐ l. 12; ܡܫܝܐ ܡܫܝܐ l. 6 and 8, ܡܫܝܐ sea-shells, Med. 93. 8. 2) earthenware, ܡܫܝܐ potsheds, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 804. 18; ܡܫܝܐ broken glass, Med. 570. 13. 2) bones of the skull, ܡܫܝܐ, Med. 33. ter, ܡܫܝܐ ib. 48. his, 78. 19, 79. 5.

ܡܫܝܐ crustaceous, chitinous, ܡܫܝܐ ܡܫܝܐ Natur 60. 16; ܡܫܝܐ i. q. ܡܫܝܐ thin-shelled, N. Hist. vii. 6, 5. Chem. ܡܫܝܐ ܡܫܝܐ argillaceous calamine or cadmium, Chimie 44. 17.

ܡܫܝܐ col. 1354. a pebble, ܡܫܝܐ Prov. xx. 17 Maus. and Urm., ܡܫܝܐ ܡܫܝܐ BH. in loc. Add: ܡܫܝܐ i.e. worthless riches, G. Busâmé 13 v 5 af., cf. Num. xxiv. 13.

س col. 1354. Arab. خنصر, Mand.
see Ar. PflN. 9 note. *The mid-riff*
Schatzh. 18. n.g adding the word from Brit. Mus. Add. 25875.

س col. 1354. *a tooth-pick*, ref. BH Eth.
B. 125. 14, 160. 9.

س col. 1355. with س to leap upon,
س Mart. Luc. 166. 2 = R.O.C. iii. 166. 2.

س col. 1355. *vainglory, boasting*,
س Jul. 174. 1.

س col. 1355.

س col. 1356. Add: س
س serene and open air, Is. Nin. B. 92. 3 af.;
س the liberal arts, belles-lettres,
Sev. Ant. Vit. 9. 12. With لا ignoble, mean,
س ignoble rumours, Or. Xt. ii.
302. 9.

س col. 1358 infra. س
orifice of hearing, which birds have though no
outer ear, N. Hist. vii. 6. 6; س the
nostrils, But. Sap. Econ. iii. 2 infra, BA. col.
3559 under س; the opening in the
nerves of the eye, the pupil Med. 69. 8, 70.
8, 18, 71. 1, 6. س in a
semicircular form, ib. 178. 14.

س emancipated, pl. س Syr.
Rom. Rechtsb. 47. 10.

س col. 1358 infra. س Shabib
the Harurite, Brooke's Chron. 573. 15.

س col. 1359. sect or party of the
Harurites, later called *Kharijites*, Dion. 47. 1,
52. 6, س id. ib. 30. 13, see note p. 27.

س col. 1359. to mute as birds, c. c. س,
س Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick.
77. 12.

س col. 1359. dung, droppings, BH.
ZDMG. xl. 442; س ib. س
Med. 140. 11, 141. 7. س iron slag,
Chimie 5. 21, Med. 104. 3.

س Ethpe. س col. 1360. 6. Add: س
س a fishbone stuck in his
throat, Aneed. Syr. iii. 48. 14. Part. س
contentious, contradictory, Pallad. 61. 1; fem.
س clamouring to
take the first place, R.O.C. vii. 113. 18.

س col. 1360. ισχίον, the haunches,
Hippoc. iii. 22, vi. 44, 50, vii. 56, 57. س
س squatting, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick.
26. 4, 12, the suggestion of س n. ib. seems
superfluous: س sciatica, Med. 50. 22,
52. 8, س ib. 60. 17.

س col. 1361. 14 of par. with لا doubt-
less, لا محالة Ephr. Jos. 316 ult.

س "litigatores," BHChr. Eccl. 689. 6
should be س men of Harran. Cf. ib. 687.
24 and Thes. col. 1376.

س Dion. 89. 9 should be س f.
a drain, gutter. See under س col. 1168.

س f. irritation, BHGr. i. 50. 21.

س لا La is
a word expressing contradiction, Hebraica iv.
169. 12; س س
س BH. on
Luke 11. 34.

س col. 1362. 1) to decay, be spoiled,
س rotten fruit, Ephr. Ref. i. 143.
35: cf. vulg. Arab. خربان. 2) to lay waste.
Metaph. س spoilers of doctrine i. e.
heretics, Pallad. 99. 15.

س adj. desert, س Hist.
Mon. i. 274. 2.

س col. 1365. pl. m. wild or bad grapes,
add: Schatzh. 261. 5 س
ib. l. 6; Ephr. ed. Bick. 81 ult.


س col. 1365. destruction of the host
of Sennacherib, Ephr. Syr. ii. 59 F.

س col. 1365. decay, rottenness of fruit,
س, Ephr. Ref. i. 143. 41.

س name of a town on the Tigris,
Chast. 5. 2.

س col. 1366. hellebore, Hippoc. iv.
quater, vi. 1; Med. 104. 19, س
ib. 49. 14, 50. 6, 309. 21, س ib.
53. 15, 56. 17, 309. 21 and often. L. 5 of
par. correct س for س and see col.
1803.

س col. 1366. Ar. حريث جليل
Harbathgelal, E.-Syr. bishopric, probably on
the Lower Zab, Pers. Mart. 261, S. Maris 44. 2

and nn., Hist. Mon. i. 66. 17, A.M.B. ii. 2. 5.
Written  ZDMG. xliii. 394. 10,
396. 10; Syn. Or. 33, 34, 43 and often.


مَقْلَا *Harbath Šaphlé*, perh. in Beit
Nuhadra, M. Z. 202. 10, 12.

سني col. 1366. *to rub*. Add: Med. 164
 his, سني ib. 170. 15, سني
 ib. 582. 13; سني *rub down*
with a file, ib. 264. 7.

'أَكْمَلُهُ' col. 1367. *polished*, مَسِيءٌ Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 796. 18.
 Metaph. مَسِيءٌ وَهْدٌ *pleasing and polished manners*, But. Sap. Econ. ii. 3 infr.,
 مَسِيءٌ (رَقِيقٌ) *elaborate* opp. مَسِيءٌ, ib.
 Theol. 6. 4 ; مَسِيءٌ حَبٌ أَوْ حَبْلٌ *the elaborate is*
often preferred because the craft of the
workman is therein better displayed, ib.

مِنْهُ col. 1367. Add: *agility*, Anecd.
Syr. iv. 38. 12; *elegance*, A.M.B. iii. 123. 1.

ܐܘܪܐ a village near Mosul, M. Z. 11. 2.

 *Hardin* in Mt. Lebanon, C.B.M.
 1145 *b.*

ܡܝܢ col. 1369. 10 of par. Correct ZDMG.
 not xxix. but xxiv. *To pierce, transfix*, ܡܚܝܬ
 ܡܚܝܬ ܡܚܝܬ ܡܚܝܬ Manichéisme 126. 6.
To put in order, assign due place, ܡܚܝܬ
 ܡܚܝܬ ܡܚܝܬ Warda 140 r. Pass. part.
 ܡܚܝܬ ܡܚܝܬ add: *in due order*, ܡܚܝܬ ܡܚܝܬ
 ܡܚܝܬ S. Dan. 51 r 8. Ethpe.
 ܡܚܝܬ ܡܚܝܬ *to be strung as beads*, ܡܚܝܬ ܡܚܝܬ
 ܡܚܝܬ BH Carm. 138. 6; ܡܚܝܬ ܡܚܝܬ
 ܡܚܝܬ But. Sap. Theol. 1. 1.

𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤁 col. 1369. *an amulet, charm*,
 JAOS. xv. 140. 9, 𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤁 𐤕𐤁𐤕𐤁
he requires a charm two cubits long, Protection
 33. 3 af.

Pl. col. 1369. *perforation, pricking* by hairs inside the eyelids, Med. 93. 4.

ܡܢܝܢ col. 1370. *to snarl*. Used of a horse,
 ܡܢܝܢ. ܡܢܝܢ. ܡܢܝܢ. ܡܢܝܢ. ܡܢܝܢ. ܡܢܝܢ. ܡܢܝܢ. ܡܢܝܢ.
 Op. Nest. 113. 12 in Nahum iii. 2. Ethpa.
 ܡܢܝܢⁿ part. m. pl. ܡܢܝܢ so correct for
 ܡܢܝܢ with ܡܢܝܢ *to snarl*, Dion. 205. 18.

مُتَمَكِّلٌ, مُتَمَكِّلٌ are frequent printer's errors for مُتَمَكِّلٌ *contention* e.g. Hormizd 1488 where metre and vocalization show that مُتَمَكِّلٌ is needed, not مُتَمَكِّلٌ. So لا مِتَمَكِّلٌ Is. Nin. Chab. 99. Syr. 7.

Ethpa. 𐤀𐤌𐤏𐤕 col. 1371. *to be lacerated.*
 𐤏𐤍𐤔𐤓 𐤕𐤓𐤁𐤊 Poet. Syr. 58. 13.
To be cut, gathered as ripe fruit 𐤏𐤍𐤔𐤓
 𐤎𐤏𐤗𐤏 𐤎𐤏𐤗𐤏. 𐤏. 𐤎𐤏𐤗𐤏 𐤙𐤏𐤕𐤓
 𐤎𐤏𐤗𐤏 Hunt. clxx.

ܠܥܠܐ i. q. ܠܥܠܐ *laceration*, N. Hist. iii. 1. 2.
 ܠܥܠܐ col. 1372. ܠܥܠܐ f. *red-heat*, ܠܥܠܐ
 ܠܥܠܐ Chimie 99. 18, ܠܥܠܐ
 ܠܥܠܐ ib. 19.

ܡܫܝܚܐ f. *sunburn*, ܡܫܝܚܐ
 Is. Nin. Chab. 100. 9.

שׁוֹפָה col. 1373. Parel conj. Duval Gram.
§ 196, *to fawn*, way the tail, add: Gest.
Alex. 33. 7, Ined. Sach. 44. 8; שׂוּלָה
Nars, ed. Ming. i. 100.
Cf. NHeb. פְּרַשׁ *to shake*.

سَعَوْقُمَا ۖ ذَهَابَ عَقْلُهَا metaph. pl. *the seductions of a pampered body*, Iṣyāḥb 91. 4.

الحمد لله col. 1375 ult. *pitilessly*, Hist.
Mon. i. 180. 1.

مَرْفَا, مَرْفَا a village in Adiabene, coll.
1375. 3, 1376. 18. Add: M.Z. 190. 5,
203. 17.

١٣٧٦ col. ١٣٧٦. *service berry*, ref. ١٣٧٦
 ١٣٧٦ story of Balaam ap.
 G. Busâmé ١٣. ٢.

سَبْأ col. 1376. pl. سَبْأ Sabaeans, Dion.
174. 2; Chron. Min. 356. 16; حَبْل سَبْأ
Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 203. 3.

سے see under سے.

𐤌𐤊𐤁 col. 1377. *the mange*, refs. 𐤌𐤊𐤁
 Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 52. 4; Med. 48. 21, 𐤌𐤊𐤁
 𐤌𐤊𐤁 (sic) 𐤌𐤊𐤁 ib. 582. 15.

لَدَوْنُ col. 1377. Add: roughness or granulation of the eyelids, Med. 78. 17; hoarseness, لَدَوْنُ, لَدَوْنُ ib. 184. 17.

سَمَلَا. col. 1378. *an insect*, مَسَلَا
M.Z. 49. 57.

ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ f. *yellowness*, N. Hist. iii. 5.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ col. 1378. 3) *Carthamus tinctorius*,
 ref. Chimie 11. 21, ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ "eau de
saffron," an infusion of the above, ib. 14. 12,
 49. 7; ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ l. 21.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ Aph. ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ to sharpen, add ref. ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ
 But. Sap. Eth. iv. 2 infra.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ col. 1380. 3 of par. Correct
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ claws. L. 19 add: ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ acute
 illnesses, opp. ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ Med. 46. 15 bis, Hippoc.
 1 quater; BH Chr. Eccl. § ii. 427. 9 af.
Strong-flavoured, ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ Med. 560. 11,
 561. 6.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ col. 1301. shrilly, loudly, . . . ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ
 Cyrillona 570. 5.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ col. 1381. shrillness. Add:
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ snorting of steeds, Sev. Ant.
 Hymns 153, 157 and note. Cf. Hex. Jer.
 viii. 16.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ a garden herb, ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ Med.
 575. 11.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ col. 1382. f. a beetle; pl. ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ
 Med. 578. 22.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ m. pl. *Herpathanāye*, sons of Shelah
 of the family of Aram, Chron. Min. 356. 22.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ Ar. ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ to be eager, ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ
 Poet. Syr. 98. 6.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ *Ornithogalum*, *Star of Bethlehem*,
 Med. 562. 17. I. q. ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ col. 1382. Add
 ref. Jac. Edes. Nöld. F. S. i. 575.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ col. 1382. sleet. Add: Brief Xti
 102. 3.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ col. 1382. to gnash, grind the teeth,
 of lions ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ Pallad. 250. 7.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ m. pl. bands or stripes of colour,
 Chimie 8. 16.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ col. 1385. to be silent. Metaph.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ a silent pit, Isaiah xvii. 9 i.e.
 waterless so that it returns no sound when
 a pebble is thrown down, BH. in loc. The
 Heb. has עזובת החרש. To be hoarse, husky, ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ
 Med. 565. 6. Pa. ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ to make hoarse,
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ Med. 185. 18. Ethpa.

ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ. Add: 3) to be slain, ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ
 Ephr. ed. Bick. lxxii. 28 cf. v. 28.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ col. 1386. Add: *hoarseness*, Hippoc.
 ii. 40, iii. ter.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ col. 1386. hoarse, ref. ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ
 Med. 182. 16.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ col. 1386. BH Gr. i. 195. 10 and
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ l. 6 are mistakes for ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ the
 throat. *Hoarseness, huskiness*, Med. 183. 11,
 186 bis, 238. 17, 239. 1, 246. ult.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ Med. 50. 2 should be ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ, ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ magical, Test. Dni 124. 4.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ (ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ) prob. i. q. ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ
 ὄλυνθος, Lat. *grossus*, small winter figs which
 do not ripen, Med. 576. 17, 582. 12.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ col. 1388. to plough up, divide, ref.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ Ephr.
 ed. Lamy ii. 275 pen. on Hab. iii. 9. Ethpa.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ Dion. 165. 16 should probably be
 corrected ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ to remain over, ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ there hardly remained enough
 for the poll-tax.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ (ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ) a mountain in the
 Gaulonitis, ZDMG. xxix. 430, Doc. Mon.
 213. 19.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ Ar. ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ to be conscious of, recognize,
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ he came to his senses, recovered
 consciousness, A. M. B. v. 21. 10, var. ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ col. 1389. to suffer. Add: with ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ
 to suffer destruction, perish, ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ
 the succession of priests was
 brought low and perished in the days of
 Aristobulus and Hyrcanus, marg. ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ
 G. Busâmé 7. 10. Aph. ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ col.
 1390. to pound, work a mixture to the
 consistency of dough, Chimie 45. 14.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 49. 21 should probably
 be ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ he had suffered.
 ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ col. 1391 infra, ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ chronic
 diseases. ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ acute diseases, Med. 46
 and passim; Archilogenes' book ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ
 ib. 31. 9; 52. 23. Examples of ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ
 are ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ dementia,
 epilepsy and vertigo, ib. 46; ܐܬܚܐܬܐܝܬܐ
 the falling sickness i.e. epilepsy, Med. 4. 1,

Hippoc. iv. 54; ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܥܝܢܐ *drugs which provoke coughing*, Med. 231. 11.

ܡܥܝܢܐ col. 1406. *itching, the mange*, Hippoc. i. 19, iii. 24. Used chiefly metaph. in a bad sense but ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܥܝܢܐ *the incitements of the Spirit*, C.B.M. 573 b.

ܡܥܝܢܐ f. *accurate definition, exactitude*, ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ But. Sap. Philos. 1. 2.

ܡܥܝܢܐ col. 1407. 1) and 2) *careful, accurate*, ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ El. Tirh. 34. 19; ܡܥܝܢܐ *this is correct*, BB. under ܡܥܝܢܐ col. 1729 and often; ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ Georg. Arab. 24. 18. 3) *real*; ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ *the true ribs* opp. ܡܥܝܢܐ N. Hist. vii. 1. 7; ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ *pure unmixed water is tasteless*, ib. ii. v. 4.

ܡܥܝܢܐ col. 1407. *exactness*, ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ *if you make a strict rule, if you stickle for correct behaviour*, Sev. Lett. 484 ult.

ܡܥܝܢܐ from ܡܥܝܢܐ. *another prayer, an alternate prayer*, ܡܥܝܢܐ QdhamW. 36. 12, 133. 2, Takhsa 80. 5, 90 pen., 91. 6 and often.

ܡܥܝܢܐ denom. verb from ܡܥܝܢܐ *to conclude the service, to say the concluding prayer*, Brev. Chald. i. 17. 5 bis, ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ib. 52 ult., QdhamW. 180. 4.

ܡܥܝܢܐ col. 1410. lit. *sealing: a concluding verse, prayer or benediction*, add refs. ܡܥܝܢܐ

ܡܥܝܢܐ *he proceeds with the concluding ascription of praise*, QdhamW. 40. 8; Takhsa 74 antep., 133. 3, ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ *a festal ending*, ib. 153. 19; pl. ܡܥܝܢܐ ib. 97. 15, 151. tit.

ܡܥܝܢܐ m. pl. *fibres*, prob. *fibrous roots*, BB. under ܡܥܝܢܐ col. 3626, ed. Duval 1786.

ܡܥܝܢܐ fem. for ܡܥܝܢܐ col. 1410. *a mark*, ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ *la marque de la perdition a été abolie*, Bénédiction des Raisins, R.O.C. iv. 360. Cf. Journ. As. 1898, 441 ff.

ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ and ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ *Althaea officinalis, marsh-mallow*, Med. 208. 20, 214. 7, 297. 13.

ܡܥܝܢܐ col. 1411. *connexion*, ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ *immortal and heavenly connexion*, opp. ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ Sev. Lett. 491. 20.

ܡܥܝܢܐ i. q. ܡܥܝܢܐ *a lady of high rank*, Protection 4. 14.

ܡܥܝܢܐ. Aph. ܡܥܝܢܐ *to grow proud, be puffed up*, ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ Op. Nest. 23. 17, quoting Prov. xxx. 13. F. emph. part. ܡܥܝܢܐ Jul. 24. 6.

ܡܥܝܢܐ col. 1414. 11 and 12 of par. correct ܡܥܝܢܐ and ܡܥܝܢܐ as BB. and Hunt. above. Refs. ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ *court flatteries*, Ined. Syr. 3. 3, Jab. 91 ult.



ܐ col. 1415. The number *nine*, ܐ ܐ ܐ *divide by nine*, JAOS. xv. 138. 2.

ܐ col. 1418. *beneficence, kindness*, But. Sap. Theol. 4. 1.

Derivs. in ܐ see under ܐ.

ܐ i. q. ܐ col. 1418 pen. *Tabenna* in the Thebaid, Diosc. ed. Nau 92. 9, 53. 13 i. q. ܐ ܐ ܐ ib. ll. 14, 15 for the monks of Tabenna followed the Rule of Pachomius, R.O.C. v. 403 n. 2. See ܐ.

ܐ and ܐ Tayawn, *Tagoun*, a monastery in Seleucia of Isauria, R.O.C. iii. 258 infra; Pléroph. Introd. 9; 54. 6.

ܐ var. ܐ (δία) τεσσάρων, Or. Xt. iii. 105. 2.

ܐ *for a time, until*, Mar Aba ii. 305; ܐ *wait a while*, Pléroph. 18. 11 and R.O.C. iii. 240. 5 af. Cf. ܐ col. 1433. I. q. ܐ emphatic particle, ܐ ܐ G. Busâmé 10. 9.

ܐ 1) *Tyre*, Or. Xt. i. 88. 19. 2) *taurus, a bull*, marg. ܐ Warda 246 v.

تفليل m.pl. *Taphile*, descendants of Noah, Chron. Min. 355. 8.

تفليلهون *Ταπιολέων*, perh. *carpet lion*, a nickname of Leontius the magistrianus, Sev. Lett. 93. 13.

تفليلهون *Ταπροβάνη*, *Taqrobanes*, now Ceylon, Jac. Edes. Hex. xv. 14, xx. 3.

تفليلهون place-name, perh. *Ταριχίται*; three places in Egypt were so-called from the number of mummies preserved there, Med. 504. 10.

تفليلهون *Tirhan*, south of Tagrit, M.Z. 174. 6. See تفليلهون col. 1464 and تفليلهون col. 1517.

تفليلهون see تفليلهون below.

تفليلهون Stud. Sin. ix. 93. 10, تفليلهون l. 5 for تفليلهون col. 1518 and تفليلهون 1519, *Trajan*, Emperor.

تفليلهون pr. n. *Τερέντιος*, *Terence*, Nöld. F. S. i. 573. 142.

تفليلهون col. 1422. Add: تفليلهون verbal use, تفليلهون of which no one had been informed, Ephr. Ref. ii. 116. 13. Adj. f. pl. تفليلهون *rumoured, supposed* opp. تفليلهون *real*, But. Sap. Isag. iii. i.

تفليلهون *notoriously, openly*, K. under تفليلهون col. 1559.

تفليلهون see تفليلهون *Tabennesiot*, infra.

تفليلهون shortened form of تفليلهون *a relish made from sour milk*, K. col. 1424, El. Nis. 35. 93, and so correct Ibn S. Thes. under تفليلهون col. 1429. Lexx. under تفليلهون col. 3087 and DBB. 1534 have the same gloss viz. *وصح سحلا الكواميخ*.

تفليلهون i.q. تفليلهون, تفليلهون *the peacock*, Hochf. Fabel. 41. 1.

تفليلهون col. 1424. Ethpa. تفليلهون *to be crushed*, Jos. Styl. 50. 1; تفليلهون *Coupes* ii. 114.

تفليلهون *the crusher, smasher*, Syrians understood thus the Persian name for an engine of war. Cf. Pers. *tôpâh ruin, destruction*, Jos. Styl. 49. 20 and trans. 42. n.

تفليلهون *blows*, A.M.B. v. 24. 15, n. variant

for تفليلهون q.v. below, and so Pallad. 21. 4 in the corresponding passage.

تفليلهون i. q. تفليلهون col. 1424. 4 of par. *cane sugar*, Med. 165. 2, 237. 9, 265. 9, 266. 15, 296 ter.

تفليلهون denom. verb from تفليلهون *to drum*; تفليلهون *the drums were drumming*, Warda 3 v.

تفليلهون pl. تفليلهون dimin. of تفليلهون m. *a small hand-drum*, Op. Nest. 116. 9, so correct تفليلهون under تفليلهون.

تفليلهون f. pl. dimin. of تفليلهون *tablets or small brass plates*, De Astrolabe 75 ult., 76.

تفليلهون f. *tabula, tablet, table* of an astrolabe i. e. the two circular planes, تفليلهون De Astrolabe 74, 75 ter, 81, 251. Pl. تفليلهون ib. 71.

تفليلهون col. 1425. *a tray, the top of a table*, opp. تفليلهون Gest. Alex. 51. 13. Rit. *a table of festivals = a calendar*, Brev. Ant. 1. Cal. 16 tit., 18. 1. A moveable *altar slab*, (no longer in use) *تفليلهون* (sic) *تفليلهون* Takhsa 129. 19 bis, pl. تفليلهون ib. 146. 4, Bar-Sal. in Lit. 25. 6, 7.

تفليلهون *tympanites, a flatulent form of dropsy*, Med. 338. 2, 339. 9.

تفليلهون *crescent-shaped*, i. q. تفليلهون of the moon when receding from the sun, N. Hist. Bk. ii. 111. 3; تفليلهون *un orifice bouché à moitié*, Chimie 101. 14.

تفليلهون *Tabenna*, Pallad. 371, تفليلهون ib. 179. 17, تفليلهون ib. 121. 3 af.

تفليلهون m. pl. *Tabennesiote monks*, Pallad. 144 pen., 301; تفليلهون Sev. Ant. Vit. 27. 10, 28. 11, 32. 7, sing. 28 ult.; تفليلهون A.M.B. iii. 488; تفليلهون Pallad. 148 bis. For their rule see ib. 179 = trans. 214 f., R.O.C. v. 403 n. 2.

تفليلهون col. 1427. 4) astron. *to set, sink*, تفليلهون *to immerse, baptize*, تفليلهون Rylands 44. fol. 4 sixteen times. Pael تفليلهون *to immerse, baptize*, تفليلهون Takhsa 71. 13 bis. L. 18 of par. denom. verb from تفليلهون *to affix a mark or token*, Dion. 167. 14.

ܠܚܬܐ col. 1420. a passage of a book, text of scripture, ܠܚܬܐ ܠܚܬܐ ܠܚܬܐ Or. Xt. i. 306. 6. Bot. ܠܚܬܐ prob. i. q. ܠܚܬܐ q. v. Suppl. marsh-mallow, Med. 207. 8, 211. 7, 265. 8.

ܠܚܬܐ m. an official who placed tokens on everyone for taxing, Dion. 124. 7, 148. 11, 167. 13.

ܠܚܬܐ Pael Inf. = subst. f. with ܠܐ wakefulness, Sev. Ant. Hymns 60.

ܠܚܬܐ i. q. ܠܚܬܐ col. 1424, ܠܚܬܐ col. 1430. Pers. طبرزد sugar candy, "sucre candi blanc", Chimie 39. 18 but "espèce d'alun ou de sel clivable", Duval's notes in Journ. As. both in the Syr. and Arab. lists.

ܠܚܬܐ a country, perhaps the environs of Lake Tiberias, Med. 444. 8.

ܠܚܬܐ river Tiber, A.M.B. v. 510.

ܠܚܬܐ col. 1431. to fry, parch, ܠܚܬܐ fais chauffer dans un poêle, Chimie 29 pen. Act. part. ܠܚܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 373.

ܠܚܬܐ m. pl. fried delicacies, Warda 247 v.

ܠܚܬܐ Tugriwos, a fabled race located south of the Pishon i. e. the Adriatic, Chron. Min. 354. 4.

ܠܚܬܐ Teucrium, col. 1433. Correct ܠܚܬܐ for ܠܚܬܐ.

ܠܚܬܐ, ܠܚܬܐ τευθίς, -ίδες, a kind of large cuttle-fish, ܠܚܬܐ cuttle-fish five cubits long, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2, 3. 1, 6. 6.

ܠܚܬܐ col. 1433. τετραπραίος, quartan fever. Pl. ܠܚܬܐ, ܠܚܬܐ, ܠܚܬܐ Hippoc. ii. 25, iii. 21, v. 66.

ܠܚܬܐ, ܠܚܬܐ τέττιξ, cicada, col. 1433. N. Hist. vii. 2. 2 infra, 2. 3, 4. 2.

ܠܚܬܐ Pers. قشم race, stock. This word prefixed to the name of the reigning monarch, was granted as a title of high honour, Pers. Mart. n. 2109. ܠܚܬܐ Tahm-Hormizd, a marzban, A.M.B. ii. 620 = ܠܚܬܐ Pers. Mart. n. 565; ܠܚܬܐ Tahm-Jazdegerd, QdhamW. 236. 13, Mon. Syr. ii.

68. 13, ܠܚܬܐ ll. 21, 28, 31, ܠܚܬܐ ib. 69. 14, ܠܚܬܐ ib. 29; the name in the corresponding passage A.M.B. ii. 520 pen., 521. 10, 14, 522. 15, 523. 18 is spelt uniformly ܠܚܬܐ. Cf. ܠܚܬܐ Tahm-Chosroes, col. 1485 and ܠܚܬܐ Tahm-Shapur, col. 1488. Nöld. Tabari 443. n. explains otherwise.

ܠܚܬܐ pr. n. m. 1) a Persian noble, A.M.B. ii. 584. 9, 585. 3, 588. 5. 2) Bishop of Siarzur, ZDMG. xliii. 403. 4.

ܠܚܬܐ usually ܠܚܬܐ róvos, a note, sound, ܠܚܬܐ the note of the sea swallow, N. Hist. vii. 2. 3.

ܠܚܬܐ col. 1435. noon. Pl. m. ܠܚܬܐ midday heat, Jesus-Sabran 522. 12, A.M.B. ii. 533. 13, vii. 68.

ܠܚܬܐ adj. mid-day, A.M.B. v. 457. 16, 19, 20.

ܠܚܬܐ Ethpa. ܠܚܬܐ to be roasted, ܠܚܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 387. 10.

ܠܚܬܐ col. 1436. a roast, roast meat, ܠܚܬܐ B.A. under ܠܚܬܐ col. 2004.

ܠܚܬܐ col. 1439. goodness. Add: ܠܚܬܐ perhaps kind looks, ܠܚܬܐ Chron. Min. 47. 14.

ܠܚܬܐ or ܠܚܬܐ, place-name, quoted from Ptolemy's Geography, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 1.

ܠܚܬܐ and ܠܚܬܐ, a red pigment used to stain glass, ܠܚܬܐ Chimie 99. 12.

ܠܚܬܐ so Duval corrects ܠܚܬܐ (ܠܚܬܐ), Chimie 99. 13 "un rouge toubi", coloured with toubi.

ܠܚܬܐ col. 1440. a donkey's nosebag, gloss. ܠܚܬܐ G. Warda ap. Hippoc. vii. n. 22.

ܠܚܬܐ or ܠܚܬܐ name of a gate of Arbela, Jab. 175 ult. It is the name of some bird of prey, note ib.

ܠܚܬܐ corr. ܠܚܬܐ Tokus; q. v. infra.

ܠܚܬܐ f. pomp, pride; a Sabaeen or Nabataean word, Lexx. under ܠܚܬܐ col. 1414.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 1441. *a space of time*. Add: ܡܠܟܐ BB. col. 1578. 15 under ܡܠܟܐ. With pron. suff. 2 pl. ܡܠܟܐ BH Carm. 125. 12; sing. ܡܠܟܐ ib. ll. 13, 15; 127. 8, 128. 2.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 1441. Ethpa. ܡܠܟܐ to sup-plicate, ref. ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ JAOS. xv. 135. 6.

ܡܠܟܐ Arab. ܐܢܬܝܡܝܐ *antimony*, Chimie 101. 17, Med. 604. 21. Cf. ܡܠܐ.

ܡܠܟܐ (ܡܠܐ) *a sore over the whole surface of the eye*; see ܡܠܐ, ܡܠܐ.

ܡܠܟܐ Sev. Ant. Vit. 33. 13, Nau in loc. R.O.C. iv. 548 n. 5 read ܡܠܟܐ, dux, commander and cf. ܡܠܐ col. 836.

ܡܠܟܐ Τομέων, perhaps *Tomē*, a city of Scythia, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 142.

ܡܠܟܐ *Tomis*, a disciple of S. Maris, S. Maris 32. 2.

ܡܠܟܐ Tyndareus, ܡܠܟܐ the Lacedemonian, Arist. Apol. ܡ. 11.

ܡܠܐ prob. *Tyana* of Cappadocia, Dion. 15. 5. Cf. ܡܠܐ col. 1436.

ܡܠܐ col. 1444. *flight*, ܡܠܐ Ephr. ii. 107 F.

ܡܠܐ for ܡܠܐ q. v. Dion. 223. 3.

ܡܠܐ col. 1444. *Tus*, capital of Khorasan. Refs. BHChr. Eccl. ii. 449; its ruins are 22 kilom. NW. of Meshed, Syn. Or. 311, 316, Jab. 20. 4.

ܡܠܐ see ܡܠܐ col. 1444. m. pl. a tribe of Christian Arabs nomad in the plain bordering on Tur Abdin, Syn. Or. 526. 26, 527. 8, 532 n. 4, Patr. Or. iii. i. 28. 11. Mentioned with ܡܠܐ Jac. Edes. Hex. 8. n. 2.

ܡܠܐ col. 1444. ult. *to travel by sea*, Apoc. xviii. 17; ܡܠܐ Plérôph. 45. 12; Pet. Ib. 112. 8, 9; *to set sail*, ܡܠܐ Sev. Ant. Vit. 74. 8, 11; *to travel*, ܡܠܐ BHChr. Eccl. ii. 557. Aph. ܡܠܐ to flood, submerge, 14 of par. add: act. part. pl. f. ܡܠܐ so corr. for ܡܠܐ materials for biography are too abundant for my mind, A.M.B. v. 4. 1 = Pallad. 5. 6.

ܡܠܐ col. 1445. 1) ܡܠܐ non-navigable, Sev. Ant. Vit. 253. 2. 2) *a raft*, pl. ܡܠܐ

Hist. Mon. i. 205. 18, described ii. 397 ult. ff., ܡܠܐ *a raft made of reeds*, Patr. Or. iii. i. 49. 3; Dion. 84. 11; *a ship*, Pet. Ib. 23. 14.

ܡܠܐ col. 1446. *the omentum*, ref. Med. 291. 1.

ܡܠܐ col. 1446. *superficially*, opp. ܡܠܐ Syn. Or. 132. 9, misprinted ܡܠܐ; opp. ܡܠܐ ib. 167. 2, opp. ܡܠܐ ib. 172. 29; and so correct the same passage in R.O.C. iv. 258. 10 ܡܠܐ.

ܡܠܐ col. 1446. *superficial*, ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ opp. ܡܠܐ But. Sap. Isag. iv. 2, ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ib. ii. 4.

ܡܠܐ col. 1446. ἐπιπολῆς, Greg. Carm. ii. 19. 14, *obiter*, ܡܠܐ Epiph. viii. 17; *carelessly*, a hireling is less good than a bond-slave because he reckons himself an outsider ܡܠܐ But. Sap. Econ. ii. 3, ܡܠܐ ib. Theol. 5. 3.

ܡܠܐ with ܡܠܐ col. 1447. so correct. *non-navigable*, Jac. Edes. Hex. xix. 5.

ܡܠܐ الطائف prob. *Taif*, mentioned with ܡܠܐ Hirta, Sassanidi 36. 14.

ܡܠܐ Τυφώεις, *a giant*, Greg. Carm. i. 100. 6.

ܡܠܐ τοποτηρητής, *lieutenant*, Sev. Ant. Hymns 721 tit.

ܡܠܐ col. 1447. *a typhoon*, Işoyahl ed. Duval 102. 7.

ܡܠܐ col. 1447. 1) τόπος? ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ we brought the matter to a peaceful settlement or conclusion, Sev. Lett. 59. 18, 175. 3. 2) τύπος, *a form, draft*, ܡܠܐ to draft a definition of the faith, Nest. Hérac. 161. 5; ܡܠܐ τύπον φανερόν, ib. 194. 16.

ܡܠܐ col. 1446 under ܡܠܐ. τυφών, *a cataclysm* in general, whether caused by fire, wind, or water, Chabot, Journ. As. 1908. 142.

ܡܠܐ col. 1448. Add: 4) *regulation, order*, ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ Sev. Lett. 204. 1, 368. 16.

ܡܠܐ col. 1448. denom. verb. Add: 1) *to exhibit an example*, ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ Pet. Ib. 32. 20. 2) *to regulate, mark out*

לִּבְךָ וְאֶת הַחֹטֵם שֶׁעָלָיו סֵדֶר־הַמִּשְׁכָּן. Sev. Lett.
368. 16, ib. 153. 7. 3) *to impress, make the
impression* of a seal, ib. 262. 3; cf. ib. 271
infra, 272.

regulation, مُؤَقَّدَاتُ
 Sev. Lett. 400. 9. بَعْدَ صَدْرِ (وَادِقَا)

𐤀𐤊𐤁𐤏𐤓 col. 144I. Add: *typification,*
inner meaning, 𐤀𐤊𐤁𐤏𐤓 𐤁𐤏𐤓𐤁𐤏𐤓
 𐤀𐤊𐤁𐤏𐤓 𐤁𐤏𐤓𐤁𐤏𐤓 *the inner meaning of the*
entire order of the universe, But. Sap. Theol.
 4. I infr.

ḥḥma = **ḥḥma** (col. 1430): both **h** and **ch** are pronounced alike and form the same diphthongs. *A pan for frying or baking*, Op. Nest. 115. 6, Nöld. in loc. ZDMG. xxxv. 499.

𐰽𐰺𐰍𐰏𐰤 col. 1449. Separate the name
 from the title 𐰽𐰺𐰍 q.v. col. 1669. 𐰽𐰺𐰍
Tukōs or 𐰽𐰺𐰍 *Docouz*, first and Christian
 wife of Hulagu, Jab. 114. 1. Misprinted
 𐰽𐰺𐰍 ib. 91. 1.

٩، ١٠ col. 1449. *to fly, move swiftly,*
 ٩، ١٠ he glanced
swiftly round, A.M.B. v. 88. 9. Metaph.
 ٩، ١٠ medical science turns swiftly to any
means of relief, Is. Ant. ii. 110. 4. Aph.
 ٩، ١٠ to turn swiftly, ٩، ١٠
 Is. Ant. ii. 110. 5; ٩، ١٠
the mind takes upward flight. Jac. Sar. Hom.
 iii. 3 ult.

طير سليمان هُنَا هَكَذَا col. 1449.
Solomon's bird, the hoopoe, Med. 593. 1.

ملطه col. 1451. 1. Add: near
Melitene but prob. legendary, Patr. Or. v. 5.
707 ult.

ሳዊራ ሳዊራ *Sorcerers' Mountain* near Mt. Izla, A. M. B. v. 442 ult., var. **ሳዊራ ሳዊራ**.

52. 4, a better reading is *سراپتون* *Mt. Serapion*, Anecd. Syr. iii. *Syraphtim*, ib. 53. 6, 13.

𐎲𐎠𐎼𐎿 col. 1452. Add: B.O. ii. ci. cxxxi.
 109, 127, 218; Dion. 55. 20. Also the
 southern slopes of Mt. Taurus, note ib. and
 Dion. Ined. = R.O.C. ii. 61. 1.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 1449. Add: 1) *a space of time*, ܡܕܬܐ ܕܝܪܐ *all the summer*, Mar Bassus 23. 306; ܡܕܬܐ ܕܝܪܐ *a long time*, Ephr. Ref. i. 116. 23, ii. 33. 39. 2) *distance*, ܡܕܬܐ ܕܝܪܐ *for some distance*, A.M.B. v. 28, ܡܕܬܐ ܕܝܪܐ *far from inhabited land*, ib. p. 24; ܡܕܬܐ ܕܝܪܐ *the intervening distance*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 32 ter, 33 ter.

فدحا Lat. turba, turmoil, uproar, فدحا
 فحاح A.M.B. vi. 61. 6.

لُؤجِب col. 1452 pen. *Convolvulus*, ref.
لُؤجِب مَدُول Med. 52. 16.

تۇرگاس, a monastery near Apamea,
 Sev. Ant. Vit. 111. 2, Nau in loc. R.O.C.
 v. 95.

تورکولین = χρυσόκολλα i.e. borax,
Chimie 14. 11.

كرف col. 1453. *a jackal*. Add: Pehlevi
Tūrek, Pers. کورج, Kal-w-Dim. 72. 13, 284. 11,
 286. 22.

ܡܬܝܪܝܐ col. 1453. 19. pr.n.m. ܡܬܝܪܝܐ
Martyrius i.q. Sahdona, Bishop of Maḥoze
 d' Ariwân, Chast. 14. 16, 49. 10, 67. 12.

مُؤْتَقِلًا m. pl. θηριακά, poison : antidote,
أَجِبَا بِمُؤْتَقِلٍ a poisonous viper, Op. Nest.
 141. 13; **حُقِبَ بِمُؤْتَقِلًا** makers of antidotes,
 ib. 14. Cf. **مُؤْتَقِلٌ** and **مُؤْتَقِلَةٌ**.

ܠܚܢܝܐ l. q. **ܡܬܪܥܘܒܐ** col. 1453. *a chisel,*
ܕܗܦܩܐ ܟܢܨܐ λυχνία τορευτή, *a chased*
candlestick, Hex. Ex. xxv. 31, 36; **ܕܡܚܓܐ**
Mon. Syr. ii. 24. 23 in Cant. v. 14,
Chimie 8. 16, N. Hist. iii. 2. 1.

അലുവ var. **അലുവ** the *Tyrrhenian*
Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. xi. 10.

37. 15.

 Tripoli, Jab.

59. 6. Pass. part. *يُفَسِّلُ*; *يُفَسِّلُ*; *يُفَسِّلُ* their virtue is *pretended*
and superficial, But. Sap. Eth. 3. 4. Pael
 act. part. *يُفَسِّلُ* to *smear thickly*, *يُفَسِّلُ*
they smear it with honey,
 Kal-w-Dim. 93. 15: Wr. suggests *يُفَسِّلُ* or *يُفَسِّلُ*.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1454. *anointing; liniment*, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ Med. 60. 4, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ 1. 5; Ebed J. Card. 21. 14; ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ *shining black paste or liquid*, N. Hist. viii. 4, 9.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1455. Palpal ܠܡܥܢܐ *to disturb*, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ *he razes the fortress and drives away its inhabitants*, Bahira 233. 15.

ܠܡܥܢܐ *wavering*, ref. ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ Poet. Syr. 58. 17.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1455. *the spleen*, Hippoc. iii. 21; BH. de Pl. ܠܡܥܢܐ 1. Metaph. ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ Caus. Caus. 220. 10.

ܠܡܥܢܐ *splenetic*, Hippoc. vi. 42, 46, Med. 274. 19.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1445. Aph. ܠܡܥܢܐ *to cause to grind*, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ (= ܠܡܥܢܐ) *a stream which turns a mill-wheel*, Gest. Alex. 261. 1, 268. 18.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1456. *to strain at stool*, ref. ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ Med. 604. 22.

ܠܡܥܢܐ 1) pl. ܠܡܥܢܐ *piles, haemorrhoids*, Med. 569. 18. 2) I. q. ܠܡܥܢܐ *tenesmus, straining*, Hippoc. vii. 25, Med. 408. 23, 409. 11, 410. 6, 20, &c.; ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ ib. 406. 4.

ܠܡܥܢܐ pl. ܠܡܥܢܐ m. *haemorrhoid*, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ Med. 407. 15.

ܠܡܥܢܐ m. *tenesmus*, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ Med. 407. 15; ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ ib. 407. 20.

ܠܡܥܢܐ pr. n. m. Pers. *Tātāk*, martyr, A. M. B. iv. 181 ff.

ܠܡܥܢܐ τέτταρα, col. 1457. Add: *a quarter (drachm)*, BB. under ܠܡܥܢܐ Thes. 887 infra, DBB. 567. 4.

ܠܡܥܢܐ var. ܠܡܥܢܐ m. τὸ τετράδερμον, *four hides*, some article made of fourfold leather, A. M. B. v. 555. 8, 556. 2, 557. 14.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1458. τεταρτημόριον, *quadrant of an astrolabe*, De Astrolabe 74 ult., 81. 14, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ ib. 239. 7.

ܠܡܥܢܐ τετράπυλον, *cross-roads*, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ bring to the nearest cross-road, public places, Dion. 39. 3; ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ thou art open on all four sides = too accessible, Pallad. 531. 17.

ܠܡܥܢܐ see ܠܡܥܢܐ Tabenna, Act. S. Pelag. 1. 11.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1418. BHGr. 25. 8, 35. 23. *graced, gifted*, BH. Chron. Eccl. ii. 381, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ ib. 389.

ܠܡܥܢܐ 1) a portent, ܠܡܥܢܐ Plérph. 26. 5. 2) m. a buyer, caterer, ܠܡܥܢܐ But. Sap. Econ. 1. 1. 3) contraction of ܠܡܥܢܐ I am ready, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 78. 22.

ܠܡܥܢܐ one ready, prepared, BHCarm. 34. 2.

ܠܡܥܢܐ corrupt for ܠܡܥܢܐ a Tabennesiot monk, Anecd. Syr. iii. 176. 13.

ܠܡܥܢܐ river Tiber, Georg. Arab. 7. 24.

ܠܡܥܢܐ Jac. Edes. Hex. xix. 11. See ܠܡܥܢܐ.

ܠܡܥܢܐ Heb. ܬִּירָס dirt. ܠܡܥܢܐ sordid, Syn. Or. 152. 1.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1459. *white spots on the eyes*, add: ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ clear-eyed, BH. in Cant. iv. 9.

ܠܡܥܢܐ Τιτιούπολις, *Tititopolis* in Isauria, Plérph. 43. 11; ܠܡܥܢܐ Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 74.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1460. τέττις, *the cicada*. Its chirping was a pleasure to the Greeks and it was customary to keep it in a cage whence the Syrians imagined it to be a bird, Hochf. Fabel 15, Natur 28. 16; ܠܡܥܢܐ Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 48 v, 54 v where the fable of the grasshopper and the ant is told of it; it is small, ib 56 v. Also spelt ܠܡܥܢܐ, ܠܡܥܢܐ, ܠܡܥܢܐ, ܠܡܥܢܐ, &c. The Lexx. confuse it with the parrot and the nightingale.

ܠܡܥܢܐ τίτλος, col. 1460. Add: ܠܡܥܢܐ Section II, Sev. Lett. 222. 1, pl. ܠܡܥܢܐ ib. 1 ter. ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ he puts in a claim to riches, Jo. Tell. 60. 16.

the Governor sent soldiers and his own guard, Hist. B.V.M. 181. 9; 202. 21, 208. 19; ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ the Prefect's Guard, Sev. Ant. Vit. 60. 2, 283. 12. An order of angels, ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ the entire seraphic order, ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ the ninefold order, Brev. Chald. ܡܠܝܬܐ, Maclean.

ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 1467. organization, structure of a furnace, Chimie 101. 5. ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ anthems of ordering the months: sung on the eve of each month, they begin ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ order the month and bless it, QdhamW. 183. 5. ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ the consumption of the Eucharistic species remaining after Communion, Maclean.

ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 1467. 2. 6) with ܡܠܝܬܐ to consume what remains over of the Eucharistic species when the communicants have received, Maclean.

ܡܠܝܬܐ m. warder, apparitor, Doc. Syr. 65. 18.

ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 1468. conveniently, in an orderly manner, QdhamW. 33 pen.

ܡܠܝܬܐ Pa. ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 1469. NB. construction ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ they held their shields over their heads, shielded their heads, Josephus vi. 5 pen. Aph. 1) ܡܠܝܬܐ add: ܡܠܝܬܐ he shielded his head with his buckler, Josephus vi. 10 pen. To make a shelter, part. fem. ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ the stork covers its young making a shelter with its wings, Natur 36. 12. 2) denom. verb from ܡܠܝܬܐ dew. To distil, drip, ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ the dew of the Lord in quietness He distilled upon me, Ode Sol. 35. 1.

ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 1470. Add: a reflection in the water, Hochf. Fabel 36 f., ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ shadowy apparitions, Pallad. 17. 15.

ܡܠܝܬܐ to become young, act. part. ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ he who tastes the fruits of Paradise recovers his youth, Ephr. Syr. iii. 584 F. Pass. part. ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ new disciples, Jul. 12. 17. Ethpa. ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 1473. 3 of par. to receive fresh youth, ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ tottering old age is young once more, Sev. Ant. Hymns 45. 7; Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 605; iv. 713. 9; Is. Ant. i. 110. 7.

ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 1473. par. 3. ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ in the sense of stature, youthful is written with Zekafa over Lamadh, when it means handmaidens Teth is written with P'thakha, BHGr. i. 33. 15.

ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 1474. childish, infantile, El. Tir. Gram. 3. 6; ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ extreme youth, Mar Bassus 46. 622; ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ puerile fables, Manichéisme 142. 5.

ܡܠܝܬܐ pr. n. a country or city near Kashgar, Jab. 19. 11.

ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 1474. Pers. ܡܠܝܬܐ or ܡܠܝܬܐ a kind of manna, Med. 296. 11, 353. 11, ܡܠܝܬܐ 409. 17.

ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 1475. from ܡܠܝܬܐ or ܡܠܝܬܐ a curry comb, Ar. Fremdwörter 113.

ܡܠܝܬܐ Ethpalp. ܡܠܝܬܐ to be slow, ܡܠܝܬܐ Tekkaf. 106. Cf. ܡܠܝܬܐ.

ܡܠܝܬܐ to hammer, ܡܠܝܬܐ Chimie 31. 25. Cf. ܡܠܝܬܐ. Pa. ܡܠܝܬܐ same. Act. part. with pronoun ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ = ܡܠܝܬܐ when you have beaten it out thin, ib. 27. 6.

ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 1475. flat, narrow, ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ Jac. Edes. Hex. xlviii. 15.

ܡܠܝܬܐ Pa. part. ܡܠܝܬܐ lazy, ܡܠܝܬܐ no soldier is slack and slothful, Is. Ant. ii. 272. 9, ܡܠܝܬܐ ib. 324. 8.

ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 1476. Pl. ܡܠܝܬܐ vagabonds, forbidden to come to Church, Or. Xt. i. 94. 6.

ܡܠܝܬܐ Gest. Alex. 200. 8 and BA. Correct ܡܠܝܬܐ talents, q.v. col. 1478 ult.

ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 1476. ܡܠܝܬܐ, charms, magic spells, Jul. xvii. 12, ܡܠܝܬܐ l. 17, ZDMG. xlv. 468. 9; ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ BHChr. 51. 19; ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ amulets, charms against the evil eye, N. Hist. viii. 4. Rites, ceremonies of the Church, Jab. 52. 12; cf. Sophocles' Greek Lex. But from the context it is rather relics.

طالشفر Pers.-Arab. طالشفر and طالشفر
bark of a tree of Malabar, Diosc. i. 111,
ii. p. 392, Ar. PflN. 182; Lag. G. A. 50.
132. Med. 306 ult., 307 bis, 361. 4, 369. 5.

Pass. part. لجم col. 1477. F. pl.
fraudulent gifts, bribes,
Doc. Mon. 33. 9.

and لجم col. 1477. flat bread,
Fremdw. 35, BA. and Hunt. clxx. under
col. 1693.

لجم unjustly, fraudulently, Hist.
Mon. i. 102. 18.

لجم col. 1478. Dalmatia, Nau in
Mart. Pauli, R.O.C. iii. 51. 3, Guidi Trad.
52 ined.

لجم defrauder of God;
nickname given to the Catholicos Timothy, by
his successor and opponent, Joshua, BHChr.
Eccl. ii. 181.

لجم for لجم a talisman, charm,
Protection 97. med.

لجم col. 1479. Part. لجم
narcotic, causing torpor, BH. de Pl. 106;
لجم heavy slumber, Med. 6. 19.

لجم col. 1479. lethargy, drowsiness,
Med. 3. 9, 4. 10, 5. 12; pl. لجم drowsy
fits or torpor, ib. 3. 5, 193. 19.

لجم mire, Tekkaf. 96.

لجم soporific, causing heaviness, pl.
Med. 6. 1, لجم ib. 29. 16.

لجم col. 1479. a lentil, add: pl. Med.
86. 5, 98. 12, لجم ib. 162. 17 and
often. As a measure لجم ib. 138.
23; a freckle, لجم ib.
585. 8.

لجم col. 1479. لجم
Lenticula stagnina, pond weed, Med. 39. 12.

لجم lenticular, lentiform, But. Sap.
Philos. 6. 8.

لجم col. 1480. to disappear, لجم
the warts will dry up and disappear,
Med. 584. 9. Pa. لجم 1) to remove, لجم
لجم, Ephr. Ref. i. 142. 2; to rout, put to

flight, Patr. Or. V. 5. 722. 5. 2) Ar. طلق ii.
to repudiate, divorce, لجم Dion.
30. 15. Ethpa. لجم to dry up, evaporate,
لجم لجم Med. 138. 11,
142. 5.

لجم col. 1481. a regiment, troop, لجم
Patr. Or. v. 5. 722. 3.

لجم flat bread, BA. and K. i. q. لجم
لجم q. v. under لجم col. 1693.

لجم col. 1482. that which consumes,
لجم the earth consumes the life of
all those buried in it, Caus. Caus. 207. 19;
لجم لجم لجم Doc.
Mon. 41. 5.

لجم talc, selenite, Chimie 2. 6. Various
stones are so-called, لجم لجم
αλαβαστρίτης ib. 9, 6, 9, لجم
l. 7, αμίαντος, ib. l. 9.

لجم dirt: add pl. لجم Tekkaf. 84.

لجم col. 1483. a mantle, BB. under
لجم col. 1748.

لجم col. 1483. metaph. to restrain, coerce,
لجم Is. Ant. ii. 112. 7, لجم l. 8.
لجم to stop up, fill up, لجم
لجم Jab. 371. 14; لجم
to fill up marshy ground with earth, Gest.
Alex. 208. 14. Aph. لجم see p. 13 b. Ethpa.
لجم to be blocked up as rivers, Gest. Alex.
69. 14, 16.

لجم col. 1483. solid (metal), لجم
لجم (σκεύος) ὀλοσφύρητον, Hex. Sir. 50. 9;
Gest. Alex. 233. 10; pl. لجم l. 7; pl. f.
لجم ib. 211. 8.

لجم Persian prefix to proper names:
see لجم.

لجم a place in Egypt, A.M.B. iii. 589.
لجم Támasos, in Cyprus, Nöld. F. S.
i. 472. 80.

لجم Mongol, a writing, decd, لجم
لجم Jab. 107. 11.

لجم col. 1485. Tahm-Chosroes,
a Persian general, Jo. Eph. 403. 21, 404. 8:
see لجم.

لَحْلَح col. 1485. Infin. لَحْلَح المَلَطَح El. Nis. 68. 79.

لَحْلَح polluted, لَحْلَح لَحْلَح S. Dan. 62 b 17.

لَحْلَح col. 1486. metaph. لَحْلَح Huns overwhelm the ends of the earth like a flood, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii 199. Act. part. لَحْلَح dissembling enmity, Aphr. 673. 16.

لَحْلَح col. 1488. Fut. add: لَحْلَح nor could any take his words amiss, A.M.B. v. 95. 1 = لَحْلَح Pallad. 72. 11. To be zealous, emulous, act. part. f. لَحْلَح A.M.B. v. 493. 17; pl. f. لَحْلَح Natur 2. 5. Ethpe. لَحْلَح to be envied, لَحْلَح the destruction of him who is envied, Sev. Lett. 228. 1.

لَحْلَح zeal; لَحْلَح كَم لَحْلَح Satan excites false zeal in us, Is. Ant. ii. 8. 14.

لَحْلَح col. 1489. Correct: not لَحْلَح but لَحْلَح a three-stringed lute, Gr. πανδούρα or φάνδουρα, Ital. pandura, French mandore, Span. bandurria, Dozy Suppl. ii. 284.

لَحْلَح pl. m. monks of Tabenna, Pallad. 100. 7 = A.M.B. v. 122 لَحْلَح. Sec لَحْلَح, &c.

لَحْلَح read لَحْلَح τράνος, chalk, Chimie 6. 1.

لَحْلَح pl. of لَحْلَح col. 1443. tone, syllable, word لَحْلَح Jo. Tell. 69. 14 = Vit. Monoph. 84. 20.

لَحْلَح col. 1491. to beat out metal, act. part. لَحْلَح BH. in Jer. xli. 7.

لَحْلَح f. being hammered out to thinness, N. Hist. iii. 2. 3.

لَحْلَح col. 1491. Ar. طَسُوج, Pers. تسو a measure of weight, Arabic dicts. give it as $\frac{1}{2}$ the weight of a carob or carat, $\frac{1}{4}$ of a لَحْلَح. But a لَحْلَح = 4 carats, not 8. Chimie 69, transl. 153: لَحْلَح Op. Nest. 149. 19 in Mark xii. 42.

لَحْلَح τεσσαρεκαίδεκατη, the fourteenth Indiction, Sev. Ant. Vit. 281. 1; Anecd. Syr.

iii. 288. 14 and so read l. 11 for لَحْلَح, ib. 289. 24 and 254. 16 where Land has لَحْلَح.

لَحْلَح col. 1492. Part. add: لَحْلَح it has not escaped us, Jul. 21. 15; لَحْلَح it has not escaped your Holiness, ib. 29. 14; لَحْلَح Kur'an, Mingana, 83 a. 18. 3) لَحْلَح the planets; add: the four planets are Kronos, Zeus, Ares, Aphrodite, لَحْلَح N. Hist. Bk. ii. cap. iv.

لَحْلَح col. 1494 end of par. M. pl. errors, لَحْلَح Is. Ant. ii. 76. 18.

لَحْلَح col. 1495. Add: f. لَحْلَح the infallible judgement seat, Sev. Lett. 278. 3.

لَحْلَح with لَحْلَح not remissly, not unmindfully, Bar Sal. in Lit. 64.

لَحْلَح m. the deck of a vessel, Hist. B.V.M. 149. 11, 150. 17.

لَحْلَح col. 1495. With لَحْلَح to relish, appreciate a remark, Pallad. 71. 10. Cf. لَحْلَح wit, wisdom, Jub. 49. 14 and Thes. 1497. Aph. لَحْلَح to mumble, لَحْلَح A.M.B. v. 458. 1. Metaph. to speak with taste, be witty لَحْلَح Ahikar 5.

لَحْلَح col. 1497. Metaph. 1) taste, flavour لَحْلَح as it were in full flavour, Pallad. 72. 9.

لَحْلَح BH Gr. 49. 10 gives this form as a passive (لَحْلَح) but no example.

لَحْلَح col. 1498. to take away, carry off, لَحْلَح depart with dignity and go on thy way, "va t'en honorablement", Dion. 22. 1. 2) to bear, tolerate, لَحْلَح bear with me, Pallad. 320 ult. 3) to bring tribute لَحْلَح El. Nis. Chron. 150. 8, 201. 24, 209. 16, 213. 20, 216. 21. Part. لَحْلَح add: لَحْلَح his limbs were full of life, Ephr.

Jos. 5. 13; حَوْحُوا لِحَبْلَا full of encouragement, ib. 125. 1. لَحْبِبَ وَهْمَعْدَا plump, full-bodied, Med. 287. 2.

٭ ٭ ٭ m. *a weighty or important matter*,
 ٭ ٭ ٭ *١٧٧٧* *Sahdona*, in
 writing, *let important matters slip*, Hist. Mon.
 i. 47. 14.

مَحْضَر col. 1500. 1) *conductor, carrier*,
 مَحْضَرٌ فِي الْهَوَايَا compressed air in the
 car conducts sound, N. Hist. vii. 1. 2. Astron.
 (Ptolemaic) the epicycle as *carrier* of a circle
 or of a planet, N. Hist. Bk. ii. iv. sect. 2;
 the eccentric as *carrier* of the epicycle, ib.
 See مَحْضَرٌ Suppl. and مَحْضَرٌ under سَفَرٌ
 Suppl. 2) Ar. طاعون *the plague, pestilence*,
 Lexx. under طاعون col. 2676 and DBB. 1362.

𐤁𐤏𐤋 col. 1500. *a load*. Add: 𐤁𐤏𐤋
 𐤁𐤏𐤋 *as much as you can carry*, A.M.B.
 iii. 592. 1; 𐤁𐤏𐤋 𐤁𐤏𐤋 *a load of money*
 = *payment, tribute*, El. Nis. Chron. 216. 11.

𐎧𐎠𐎫𐎡 Syn. Or. 132. 9 correct 𐎧𐎠𐎫𐎡:
see above under 𐎧𐎠𐎫𐎡.

[illegible]

ܐܘܪܝܬܐ with ܐܘܪܝܬܐ *unerringly, correctly*,
 Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 55. 8; so correct for
 ܐܘܪܝܬܐ.

ملل الرأي والضمير col. 1501. blundering, ملل الرأي والضمير Hunt. clxx.

𐤀𐤁𐤁𐤁𐤁𐤁𐤁 col. 1502. m. pl.
Nickerings, Tekkaf. 59.

ٲ col. 1502. *to press close, to cleave,*
cling, ٲٲٲ ٲٲٲ ٲٲٲ ٲٲٲ *he covered*
his face with his hands, Anecd. Syr. ii. 20. 16.
 Pass. part. ٲٲٲ ٲٲٲ : ٲٲٲ ٲٲٲ *why*
 ٲٲٲ, *wheat clave to the ground from drought*,
 Dion. 165. 1 ; ٲٲٲ ٲٲٲ ٲٲٲ *why does this*
snake cling to you? Hist. B.V.M. 73 pen.,

1) *to press closely*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii 495, Ephr. Joseph. 308. 4 ;
a sea urchin presses its light body against a heavy stone,
 Natur 57. 6, 7. *To apply*, apply (salve) on the forehead, Med. 559. 9 ;
metaph. we must force on his notice the fact of Joseph's death,
 ib. 309 : Is. Ant. ii. 208. 1 ;
 Anecd. Syr. ii. 91. 5 ;
 A.M.B. iv. 537. 1.

𐤎𐤊𐤍 m. *adhesion*, BB. under 𐤎𐤊𐤍𐤏𐤓
 col. 253; 𐤎𐤊𐤍 𐤏𐤓𐤕𐤓 *juxtaposition of*
incoherent words, id. under 𐤎𐤊𐤍𐤏𐤓 col.
 3305, DBB. 796. 4.

ٱفْعَا col. 1503. *steep side*, ٱفْعَا the
side of the roof, BH Gr. i. 56. 15; ٱفْعَا
steep ascent of the mountain, Mar Bassus
 32. 436.

لَفْ application, bandage, Med. 47. 19.
 لَفْ f. gram. a point, mark, Hist. Ant.
 Gram. Merx. 126. 17; pl. لَفْ 1. 13,
 124. 6. Of a plant, perhaps Orchis Maculata,
 لَفْ it has marks, is spotted,
 Med. 600. 1.

٤٨٥ a small place in the neighbourhood of Nisibis, A.M.B. i. 485.

ⲧⲁⲫⲟⲥⲓⲣⲓⲟⲛ = *Tomb of Osiris*,
a fort in the desert, Pet. Ib. 67. 18, see note
to transl.

هَضَّ ضَا ضًا 2) to strike, smite, **هَضَّ وَجْهَهُ** he strikes his face with his hands, beats his face, Takhsa 20. 8, 38. 14; **هَضَّوْهُ** he strikes him, Jo. Tell. 73. 20; **هَضَّوْهُ** Hist. Mon. i. 103. 4.

مَسْبُ احْفَافِ m. *the flat of a sword*, Joseph. Narses 99. 14, 101. 16.
 Three manuscripts have مَسْبُاح for مَسْبُ in the
 following passage: مَسْبُاح مَسْبُاح *they tremble at the sound of a leaf*
 or *at the rustling of trees*, Is. Nin. B. 280. 6.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1504. 1) *an expense*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ, Protection 84. 14. 2) *beating, sound of blows*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ A.M.B. v. 24. 15 = B.B.'s quotation from Paradisus Patrum under ܡܥܬܐ and that from Pat. Vit. under ܡܥܬܐ col. 1504, Hist. Mon. i. 288. 1; ܡܥܬܐ ib. 313. 10. (Cf. ܡܥܬܐ above.

ܡܥܬܐ Pacl ܡܥܬܐ col. 1504. *To defile*; ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ you have been defiled by the Devil, Hist. Mon. i. 226. 9.

ܡܥܬܐ add refs. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ their hands are defiled with blood, Jul. 98. 18. See under ܡܥܬܐ above.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1504. *filth*, pl. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 81. 6; Syn. Or. 39. 17.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1505. Ethpa. ܡܥܬܐ to take refuge, with ܡܥܬܐ, Ephr. iii. 413 B.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1505. *a thick rug or carpet*, ref. Op. Nest. 95. 4 gloss ܡܥܬܐ; pl. Warda 246 r marg. ܡܥܬܐ.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1505. 1) *a pancake*; usually written ܡܥܬܐ q. v. Add: ܡܥܬܐ Neo-Heb. Levy, G. A. Lag. 49. 126, طابق modern Arabic, ZDMG. l. 645, Rev. Études Juives, xxvii. 277 n. 2. 2) *cover, lid*, Takhsa 106. 5.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1505. *finger or toenail*. 7 of par. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ from our tender infancy, Mich. Syr. 282. 11; Hist. Mon. i. 169. 2) *claws, talons*, add: ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Apoc. iv. 8 Gwynn, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Bagst. 5) *the onyx*; ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ sardonix, ib. xxi. 20 id., where Bagster has ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ. 6) *a disease; growth of a membrane over the eye*, Med. 79. 7, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ, ib. 90. 17, 91. bis, 93. 1.

ܡܥܬܐ pl. ܡܥܬܐ f. i. q. ܡܥܬܐ 2. *the claws of a bat*, Natur 25. 15, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ib. 35. 17.

ܡܥܬܐ to conceal oneself, hide, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ the lurking-places and hollows where they lay hidden, Dion. 15. 21, act. part. m. pl. ܡܥܬܐ ib. 123. 10, 189. 4, 233. 9. Ethpe. ܡܥܬܐ to lurk, lie hidden, Dion. 111. 7, 233. 12. But to take refuge, ib. 130. 23: cf. ܡܥܬܐ. Nöld. on Dion. WZKM. x. 166.

ܡܥܬܐ m. indistinctness, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ muttering under the breath, reference lost.

ܡܥܬܐ τακτόν, a fixed sum or quantity, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ his ration, daily provision, Alexis 8. 4.

ܡܥܬܐ and ܡܥܬܐ to knock against, to put out an eye. With acc. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Natur 31. 9; ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ he smote thee lightly, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 67. To leave, let, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ let it cool, Chimie 20. 12, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ib. 50. 1. Ethpa. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ to be dislocated, put out, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Pallad. 545. 17, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ his shoulder was dislocated, Med. 121. 1, 3.

ܡܥܬܐ m. a blow, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Warda 52 r.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1508. 2) *pressure, impulse*, Med. 178. 23.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1508. *plaster*, Hist. Mon. i. 122. 16.

ܡܥܬܐ f. daubing, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Hist. Mon. i. 98. 13.

ܡܥܬܐ Tripoli, R.O.C iii. 338 n. 3. Usual form ܡܥܬܐ.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1510. mentioned by BH. as a foreign (ܡܥܬܐ) word with gloss ܡܥܬܐ commotion, Put. Sap. iv. 3.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1510. Ref. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ bustle and disorder, Syn. Or. 222. 25.

ܡܥܬܐ τραγάκανθα, gum tragacanth, Med. 83. 13, 86. 2, 183 ult., 164 bis, 181. 18; ܡܥܬܐ sic for ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ BH. de Pl. 102. Cf. Ar. PflnN. 49, 109 and ZDMG. xliii. 126.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1510. ܡܥܬܐ course, race, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ the moon hastens towards the dawn in swift course, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 75. 19.

ܡܥܬܐ τριβλιον, a half-pint measure, Epiph. v. 9.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1512. τρυγών, Trygon pastinaca, the sting-ray, N. Hist. vii. 3. 1, Ar. FischN. 568. 94, Diosc. i. 176; ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Med. 25. 19. Cf. ܡܥܬܐ.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ (ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ?) pr. n. m. Τρώϊλος in Pamphylia, Nöld. F. S. i. 472.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 1512. τροῦλλα, a ladle, pan, Chimie 32. 21, 84. 20; Med. 566. 3, 567. 7.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ for ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ a chisel, ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ a meteoric stone so hard that it was hardly possible to cut a chip off with a chisel, N. Hist. iii. 2. 1.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ for ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 1514. τροπή, the tropic or solstice, De Astrolabe 80. 6, ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ l. 3, ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ l. 11, ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ 84. 3, 6, 245. 15, pl. ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ ib. l. 13.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ m. pl. Turks, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 197. 2.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 1514. Tartarus. Add: pl. ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ the infernal regions, Greg. Carm. 121, 17, ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ Charms, quoted from the MS.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 1515. ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ boiling water, Brief Xti 101. 3 af.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ agitation, add: ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ the vehemence of their distress, Jab. 103. 8.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ var. ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ Pers. آردشیر illustrious; the Great King, A.M.B. ii. 576 ult.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ the sting-ray, Natur 55. 8. See ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 1512.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 1517. τρίγλα, Mullus barbatus, the red mullet, N. Hist. vii. 3. 1, Ar. Fisch.N. 568. 92.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 1517. tertian fever, Hippoc. iii. 20, iv. 59.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ perh. τριχόινικον, Epiph. 49. 71. See Hultsch, Metrologie 106.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ τρίκωλος, a trivet, Chimie 285 n. 1.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ τρίορχος, a kind of falcon or kite, N. Hist. vii. 4. 5.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ Τριμιθῶς, Trimithus, a bpric. in Cyprus, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 79.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 1518. τριμήσιον, one-third of an aureus, Anecd. Syr. ii. 261 quater, ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ Jos. Styl. 79. 2; one-third of a χρύσινος, Dion. Ined. 480. 16.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ τρισκέλης, a tripod, Gest. Alex. 8. 9; ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ ib. 106. 8; ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ ib. 98 ult., 99. 3.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 1519 ult. Pl. ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ tripod ravings, i.e. Delphic oracles, Greg. Carm. 32. 12.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 1520. Τριπύργιον, Tripyrgion part of the city of Amid, Mich. Syr. 258. 14, 6 and 4 af., Anecd. Syr. iii. 206. 26, 207. 8.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 1520. ashes, Warda 246 v, marg. ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ Τραπεζῶς, Trapezus, Anecd. Syr. ii. 247. 3; ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ Sev. Ant. Vit. 301. 10. See ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 1526.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 1520. a medicine of triple ingredients. Refs. ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ Med. 311. 13, ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ ib. 317. 21.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ τριπλοῦς, a triple astrolabe, De Astrolabe 74.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 1521. bono sensu expert in war, Anecd. Syr. iii. 6. 2, 131. 26, ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ ib. 230. 15.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ Tralles, a city of Asia, Anecd. Syr. ii. 184. 5; ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ Sev. Ant. Vit. 57 ult., 66. 4.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ or ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ name of an Emir, Jab. 125. 13.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ a village in the diocese of Amid, Dion. 22. 21, 23. 4.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ see ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ BH. Gr. i. 23. 10 i. q. ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ a sandal, col. 1522. 7 of par., ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ A.M.B. i. 517. 16.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ flint, col. 1522. ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ f. induration, BB. under ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ i. e. σκίρος, σκίρωματα, DBB. 1384.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ see ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ Taranton, a fortress in Cappadocia, Brooks Chron. 574. 7, 582. 7, Patr. Or. v. 5. 743. 11.

ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ (ܡܪܝܢܝܬܐ) name of a prison in Damascus, A.M.B. iii. 340.

ܡܕܢܐ a prescription for internal chills, Med. 311. 10, 393. 16.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 1523. Pael ܡܕܢܐ 1) to glance, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ Kal-w-Dim. 70. 8. Cf. Arab. طرفة a look, glance. 2) denom. from ܡܕܢܐ to pluck leaves. Ref. ܡܕܢܐ Patr. Or. v. 5. 712. 3.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 1525. 15 of par. ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ the lobes of the liver, Med. 352. 6, 19. ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ the edges or fringes of a cloak, Hist. Mon. i. 187. 13.

ܡܕܢܐ or ܡܕܢܐ col. 1525. throbbing, pulse, beats, Med. 224. 12.

ܡܕܢܐ dimin. a skiff, BB. under ܡܕܢܐ col. 2626.

ܡܕܢܐ i. q. ܡܕܢܐ φύλλον, betel, BB. under ܡܕܢܐ col. 3147. 5; ܡܕܢܐ Med. 575. 3, 7, ܡܕܢܐ ll. 10, 18, 585. 21.

ܡܕܢܐ fine flour. col. 1526. Add: ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ has no plural, BH Gr. i. 32. 11.

ܡܕܢܐ m. pl. Terphaei, Chron. Min. 355. 19, 20. Cf. ܡܕܢܐ 1 Esdr. iv. 9.

ܡܕܢܐ from τραπεζίται perh. to withhold goods till the price rises; ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ BH. Nom. 217. 6. Var. ܡܕܢܐ.

ܡܕܢܐ Lat. Tarpeius, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ the Tarpeian rock, Anecd. Syr. iii. 50. 22.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 1527. to drive out, chase away, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ Anecd. Syr. ii. 294. 2; Dion. 63. 8, 235. 11.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 1528. Pl. ܡܕܢܐ nobles, notables, Dion. 128. 18, 166. 24. Adj. add: ܡܕܢܐ a clear or glowing fire, Chimie 33. 23; ܡܕܢܐ strong sulphur, ib. 39. 6; ܡܕܢܐ brass of fine quality, ib. 43. 20.

ܡܕܢܐ τράκταρον, a treaty, Syn. Or. 527. 1, ܡܕܢܐ ib. 529. 28, ܡܕܢܐ col.

1528. Anecd. Syr. iii. 247. 4, pl. ܡܕܢܐ ib. 232. 21, 246. 21.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 1528. triclinium, a banqueting hall, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ Anecd. Syr. ii. 242. 22, 24, 245. 3; Warda 246 r with gloss ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ; an upper room, M.Z. 68, 63, S. George 19 b 7 af.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 1529. to daub, taint, with ܡܕܢܐ, act. part. ܡܕܢܐ Is. Ant. ii. 16. 2; A.M.B. 445. 13.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 1529. Parel conj. S. Fraenk. and R. Duval derive this from ܡܕܢܐ, Beit. Assy. iii. 76, Duval gram. par. 176. Inf. ܡܕܢܐ to besmear, bedaub him = ironically to make him a bishop, Syn. Or. 73 pen. Ethiparel ܡܕܢܐ add: to befoul oneself by unlawful marriage, Jab. 287. 3.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 1529. Gram. to elide one of two similar letters, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ BA. under ܡܕܢܐ col. 967. Pass. part. pl. f. ܡܕܢܐ secrets, Kal-w-Dim. 226. 1. Pael pass. part. pl. f. ܡܕܢܐ hiding-places, Mon. Syr. i. 92. 9.

ܡܕܢܐ secret, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ he entered secretly, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 761. 12 af. Cf. N.-Syr. col. 1532.

ܡܕܢܐ f. a hiding-place, Jul. 26. 13, Hist. Mon. i. 118. 4. Pl. ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ he led him by dark and hidden ways, ib. clxvi Syr. 5. Trs. hither two refs. following "latebrae", col. 1530. 5.

ܡܕܢܐ Tšol or Šül, pr.n. probably a tribe giving its name to a place in Gurgan SE. of the Caspian, Mon. Syr. ii. 68. 5, Tabari 123, Pers. Mart. 277 ff.

ܡܕܢܐ Pers. تاش a tray, pan, bason, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ lay on a tray, Chimie 34. 12, ܡܕܢܐ l. 15; ܡܕܢܐ saucer of a lamp, C.B.M. 491 a.



ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲁⲡⲟⲗⲉⲟⲥ, of Neapolis in Pisidia, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 115.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 1535. *desirous, longing*, one of the forces of the animal soul is the ⲛⲓⲛⲓ N. Hist. viii. 3. 1. Pl. Theol. 4. 3 tit. quoted under ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ m. pl. Turk. *yağı rebels*, Jab. 157 pen. with gloss ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, 162. 7, 169. 9; ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ib. 193. 1.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ for ⲛⲓⲛⲓ *Isaiah*, Arm. *Իսայիայ*, Eus. ed. McLean 416. 10.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ *Jamnia*, a sea port of Palestine, Nöld. F. S. 468. 11. Usually spelt ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ *Ἰασόνιον*, a mountain in Media, Jac. Edes. Hex. xxxvii. 9.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ i. q. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ *Iconium*, Nöld. F. S. 472. 92.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ see ⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 136. *Iberia*, Sev. Lett. 114. 14, 252. 8.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ pr. n. m. Ahikar 52. 1 &c. should be ⲛⲓⲛⲓ *Nabusemakh*.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 1538. 9. *the ibis*, ref. so corr. for ⲛⲓⲛⲓ Natur 33. 10 n. gloss ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 1538. Pael part. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ *aphrodisiac*, Budge, ⲛⲓⲛⲓ Med. 600. 21. Ethpa. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ N.B. construction. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ lit. *her life was led = she led her life*, S. Pelag. 2. 21. Aph. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ to conduct. The bladder ⲛⲓⲛⲓ Hebraica iv. 215. 253.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 1540. *course*, add: ⲛⲓⲛⲓ the sun goes on its uniform course, Ephr. Ref. i. 22. 38.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 1541. Add: ⲛⲓⲛⲓ a genealogist, BH. on Luke iii. 23.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ Heb. *Jabal*, Gen. iv. 20, Lee, Maus., Urm., ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ib. Hex. ed. Lag., ⲛⲓⲛⲓ Ephr. i. 47.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ f. pl. Heb. *skiffs of reeds*, Hex. Jes. xviii. 2 where Pesch. and Maus. have ⲛⲓⲛⲓ and Aquila ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 1542. *the mandrake: the badenjan, aubergine or black egg-plant*, Med. 85. 15, 86. 1, 148. 18, ⲛⲓⲛⲓ? ⲛⲓⲛⲓ? ib. 297. 13, 426. 19; ⲛⲓⲛⲓ? ib. 263. 20, i. q. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ? ib. 600. 8: ⲛⲓⲛⲓ? you have drunk mandragora, i.e. have stupefied, benumbed the senses, Nest. Hérac. 263. 14.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 1543. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ f. pl. raisins, Med. 564. 16, ⲛⲓⲛⲓ? l. 6, 569. 12. Cf. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ?

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ m. drought, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 95 ult.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 1544. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ *χερσαίου μορφῇ any terrestrial form = land animal*, A.M.B. v. 353. 8; pl. f. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ the same, N. Hist. vii. 1. 5. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ peninsulas, Jac. Edes. Hex. xii. 6.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ m. drought, ⲛⲓⲛⲓ A.M.B. v. 467. 5.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 1545. 1) *gloom, deep thought*. Add to ref. Jes. xvi. 3; Ephr. ii. 46. C. in loc. where ⲛⲓⲛⲓ is glossed by ⲛⲓⲛⲓ. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ be not wrapped in deep thought, Tekkaf. 161. 2) *a terror, horror*, BH Chr. 224. 4, 270. 9, ⲛⲓⲛⲓ id. Chr. Eccl. 683. 12. A synonym for ⲛⲓⲛⲓ bent of the mind, K. col. 2328; for ⲛⲓⲛⲓ profound thought, id. 2838.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ adj. from ⲛⲓⲛⲓ *gloomy*, ⲛⲓⲛⲓ gloomy depression leads to diseases of the soul, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 3.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ see ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ Eshtaph. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 1546. to cast away, ⲛⲓⲛⲓ Tekkaf. 42 and n.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 1546. *the hand*. Add: 1) *a handful*, ⲛⲓⲛⲓ a handful of rhubarb, Med. 213. 3, ⲛⲓⲛⲓ half a handful, ib. 2) *a copy, manuscript*, ⲛⲓⲛⲓ we had three copies made, Or. Xt. i. 300. 14. 3) *his signatures, autographs*, Sev. Lett. 19. 19. 4) *pl. arm-cloths*, the long strips of cotton which Orientals wear twisted

round their arms, ܕܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܝܕܐ, Pallad. 517. 4 af. Cf. col. 1547 6).

ܕܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܝܕܐ one by one, Pet. Ib. 44. 8, 109. 19, A.M.B. iii. 428; one after another, Philox. 59. 14.

ܕܡܝܕܐ Eshtaph. ܕܡܝܕܐ col. 1551. to promise, Add: to be promised N.B. construction ܕܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܝܕܐ she was promised husbands, Kal-w-Dim. Bick. 74. 20.

ܕܡܝܕܐ col. 1555. 32. Act. part. ܕܡܝܕܐ experts in gold, Nest. Hérac. 10. 11/12.

ܕܡܝܕܐ col. 1560. 2) mind. Add: cf. NHeb. ܕܡܝܕܐ mind, intention. ܕܡܝܕܐ Philox. 92. 3.

ܕܡܝܕܐ f. the faculty of expression, Pallad. 444. 4, also 4 Macc. 81. 12 δῆλωσις "Urim" but perhaps correct ܕܡܝܕܐ as ib. 95. 22.

ܕܡܝܕܐ col. 1561. evidently, expressly, Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 125.

ܕܡܝܕܐ col. 1562. recognition, identification, ܕܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܝܕܐ, N. Hist. iii. 2. 2.

ܕܡܝܕܐ col. 1562. Pl. symptoms of disease, Med. 61 bis, 67 bis, 267. 2, 269. 12; ܕܡܝܕܐ the art of diagnosis, ib. 272. 13; γνωρίσματα, Galen. 267. 6.

ܕܡܝܕܐ prob. ܕܡܝܕܐ a kind of grape, Med. 468. 2.

ܕܡܝܕܐ Pass. part. col. 1565 end of par. With verb ܕܡܝܕܐ or with ܕܡܝܕܐ and pers. pron. ܕܡܝܕܐ δὲ γενέσθαι it must be, Apoc. iv. 1, xxii. 6, ed. Gwynn, ܕܡܝܕܐ δὲ σὲ, ib. x. 11, ܕܡܝܕܐ Bagst. ܕܡܝܕܐ δὲ αὐτοὺς ib. xi. 5, ܕܡܝܕܐ δὲ αὐτὸν Bagst. ܕܡܝܕܐ δὲ αὐτὸν μείναι, ib. xvii. 10 Bagst. ܕܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܝܕܐ; ܕܡܝܕܐ ib. xx. 3. Col. 1565 end of 1st par ܕܡܝܕܐ gifted, gracious, A.M.B. v. 10. 9.

ܕܡܝܕܐ col. 1568. the being imparted, opp. ܕܡܝܕܐ Koyahb ed. Duval 135. 9 = Hist. Mon. ii. 139. 9.

ܕܡܝܕܐ col. 1568. ܕܡܝܕܐ denom. verb

Ethpalpal conj. to turn Jew, be proselytized, BH. Schol. in Act. xiii. 43.

ܕܡܝܕܐ add: ܕܡܝܕܐ Jewish fever, Charms 18. 27, 28; ellipt. 3. 7, 18. 6 af.

ܕܡܝܕܐ explained as ܕܡܝܕܐ λίθος 'Ioudaïkός, Judaean stone, Chimie 8. 16; see below under ܕܡܝܕܐ.

ܕܡܝܕܐ col. 1570. interj. ܕܡܝܕܐ, Théodoret. Nestle Z.A.T.W. 1901, 329.

ܕܡܝܕܐ col. 1570. Denom. verb Ethpauel ܕܡܝܕܐ to troop, throng, ܕܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܝܕܐ, DBB. 344.

ܕܡܝܕܐ place-name, prob. in Arabia, Bar Penk. 142. 12.

ܕܡܝܕܐ Jahar, a judge, Stud. Syr. ii. 14. 1.

ܕܡܝܕܐ Juvenalis, bp. of Jerusalem, Diosc. ed. Nau 22. 5; ܕܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܝܕܐ ib. 58. 1 ult., Chron. Min. 21. 8, ܕܡܝܕܐ, Anecd. Syr. iii. 341. 8, Pléroph. 13. 5 and n., 15. 8, 10, 11. Vars. ܕܡܝܕܐ, ܕܡܝܕܐ.

ܕܡܝܕܐ col. 1572. an iota, jot, ܕܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܝܕܐ, Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 377. 9. 2) Pl. ܕܡܝܕܐ jots, writs, lines. A formula, charm; ܕܡܝܕܐ: ܕܡܝܕܐ abbrev. for ܕܡܝܕܐ he who bears these lines, Protection 1 ult., 3. 8, 16, 20, 79 bis, 88 ter, &c.

ܕܡܝܕܐ col. 1573. a leopard, cheetah, pl. ܕܡܝܕܐ Hist. Mon. i. 247. 4, Lag. G. A. 83. 139.

ܕܡܝܕܐ col. 1576 after 2nd par. f. pl. constr. ܕܡܝܕܐ in dies aeternitatis, for ever, in perpetuity, Journ. As. 1906. 2. 284, 7.

ܕܡܝܕܐ day after day, day by day, Pallad. 80. 15.

ܕܡܝܕܐ add: ܕܡܝܕܐ astron. "jour maximum" the longest day? R.O.C. xv. (1910), 240.

ܕܡܝܕܐ col. 1579. 1. Dele: it should be ܕܡܝܕܐ νυμφαία, see col. 2323 and Ar. PflN. 413.

ܕܡܝܕܐ col. 1579. Greek scholarship ܕܡܝܕܐ Hippoc. xxi. 1 cf. note, Or. Xt. i. 302. 12.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Armenian form of the name *John*, Ant. Patr. 306. 1.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *Jonaton*, son of Noah, born after the Deluge, Apis ܐ. 5, Schatzh. 138. 7 and n. 115.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *Ἰώνιος*, the Ionian Gulf i.e. the Adriatic Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. xi. 14.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *Aesop* h.e. ܐܪܡܝܐ B.O. iii. i. 7; ܐܪܡܝܐ Hochfeld Fabel 26 and Einleitung 5-7, Kal-w-Dim. x. 1. Confused with Flavius Josephus, col. 1582.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *Hippasus*, philosopher, BH. ap. Hebraica iii. 250. 7.

ܐܪܡܝܐ adj. of *Joppa*, ܐܪܡܝܐ a maiden of *Joppa*, Warda 221 r.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *Hippocrates*, Med. 6. 21, 15. 20, 16. 9, 116. 12, 191. 9 and often. Cf. ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 165.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1582. *image, figure*. Pl. ܐܪܡܝܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 445. 3. Add: *a figure of speech, trope*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 13. 8. ܐܪܡܝܐ in a list of Church furniture, Takhsa 146. 6.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *figured in the mind, mental*, ܐܪܡܝܐ? But. Sap. Philos. 4. 4.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1583. denom. from ܐܪܡܝܐ. *to form, shape*, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ *to carpenter and make doors and seats*, Tim. 1. ed. Braun 26. With ܐܪܡܝܐ *to form an image in the mind*, Ebed J. Card. 25. 2, 30. 4; ܐܪܡܝܐ "Hénoch que caractérise la grâce" Sev. Ant. Vit. 212. 5 = Sir. xlv. 16; ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ *those virtues which characterize the godly man*, ib. 255. 1. Ethpa. ܐܪܡܝܐ *to be figured*, ܐܪܡܝܐ Bar Sal. in Lit. 94. 17.

ܐܪܡܝܐ. Sec p. 156 a 2.

ܐܪܡܝܐ f. *characterization*, But. Sap. Periherm. 1. 4.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1583. Add: 1) i. q. Ar. ܐܪܡܝܐ *figurative*, But. Sap.

Periherm. 1. 4. 2) *represented*, ܐܪܡܝܐ id. Theol. 1. 5. 3) *imaginary*, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ N. Hist. viii. 4. 6.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1583. *characterization*, ܐܪܡܝܐ But. Sap. Philos. ii. 4. Pl. *mental concepts*, ܐܪܡܝܐ id. Isag. 1. 2; Philos. 2. 4 ter.

ܐܪܡܝܐ i. q. ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1584. *ύάκινθος*, *a jacinth*, Apoc. xxi. 20 ed. Gwynn.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Pers. *Yazdaïdad*, Bp., ZDMG. xliii. 395. 2.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Pers. *Yazdad*, Bp. of Rêw-Ardašir, ZDMG. xliii. 396. 6; Bp. of Herat, ib. 400. 6; Syn. Or. 43. 11, 64. 29: 621.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Pers. 1) m. *Yazdoi*, Bp. of Herat, ZDMG. xliii. 396. 11; Syn. Or. 43. 18; 621. 2) f. martyr of Beit Slok, A.M.B. iv. 201, 207.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Pers. pr. n. *Yazdkhwast*, Bp. of Media, Syn. Or. 479 = 214. 19. So correct ܐܪܡܝܐ ZDMG. xliii. 406. 15.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Pers. pr. n. m. *Yazdinman*, Išoyahb ed. Duval 76. 3. I. q. ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1585.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Pers. pr. n. m. *Yazdsapor*, Išoyahb ed. Duval 36. 14.

ܐܪܡܝܐ for ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1585. Pers. ܐܪܡܝܐ, *Yazdpana*, Bp. of Nineveh, ZDMG. xliii. 404. 9; ܐܪܡܝܐ Bp. of Maaltha, ib. 403. 3. Mart. under Chosroes 1, Jab. 394. 6 ff.; ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ, ib. 395. 13, Pers. Mart. 87 n. 785.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Pers. pr. n. *Yazdbozedh*, ZDMG. xliii. 397. 1 and n. I. q. ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1585. Mart. under Chosroes, Tabari 287 n. 1.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1587. ܐܪܡܝܐ *murky fumes*, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 5.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1588 pen. and 1589 mid. of par. pl. m. ܐܪܡܝܐ accidents which are peculiar to one thing as blackness to ink, one of six sorts of accident, BB. under ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 661, where the part about ܐܪܡܝܐ is incomplete.

Cf. DBB. 454. ܬܡܪܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܝܝܬ it is singular in this, its peculiarity is, Natur 52 pen.

ܬܡܪܬܐ col. 1589. Add: μονοφῶντα, 4 Macc. i. 27.

ܬܡܪܬܐ col. 1590, to mis-carry, be abortive, add: Hippoc. iii. 12, v. 27, 31, 34, 35, 41, 42, 50, 52, vii. 25. Of goats and sheep, N. Hist. vii. 4. 4. Used of wheat not forming ears, ܬܡܪܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ Dion. 165. 1.

ܬܡܪܬܐ f. abortion, Hippoc. iv. 23.

ܬܡܪܬܐ col. 1591. despondency, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 5 bis.

ܬܡܪܬܐ col. 1591. Schatzh. 182. 10, Op. Nest. 97. 22, both on 1 Reg. iv. 23. Conder, Tent-work, i. 172, identifies it with our roe-buck and says that a great valley S. of Carmel is named from it, Yakhmûr. Also Lag. G. A. 52, Arm. Stud. § 1546, Pract. Miss. 42-64.

ܬܡܪܬܐ uncertain. Perh. the freight of a caravan, Jos. Styl. 54. 1 where Martin has ܬܡܪܬܐ.

ܬܡܪܬܐ Aph. ܬܡܪܬܐ col. 1594. Add: ܬܡܪܬܐ Begetter of the Warrior, name of a plant, its blossoms are shaped like a hood and shine at night, Med. 598. 1.

ܬܡܪܬܐ col. 1594. 3) offspring, children, N.B. f. ܬܡܪܬܐ; ܬܡܪܬܐ. ܬܡܪܬܐ. Epiphany service, Gaza, Maclean.

ܬܡܪܬܐ parentage, Hormizd. 53.

ܬܡܪܬܐ birth. astron. ܬܡܪܬܐ New Year, Georg. Arab. 27. 12 i. q. ܬܡܪܬܐ see below. ܬܡܪܬܐ the rising or birth of the moon is its transit to the west of the sun, ib. l. 16, 28. 5, 6. ܬܡܪܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ the rising of Sirius is the beginning of the New Year, ib. ll. 7, 8.

ܬܡܪܬܐ col. 1596. Astron. ܬܡܪܬܐ New Year's Day = the rising of the Dog Star, Georg. Arab. 24. 5, 10, 25. 11, 27. 9; ܬܡܪܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ib. ll. 11-13.

ܬܡܪܬܐ col. 1597. f. pl. ܬܡܪܬܐ midwives who assist at birth, G. Busâmé 78 b, 15, 16. Metaph. ܬܡܪܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ

thoughts which beget prayer, Is. Nin. 8 r, 5 af.; ܬܡܪܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ib.

ܬܡܪܬܐ Anecl. Syr. iii. 258. 3. Corr. ܬܡܪܬܐ "Ελουροι, Herulians, so Brooks in loc. p. 225. Cf. Procop. Bell. Pers. i. 13.

ܬܡܪܬܐ Pa. past. part. col. 1599 infra. Add ܬܡܪܬܐ taught of God, θεοδιδάκτοι 1 Thess. iv. 9, Sev. Ant. Vit. 244. 1. Cf. ܬܡܪܬܐ, Heb. ܬܡܪܬܐ Jes. liv. 13.

ܬܡܪܬܐ 1) pl. ܬܡܪܬܐ heresies, heretics, Ephr. Ref. ii. 50 ff. 2) military discipline, Josephus vi. 24. 14.

ܬܡܪܬܐ col. 1600. ܬܡܪܬܐ add: the Caspian Sea, M. Z. 33. 43, 58. 30.

ܬܡܪܬܐ col. 1602. marine, ܬܡܪܬܐ Simon the Mariner, confessor, Brev. Ant. 34. 16. F. pl. ܬܡܪܬܐ the isles of the Persian Gulf opp. ܬܡܪܬܐ isles of the Indian Ocean, Syn. Or. 619 sqq.

ܬܡܪܬܐ Ethpa. ܬܡܪܬܐ denom. verb from ܬܡܪܬܐ to become a sea, ܬܡܪܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ Sev. Ant. Hymus 191 n, f.

ܬܡܪܬܐ col. 1602. to swear. ܬܡܪܬܐ an oath. Abs. st. rare, ܬܡܪܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ our word, without an oath, is as true as our oath, Ephr. ed Lamy iii. 657. 10.

ܬܡܪܬܐ f. perjury, Op. Nest. 102. 4.

ܬܡܪܬܐ iambs, Greg. Carm. tit.

ܬܡܪܬܐ Jambres, col. 1605. Correct BH Chr. 132 = ed. Bedj. 128. 18.

ܬܡܪܬܐ col. 1605. Add: ܬܡܪܬܐ ἀμφιδέξις, ambidexter, Hippoc. vii. 40. τάγμα, the Fifth Legion, Josephus vi. 12. 15.

ܬܡܪܬܐ add: ܬܡܪܬܐ he who was crucified on the right hand of Our Lord, Warda 102 r. End of par. ܬܡܪܬܐ that which I have said, is right, Sev. Ant. Vit. 330. 1.

ܬܡܪܬܐ denom. verb Pacl conj. from ܬܡܪܬܐ to take by the right hand, ܬܡܪܬܐ Anecl. Syr. iii. 22. 21, 36. 16; ܬܡܪܬܐ ib. 45. 9.

ܡܨܚܚܐ a bishopric of the province of Assyria, probably *Temanîn* or *Temanîm*, E. of Amadiya, Or. Xt. i. 311. 2 and n. 3, Syn. Tim. i. 310, Syn. Or. 608 n. 3, 619. 6.

ܡܨܚܚܐ اليمامة (ܡܨܚܚܐ) *Yemama*, a province of Arabia, Sassanidi 36. 13.

ܡܨܚܚܐ place-name, *Imameh*, Chast. 70. 6.

ܡܨܚܚܐ Ar. ܡܨܚܚܐ *an alembic*, Chimie 33. 21, 34. 4 &c. Usually ܡܨܚܚܐ Ar. ܡܨܚܚܐ q. v. Suppl.

ܡܨܚܚܐ for ܡܨܚܚܐ *Jannes*, Hist. Mon. i. 176. 13.

ܡܨܚܚܐ *Isu*: this transliteration of the Greek Ἰησοῦς must have been used by the Syriac-speaking Marcionites. It is not elsewhere preserved in extant Syr. literature, Ephr. Ref. i. 45. 15, ii. 61. 42, 62. 29, 70 four times, and often. Burkitt Trans. xxix.

ܡܨܚܚܐ ܡܨܚܚܐ ܡܨܚܚܐ *Jeshuabman*, title of the Book of Joshua, Eus. ed. McLean 416. 5.

ܡܨܚܚܐ ܡܨܚܚܐ col. 1610. *an increase, augment*, ref. ܡܨܚܚܐ ܡܨܚܚܐ Hist. Mon. i. 65. 14.

ܡܨܚܚܐ Pers. ܡܨܚܚܐ *a horse*. Perh. *a swift rider*, ܡܨܚܚܐ ܡܨܚܚܐ ܡܨܚܚܐ Jab. 224. 12.

ܡܨܚܚܐ Aph. ܡܨܚܚܐ col. 1611. Add: intrans. ܡܨܚܚܐ ܡܨܚܚܐ ܡܨܚܚܐ *that the fruit of the vineyard may grow by fair temperate weather*, Bénédiction des Raisins, R.O.C. iv. 359.

ܡܨܚܚܐ ܡܨܚܚܐ ܡܨܚܚܐ *unripe, unripe and unpeeled terebinth berries*, Med. 586. 5.

ܡܨܚܚܐ ܡܨܚܚܐ ܡܨܚܚܐ *germinal, germinative*, N. Hist. vi. 1. 2.

ܡܨܚܚܐ or ܡܨܚܚܐ col. 1612. *a sand-grouse* but given as an equivalent for ܡܨܚܚܐ *a quail*, Lexx. and Op. Nest. quoted col. 2641 sq. ܡܨܚܚܐ N.B. E-Syr. voc. With gloss ܡܨܚܚܐ Nars. ed. Ming. i. 38 note. Pl. f. ܡܨܚܚܐ Med. 554. 16.

ܡܨܚܚܐ denom. verb Pael conj. from ܡܨܚܚܐ col. 1613. *to cause to covet*. ܡܨܚܚܐ ܡܨܚܚܐ Kal-w-Dim. 187. 2.

ܡܨܚܚܐ ܡܨܚܚܐ *Jacobule, Jacobulus*, BH Carm. 153. 4, 9 both times opp. Nestorius.

ܡܨܚܚܐ Aph. ܡܨܚܚܐ col. 1615. 2) *to end, pass away*, ܡܨܚܚܐ ܡܨܚܚܐ Our Lord came to an end as if He were dead, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 808 pen. 3) *to bring to an end*; add: ܡܨܚܚܐ ܡܨܚܚܐ *that ye finish your work*, Pallad. 34. 4; ܡܨܚܚܐ ܡܨܚܚܐ *I bring my remark to an end*, ib. 40. 6. *To put an end to*, the devil boasts that he is able ܡܨܚܚܐ ܡܨܚܚܐ *to finish the sea and do away with the land*, ib. 28. 10. N.B. *to perfect, make efficient* ܡܨܚܚܐ ܡܨܚܚܐ *“lux perfect manifesta”* opp. ܡܨܚܚܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 791.

ܡܨܚܚܐ col. 1616. Arm. ܡܨܚܚܐ *contempt; pertinacity*, Aphr. ed. Par. 605 ult., 677. 5; ܡܨܚܚܐ M.Z. 27. 7.

ܡܨܚܚܐ col. 1616. Fut. 1 pers. ܡܨܚܚܐ *to care for, provide*, imper. ܡܨܚܚܐ: ܡܨܚܚܐ Or. Xt. iii. 4. 7.

ܡܨܚܚܐ col. 1617. *pure red*, ܡܨܚܚܐ DBB. under ܡܨܚܚܐ col. 992.

ܡܨܚܚܐ col. 1618. Add: ܡܨܚܚܐ *philóponoi, diligent students, “mugs,”* Sev. Ant. Vit. and Nau in loc, R.O.C. iv. 543.

ܡܨܚܚܐ scriptio plena for ܡܨܚܚܐ; ܡܨܚܚܐ *Divine providence*, Pallad. 331. 16.

ܡܨܚܚܐ col. 1619. *disposition, will, desire*, ܡܨܚܚܐ he was thwarted, BH Chr. Ecel. Ecel. ii. 375; ܡܨܚܚܐ *till the mood leaves him*, Natur 55. 6.

ܡܨܚܚܐ headstrong, perverse, add ref. ܡܨܚܚܐ Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 94. 6.

ܡܨܚܚܐ col. 1621. *καῦμα, feverish heat*, Hippoc. iv. 65; ܡܨܚܚܐ *heart-burn*, Med. 295. 17.

ܡܨܚܚܐ col. 1622. *hot, burning*, name of a hot medicine i.e. *Syrup of poppies*, ܡܨܚܚܐ Med. 235. 9. ܡܨܚܚܐ 1. 20; 247. 15.

ܡܨܚܚܐ add: ܡܨܚܚܐ *burnt antimony*, Chimie 99. 6. 8, 12.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *a dragon*, Chimie 273 n. 2.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *to congest, be inflamed*, pass. part. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ
inflamed, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Hist. B.V.M.
 73. 2.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ see under ܡܥܬܝܬܐ.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ denom. verb from ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *a jacinth*.
To adorn with jacinths, Poet. Syr. 99. 4 af.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *heaviness*, Med. 204. 10.
 I.q. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1624. 5) *margin of a book*,
 add: ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *many are the*
marginal notes, Or. Xt. i. 300 ult. 7) *interest*,
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Dion. 184. 9.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1625. 13 of par. Add: ܡܥܬܝܬܐ
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ γυνάτων βάρος, Hippoc. iv. 20, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ib. v. 20, 26, Med. 5 ult. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *oppression, nightmares*, Charms 285.
 11, 286. 4.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *lithargyrum = protoxide of lead*, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Med. 61. 9, 162. 6.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1627. 2) *heaviness*, add:
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Med. 6. 8, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ib. 44. 6; ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ καρηβαρία, Hippoc.
 iii. 16, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ βαρυκοῖα, ib. 5, 16, 30.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1627. *heavy, burdensome*,
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Vit. Monoph. 64. 20.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ add: ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *her attendants*, Jab.
 448 pen.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ add: *the bestowing of gifts*,
 BH. Eth. 553. 18.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1630. *a month*. Jos. Styl.
 has ܡܥܬܝܬܐ passim e.g. 31. 7, 37. 10, 11, 39. 23,
 40. 3, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ l. 10.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ dimin. m. *a short month* viz. five
 intercalated days, Georg. Arab. 5. 13.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *monthly*, opp. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *daily*,
 N. Hist. 5. 3.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ m.pl. *Yartutāye*, a people descended
 from Aram, Chron. Min. 356. 19.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ prob. a constellation, Med. 505. 22,
 its influence is opposed to that of Saturn, ib.
 506. 3, to that of Jupiter, l. 4.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ cf. Arab. وَرَل *a newt*, m. *a crocodile*,
 Anecd. Syr. iv. 42 sq.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Mongol *injunction, charge*, Jab. 48.
 10. Vars. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ n.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1631. *the Yarmuk river*,
 BHChr. 101. 5.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ dimin. of ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1631.
 f. *a small rug, a coverlet*, Anecd. Syr. ii. 115. 9.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ, and ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *Ir'enin*,
 a village in the dist. of Apamea, R.O.C. iii.
 337 n. 2.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1630. 6 of par. 1) *a lamia* add:
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Mar. Marc. 165. 13.
 2) *a plant, panaces heracleum*, add ref. Med.
 232. 2.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1632. *to grow pale*, ref. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Anecd. Syr. i. 68. 6.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ add: *yolk of an egg*, Med. 61. 10,
 86. 11, DBB. under ܡܥܬܝܬܐ 423.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1633. *yellowness* ܡܥܬܝܬܐ in
 jaundice, Med. 557. 17.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1633. *pale green?* leaves, Med.
 600. 21.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ pl. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *green potherbs*,
 N. Hist. vi. 2. 2.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1633. 3 of par. *ikrepos, jaundice*,
 add Hippoc. iv. 62, pl. 64, v. 68, vi. 41;
jaundice affecting the eyes, Med. 53. 22, 54.
 2, 5, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ib. 557. 15; ܡܥܬܝܬܐ
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ib. 383. 21, a) *at the crisis of a fever*
 from yellow bile, ib. 386 ult., from snake
 bite, 387. 1, from the liver, l. 4, from the
 spleen, l. 5, from the gall bladder, l. 8.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ m. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *a disease*, see ZDMG. lviii.
 953, A.M.B. iv. 249, the symptoms are like
 dropsy
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1634. ult. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ fem. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *an*
heiress, ref. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Or. Xt. vi. 24. 6, 16;
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Sev. Lett.
 509. 8.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1635. *one who appoints heir*,
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *heir precedes the testator to the grave*,
 Hist. Mon. i. 222. 14.
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1638. *progress, advance*,
 ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *childishness which does not make progress*,
 Hist. Mon. i. 65. 6.



אל col. 1656. Ethpe. אל' to be reproved, add: impers. חס סחל חסב Chron. Min. 254 ult.

חח' m. reproof, rebuke חח' חח' with our blame and rebuke, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 39. Probably this should be חח', cf. חח' from חח'.

חח' col. 1659. Add: חח' sun-stroke, Med. 296. 17; חח' elephantiasis, ref. ib. 48. 20; חח' lumbago, ib. 50. 5.

חח' πονηρός, painful, grievous, Apoc. xvi. 2 ed. Gwynn, Bagst. חח'.

חח' f. pain, grief, BHCarm. 157. 3.

חח' i. q. חח' col. 1693. The Ark, one of the Qardu chain of mountains is so-called for the Ark of Noah is said to have rested there. Now Bohtan, A.M.B. i. 445 tit. and n., 449 ult. ff.

חח' col. 1659. Add: Assyrian Ka-ai-ma-nu, Saturn, Gest. Alex. 19. 15 &c. חח' (sic) ill-luck, ib. 40. 11. The planet Saturn חח' Med. 481. 18. Chem. lead, i. q. חח' Chimie 3. 9, 11. 9.

חח' pr.n. Chaeon, חח' a Scythian race allied to Gog and Magog, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii 197.

חח' Chaonea, a district of Epirus, N. Hist. iv. 5. 2.

חח' Χαλάνη, a monastery, Sev. Lett. 505. 22.

חח' col. 1661. Dele; it is probably a mistake for חח' χάλαινα, balaena, see col. 435.

חח' χάλκη, in Libya, N. Hist. vii. 2. 3.

חח' m.pl. χαλκίς = χαλκιδική, a fish found in Cappadocia, N. Hist. vii. 4. 2.

חח' col. 1661. χαλκίτις, ref. חח' copper mine in Cyprus, N. Hist. vii. 3. 1.

חח' χημεία, chemistry. Chimie 214 n. 1. Cf. חח'.

חח' var. חח' Gennesareth, Jac. Edes. Hex. xxiv. ult. Usually חח'.

חח' pr.n.m. Kantirsa, an Egyptian bishop, Pallad. 505. 5.

חח' i. q. חח' full moon, Geop. 7. 2. Arm. חח', Coptic חח', ογχοc, χεc, Lag. Symm. 93.

חח' col. 1663. חח' stones in the bladder, Med. 244. 5, 245. 1, 544. 7, Hippoc. iii. 25, iv. 78. Also called חח' as causing vomiting, A.M.B. iii. 522. To the list of stones add from Chimie:

חח' γεώδης, geodes h.s. hollow nodules, 9. 16.

חח' galactite, ib. 8. 11.

חח' probably white agate, for it is described as having streaks or bands as regular as if turned on a lathe, ib. 8. 15.

חח' col. 1665. Add: חח' glass-blower's magnesia; it is used as a base for all dyes, ib. 9. 15.

חח' St. John's stone, gagates, jet, found in Judaea and in Lycia, ib. 9. 1.

חח' flint, ib. 9. 20.

חח' pyrites, ib. 9. 16.

חח' λίθος Φρύγιος, Phrygian stone, an aluminous stone used in dyeing, ib. 8. 3 af. Cf. חח' col. 1665.

חח' soap stone, ib. 9. 15.

חח' "light stone", κουφόλιθος, a kind of chalk, ib. 48. 20. Cf. חח'.

חח' black mill-stone, ib. 9 ult.

חח' stony, prob. name of a plant, Med. 265. 9.

ܩܐܦܘܪ *camphor*, N. Hist. iii. i. sect. 2. Usually ܡܥܕܐ q. v.

ܩܐܘܪ col. 1668. Add: *penalty, pain* ܐܬܪܐ ܩܐܘܪ, Sev. Lett. 28 ult., 33. 5; ܐܬܪܐ ܩܐܘܪ ܩܐܘܪ Roman laws fix beheading as the penalty, ib. 77. 10; ܩܐܘܪ ܩܐܘܪ, ib. 116. 10, 123. 3 &c. With ܬ liable to shame or punishment, ܐܬܪܐ ܩܐܘܪ, Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 173. 17.

ܩܐܘܪܐ *reprovingly*, Sev. Lett. 192. 6, 276. 16.

ܩܐܘܪܐ *χαῖρε, salutation*, A.M.B. iii. 234. 15.

ܩܐܘܪܐ ܩܐܘܪܐ *χερσόνησος, the Thracian Chersonese*, Jac. Edes. Hex. xii. 6; ܩܐܘܪܐ ܩܐܘܪܐ the Golden Chersonese, ib. xv. 16.

ܩܐܘܪܐ *Mongol princess*, ܩܐܘܪܐ ܩܐܘܪܐ N.B. synonyms, BHChr. Eccl. ii. 461 ult., Jab. 104, 7.

ܩܐܘܪܐ *καθημερῶν, a lectionary from the Gospels for each day of the year*, C.S.B. 114, 128.

ܩܐܘܪܐ *Catherine of Alexandria*, Or. Xt. iv. 118. 11.

ܩܐܘܪܐ *Kabab, a Monophysite*, Išoyahb 84. 8.

ܩܐܘܪܐ pass. part. ܩܐܘܪܐ *angry*. Impers. with ܬ of the pers. ܩܐܘܪܐ ܩܐܘܪܐ *being vexed, angry*, An. Syr. 194. 24; masc. ܩܐܘܪܐ l. 26.

ܩܐܘܪܐ col. 1669. *the liver*. Add: Hippoc. v. 55, vi. 18, 41, vii. 15, 42, 48. 51, Med. 16. 20, 65. 17, 330 quater, 331 sexes and often. Pl. ܩܐܘܪܐ Sev. Ant. Vit. 40. 4.

ܩܐܘܪܐ *angrily*, J. Eph. Lives 183. 1.

ܩܐܘܪܐ col. 1670. *a round loaf*, ܩܐܘܪܐ ܩܐܘܪܐ, A.M.B. vii. 23=Pallad. 110. 22; pl. ܩܐܘܪܐ ib. 344. 11; ܩܐܘܪܐ S. Dan. 398. 19; Pet. Ib. 103. 15.

ܩܐܘܪܐ f. *a monk's cloak*, Jab. 481. 9 = Pers. Mart. n. 915. I. q. ܩܐܘܪܐ col. 1671.

ܩܐܘܪܐ Arab. ܩܐܘܪܐ m. *a baker*, BHChr. Eccl. ii 263 bis.

ܩܐܘܪܐ col. 1670. 6 af. *a bond*. E-Syr. ܩܐܘܪܐ Nars. Ming. ii. 41. 9 and n.

ܩܐܘܪܐ denom. verb, Arab. ܩܐܘܪܐ to cry *Allāhu akbar*, "God is great", ܩܐܘܪܐ, Dion. 89. 15.

ܩܐܘܪܐ col. 1672. *great, abundant*, ܩܐܘܪܐ weeping copiously, A.M.B. ii. 109. 3.

ܩܐܘܪܐ m. pl. "les soufres", *sulphureous substances*, Chimie 214 n. 4; i. q. ܩܐܘܪܐ ib., 48. 21, 22.

ܩܐܘܪܐ col. 1673. *sulphur*. Add: ܩܐܘܪܐ ܩܐܘܪܐ *sulphur i.e. oil of eggs*, Chimie 34. 23.

ܩܐܘܪܐ correct ܩܐܘܪܐ, *sulphuretted springs*, ܩܐܘܪܐ ܩܐܘܪܐ, Nöld. F. S. ii. 894.

ܩܐܘܪܐ col. 1674. 2) *to master a subject*, ܩܐܘܪܐ ܩܐܘܪܐ Rylands 44. 92 a. 6) *to salt, pickle*, ܩܐܘܪܐ ܩܐܘܪܐ *preserved vegetables*, Natur 53. 13; ܩܐܘܪܐ ܩܐܘܪܐ *ensilage*, Pallad. 368. 20, ܩܐܘܪܐ ib. 385. 21, 420. 1. Ethpa. ܩܐܘܪܐ col. 1675. *to be subdued*, add: ܩܐܘܪܐ ܩܐܘܪܐ A.M.B. v. 458. 18. Astron. *to be intercalated*, ܩܐܘܪܐ ܩܐܘܪܐ Ephr. Ref. i. 24. 22; ܩܐܘܪܐ ܩܐܘܪܐ l. 24.

ܩܐܘܪܐ 1) *siege*, add: Josephus vi. 26. 7. *Force, pressure*, ܩܐܘܪܐ ܩܐܘܪܐ *the forcing down of food*, Med. 269. 3.

ܩܐܘܪܐ f. *subjugation*, Dion. 6. 15.

ܩܐܘܪܐ Kurd. ܩܐܘܪܐ *ring-worm, baldness*; Med. 554. 15.

ܩܐܘܪܐ col. 1677. Add: ܩܐܘܪܐ and that was all, Jab. 165. 12, 15.

ܩܐܘܪܐ col. 1679. Turk. ܩܐܘܪܐ *condiment, sharp sauce* from Pers. ܩܐܘܪܐ *buttermilk*, 1. Löw Ar. PflN. 373; id. in loc. Z.A. xxii. 80. 81.

ܩܐܘܪܐ col. 1682. cf. ܩܐܘܪܐ *to breathe*, Ar. ܩܐܘܪܐ *to have foul breath*, col. 2370.

ܩܐܘܪܐ col. 1683. ref. ܩܐܘܪܐ *foul breath*, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 7.

ܩܐܘܪܐ Pael col. 1684. Add: *to supply or furnish abundantly*, ܩܐܘܪܐ ܩܐܘܪܐ

Ebed J. 297. Pass. part. ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ *iepómaprus*, i. e. *consecrated by martyrdom* but sometimes a *martyred priest*, Dawk. 2. 48 v, 222 r.

ܚܠܡܐ col. 1685. 2) ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ *priestly*, ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ *prayers which may be recited by the priest only*, Qdham W. 50. 4 af., 59. 1, 62. 4. *Consecrated, holy*. Add at end of par.: ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ *iepa nósos, epilepsy*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 85. 5.

ܚܠܡܐ col. 1686. ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ *Consecrator omnium*, Bar Sal. in Lit. 24. 6.

ܚܠܡܐ col. 1687. *to cauterize*, ref. Med. 176. 2, 3; imper. ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ *cleanse the wound with honey and salt and madder*, ib. 585. 15. Pass. part. ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ *ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ* Pallad. 282. 7. Ethpa. ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ *to be cauterized*, refs. Hippoc. vi. 26, 57, vii. 41, 42 so correct for ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ.

ܚܠܡܐ col. 1688. *thorn, spine, backbone*, ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ *marine mammals, such as sharks, have a cartilaginous, thick, hard, backbone*, N. Hist. vii. 17.

ܚܠܡܐ col. 1689. *Egyptian thorn*, *Acacia Nilotica*, ref. Med. 209. 5.

ܚܠܡܐ perhaps for ܚܠܡܐ *fomentation, a burning hot application*; ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ *ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ* *application of sponges dipped in hot water for severe pain in the eyes*, Med. 557. 10.

ܚܠܡܐ i. q. ܚܠܡܐ *ἀκανθώδης, prickly*, BB. under ܚܠܡܐ col. 1783 and so DBB.

ܚܠܡܐ col. 1690. *spiny, thorny, stiff*, some thorns are not ܚܠܡܐ *stiff* for want of substance, N. Hist. vi. 3. 3; ܚܠܡܐ *ܚܠܡܐ* *a cottony substance*, ib. 2. 2.

ܚܠܡܐ col. 1690. Dele this par. and that below beginning ܚܠܡܐ. The latter is the better form, it is γογγυλὶς *turnip*, Löw Ar. PflnN. 424 on 241. See ܚܠܡܐ col. 683 and ܚܠܡܐ DBB. 468. 7.

ܚܠܡܐ Pers. ܚܠܡܐ *beauty, elegance*, name of a Magian, A.M.B. iv. 227.

ܚܠܡܐ pl. ܚܠܡܐ the fifth of the seven orders of priests with the Yezidis, attendants on sanjaks, Mt. Singar 24 ult., 36. 4, ܚܠܡܐ ib. 37. 7, 11, 38. 5, 44. Yezidis 109. 16, 111. 3, 18, pl. ܚܠܡܐ 109. 6. 13 and often.

ܚܠܡܐ col. 1691. pr.n.m. Khôdhâwi, Hist. Hormizd. 79. 5, Hormizd. 1973, 2309; founder of the monastery of ܚܠܡܐ Chast. 43. 6, 45. 14, Hist. Mon. i. lxxvii; 58. 19, 86. 2, QdhamW. 239. 1.

ܚܠܡܐ col. 1690, *flooding*, ref. ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ *Protection* 34. 1, J.A.O.S. xv. 141. 2.

ܚܠܡܐ pr.n.f. Pehlevi *Houtos*, Zend *Houtaosa*, wife of Gushtasp, Coupes ii. 111.

ܚܠܡܐ Pers. ܚܠܡܐ *Lord or God*, A.M.B. ii. 576 ult., 577. 2, Hippoc. xxvii. n. 1.

ܚܠܡܐ pr.n.m. from ܚܠܡܐ *God, Khodidad God given*, Bp. of Harbath Gelal, ZDMG. xliii. 400. 4. Misspelt ܚܠܡܐ ib. 398. 13 and ܚܠܡܐ l. 18.

ܚܠܡܐ see ܚܠܡܐ.

ܚܠܡܐ pr.n.m. Pers. from ܚܠܡܐ *Lord*. Jab. 215. 13, ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ.

ܚܠܡܐ col. 1691. *to be timid*, act. part. ܚܠܡܐ *φρίσσεις*, Greg. Naz. ii. 20. 24. With ܚܠܡܐ *to shrink from*, ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ Th. Mops. in Joh. vi. 52. Pass. part. ܚܠܡܐ *bashful*, ܚܠܡܐ Hormizd. 1713, 1731. Aph. ܚܠܡܐ *ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ* *to put to shame*, ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ but perh. it should be Pe. fut. 1 pers. ܚܠܡܐ, Ebed J. Card. 23. 9. ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ (corr. ܚܠܡܐ) *they will be gathered together*, Book of Shem 111. 5.

ܚܠܡܐ col. 1692. Pers. ܚܠܡܐ *an earthen pot with a long narrow neck*, Fremdw. 73, ܚܠܡܐ Chimie 38. 2, A.M.B. iii. 518. 19, BB. under ܚܠܡܐ col. 2036.

ܚܠܡܐ a drug, ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ for ulcers, Med. 575. 19.

ܚܠܡܐ Pers. ܚܠܡܐ *crest or tuft* and *virgin*, pr.n.f. Chast. 55. 3.

ܚܠܡܐ col. 1692. 2) Trs. to rt. ܚܠܡܐ col. 1718.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ correct ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ Zend Kayadha, *unchastity, incest*, A.M.B. ii. 578. 9, Nöld. Festgr. an Roth 36 n. 8.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ col. 1693 end of par. Pl. ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ *ingots*, Gest. Alex. 171. 7.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ pl. ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ col. 1693. 6 af. Arm. ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ *cudgel*, ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ *they smote him with cudgels*, Act. Apost. Apoc. ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ 5 = A.M.B. iii. 109. 10.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ Mod. Syr. for ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ, Arab. ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ *plum.* ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ for ulcers, Med. 575. 20.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ col. 1694. Add: ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ *tablets of the Invincible Star*, name of a medicine, Med. 297. 4. ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ *the morning star, the planet Venus* add: col. 350 under ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ; col. 960 under ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ *éosphoros*. ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ *Samian earth* ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ *chalk*, Chimie 7. 20.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ denom. verb Paul conj. ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ *starred, marked with an asterisk*, Epiph. 9. 57.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ relating to stars, ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ *signs manifest in the stars*, Bod. Or. 467. 247 r.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ name a) of a village, M.Z. 211. 9. b) of a mountain ib. l. 16. For ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ see ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ col. 1697. a *measurer, surveyor*, ref. ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 447.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ a *measure*. Pl. ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ *fever of varying intensity*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 23.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ f. a *measure of wheat*, σιτομέτριον, Sev. Lett. 182. 7.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ Χολλαβήν, a city of N. Africa, Rel. Jur. 87. 11.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ col. 1698. χολέρα, *cholera*. Ref. pl. Hippoc. iii 29.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ for ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ col. 1698. χυλός, 1) *chyle*, ref. mesenteric veins ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ N. Hist. vii. 6. 5. 2) *juice, an infusion*, ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ *saffron water is an infusion of the blossom*, Chimie 14. 12; *liquid formed*

of pounded stone and water ib. 8. 9, 10, ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ ll. 11, 12.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ for ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ col. 1699. *Galanga*, a gingerwort, Med. 309. 20, 363. 9, 319. 4 but ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ l. 5.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ col. 1699. 3) *to withhold, defraud*. Act. part. ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ Ebed J. 250. ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ *to be vanquished*, Budge, Med. 589. 3, *thou shalt not fail*?

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ col. 1700. *fraud, guile*, ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ *over-reaching is the using of a false balance and results in fraud*, But. Sap. Econ. 1. 2.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ for ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ *black*, see under ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ Koum, a genius or legendary personage in the teaching of Mani, Coupes ii. 112, trad. 164 n.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ col. 1700. Dele the article.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ ó Χάματος, a bishopric in Lycia, Nöld. F. S. ii. 474. 121.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ i. q. ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ q. v. Suppl. and col. 1753. name of a monastery.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ place-name, near Tiari, A.M.B. i. 416.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ Pael ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ col. 1702. *to constitute, fit, adapt*, add: ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ *the effect which their nature is adapted to produce*, Galen 274. 2; ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ *the limbs of the bear are not adapted to, not well-formed*, Natur 8. 6, 9. 9. Aph. ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ chem. *to make set or harden*, opp. ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ, ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ Chimie 1. 8: see same passage quoted from C.B.M. 1190 b on col. 1702. 22 af. and cf. ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ ib. ult.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ col. 1703. *nature. Natural or physical peculiarity*, Natur 55. 13 and ult., ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ *naturally, by instinct*, ib. 2. 6, 25. 3.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ col. 1705. *state of nature*, Hist. Mon. i. 18. 9.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ add: *in military formation*, Josephus vi. 5. 3, 24. 12.

ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ true nature, ܡܕܢܝܢܐܝܐ BH. Columb. 5. 3.

يُفْعِلُ col. 1723 *the truffle*, BH. ZDMG. xl. 443.

يُفْعِلُ: χειμῆρος τροπικός, *the winter tropic*, De Astrolabe 271. 3.

يُفْعِلُ πύρρον? DBB. 889. 1. *Food*, ref. Warda 247 v with gloss يَفْعِلُ.

يُفْعِلُ Anecd. Syr. iv. 96. 19, 22 and 1. 24: see يَفْعِلُ a small sea-fish.

يُفْعِلُ for يَفْعِلُ Chios, island, Jac. Edes. Hex. xii. 7.

يُفْعِلُ pouched, يَتَفَعِّلُ marsipobranchii, purse-gills, an order of fishes, N. Hist. vii. 4. 2.

يُفْعِلُ col. 1725. Dele article; it is يَفْعِلُ.

يُفْعِلُ χειρότητα "opérations faites à la main," Chimie 239. 4 af.

يُفْعِلُ or يَفْعِلُ unknown. If a place-name it should be a residence of the Sassanids, يَفْعِلُ he returned from Kiris (or by grace) from the Royal Residence, Syn. Or. 70. 21 = trad. 321 n. Chahot prefers χάρις, grace.

يُفْعِلُ col. 1727. *a grinder, molar tooth*, ref. يَفْعِلُ for throbbing teeth, Med. 561. 17. *A tusk*, يَفْعِلُ walrus tusks each a cubit long, Gest. Alex. 190. 3, 5; opp. يَفْعِلُ Natur 56. 13.

يُفْعِلُ col. 1728. *a press*, Dozy Suppl. تحت. Ref. under يَفْعِلُ col. 3161.

يُفْعِلُ col. 1728. *blue*, ref. يَفْعِلُ blue beryl, Hist. Mon. i. clxiv.

يُفْعِلُ col. 1728. spotted, يَفْعِلُ as snakes and efts, ib. 4. 1, m. pl. ib. 4. 2, يَفْعِلُ all these spotted creatures cast their slough in the spring, ib.

يُفْعِلُ col. 1728. 2) pills, tablets, يَفْعِلُ Med. 85. 11, 14, 367 bis, يَفْعِلُ ib. 91. 13, "gâteaux" Chimie 51. 16; pl. abs. st. يَفْعِلُ N. Hist. ii. 6.

يُفْعِلُ col. 1729. Epiph. agrees with K.'s estimate of 125 يَفْعِلُ to the talent, Epiph. 2.

يُفْعِلُ col. 1730. 5 of par. يَفْعِلُ house cat, N. Hist. viii. 3. 3. Prob. a weazel, Takhsa 119. 7.

يُفْعِلُ col. 1731. Pael يَفْعِلُ to crown. Pass. part. f. pl. يَفْعِلُ the crowned or perfected things of the earth, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 601. Cf. Ps. lxxv. 11, or correct يَفْعِلُ crops? Aph. يَفْعِلُ col. 1731. Trs. this par., also يَفْعِلُ and يَفْعِلُ col. 1734 to root يَفْعِلُ col. 2372 f. Dele the Latin of first line of par. and compare quotation from the same MS. on col. 2372. *To imagine, think mistakenly*. The second quotation, from C.B.M. 593, should be under يَفْعِلُ Aph. of يَفْعِلُ col. 1696.

يُفْعِلُ col. 1733. 7. يَفْعِلُ King's Clover, Melilotus officinalis, refs. Med. 81 ter, 94. 4, 148. 10, 321 quater and often.

يُفْعِلُ pl. يَفْعِلُ col. 1734. *a web*, add: يَفْعِلُ cobwebs, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 629. 21.

يُفْعِلُ f. receiving the crown of martyrdom, Mar Bassus 38. 524; Jab. 455. 11.

يُفْعِلُ and يَفْعِلُ col. 1734. See Aph. يَفْعِلُ just above.

يُفْعِلُ col. 1735. Add: يَفْعِلُ the all in all, the entirety of the whole universe, a title of God, Hunt. i. 347. tit. يَفْعِلُ not at all, Loof's Nest. 371. 13. With pron. aff. يَفْعِلُ I am utterly unclean, Warda 33 r; يَفْعِلُ all of you, Kal-w-Dim. 77. 15, 18.

يُفْعِلُ col. 1738. Act. part. يَفْعِلُ to stay, stop, cease, يَفْعِلُ I will stay there till you come, A.M.B. v. 433. 15, يَفْعِلُ ib. 442. 15. يَفْعِلُ their vows ceased = could no longer be made, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 804. 3. يَفْعِلُ (يَفْعِلُ) Natur 47. 1. With يَفْعِلُ and pers. pron. to keep for himself, يَفْعِلُ two monks, from their earnings, kept for themselves only just enough for their need, Pallad. 459. 5, 6. To be bound of the bowels; costive, constipated, part. يَفْعِلُ Med. 569. 4; يَفْعِلُ diarrhoea will stop; ll. 6, 7, 13, 15, 17.

Pass. part. ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܢܥ ܒܕܐܬܐ *that which cannot be*, opp. ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܢܥ *necessary*, But. Sap. Philos. 2. 6. Ethpe. ܡܠܬܐ 2) add: *to wait, stay*, ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܢܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܢܥ A.M.B. v. 447. 17; ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܢܥ, ib. 473. 1.

ܡܠܬܐ pl. ܡܠܬܐ col. 1740. νεφρός, *the kidneys*, Hippoc. iv. 75, 76, 78, v. 55, vi. 6, vii. 31 ff.

ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܢܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܢܥ νεφριτικός, *relating to the kidneys*, ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܢܥ ܡܠܬܐ inflammation of the kidneys, Hippoc. iii. 30; *the loins*, ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܢܥ JAOS. xx. 196. 4.

ܡܠܬܐ m. *staying, stanching*, ܡܠܬܐ JAOS. xx. 196. 8.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 1740. ref. *prohibition*, opp. ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܢܥ *compulsion*, But. Sap. Periherm. iii. 4.

ܡܠܬܐ f. *obstruction, stoppage*, ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܢܥ, Med. 111. 18.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 1743. An old error for ܡܠܬܐ col. 1748, *a bladder supporting a raft*, R. Duval.

ܡܠܬܐ Ar. ܡܠܬܐ adj. *rabid, mad*, ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܢܥ Mar Kardag ed. Abb. 38. 4, ed. Feige 27. 12. Nöld. ZDMG. xlv. 534. 21 f.

ܡܠܬܐ dimin. of ܡܠܬܐ m. *a puppy, whelp*, But. Sap. Isag. iii. 1.

ܡܠܬܐ f. *a cricket*, Dion. 144. 8.

ܡܠܬܐ f. *canine nature*, Warda 230 r; *rabies, hydrophobia*, Lexx. under ܡܠܬܐ col. 3225.

ܡܠܬܐ m.pl. *balloons*: cf. ܡܠܬܐ for ܡܠܬܐ *an inflated bladder*: Meissner zur Haikâr-geschichte, ZDMG. xlviii. 182. But Ahikar ed. Rendel Harris 58. 12 has ܡܠܬܐ *cages*.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 1743. *Galbanum*, refs. Med. 142. 11, 145. bis. Pl. ܡܠܬܐ ib. 238. 2, 239. 2, 359. 4.

ܡܠܬܐ denom. verb Pali conj. from ܡܠܬܐ *to play the Chaldaean, to divine*, ܡܠܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 403; Ephr. Jos. 121. 7. Aph. ܡܠܬܐ infin. ܡܠܬܐ the same, Gest. Alex. 109. 7.

ܡܠܬܐ [ܡܠܬܐ] col. 1745. *an outer garment*, ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ BH. Eth. 353. 8; Pallad. 600. 15.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 1745. Pl. ܡܠܬܐ *children's caps*, Takhsa 71. 16.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 1746. mil. χελώνη, *testudo*, Jos. Styl. ed. Wright 48. 6.

ܡܠܬܐ for ܡܠܬܐ col. 1698 and Suppl. ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ *a white liquid like milk*, Chimie 8. 11.

ܡܠܬܐ (ܡ for ܡ) χρυσοκοράλλιον, "*corail d'or*" Chimie 10. 9.

ܡܠܬܐ a kind of red earth, Chimie 86. 2.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 1746. for ܡܠܬܐ *shell-fish*, ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ Med. 171. 7.

ܡܠܬܐ 1) col. 1746 pen. and ult. Dele par. it is ܡܠܬܐ *worn away*, Jos. Styl. ed. Wright 49. 5. 2) corr. ܡܠܬܐ imper. of ܡܠܬܐ. ܡܠܬܐ *stanch the flow of blood*, Med. 18. 19.

ܡܠܬܐ Arm. ܡܠܬܐ Kelat, town on the west bank of Lake Van, Syn. Or. 619; ܡܠܬܐ Mar Bassus 243.

ܡܠܬܐ m.pl. for *cardinals*, Jab. 55. 9, 56. 1, 78. 15 with gloss ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ. Cf. Hormizd 3147 ܡܠܬܐ with gloss ܡܠܬܐ.

ܡܠܬܐ χολή = ܡܠܬܐ *bile*, Chimie 7. 12.

ܡܠܬܐ and other spellings, cols. 1723, 1745, 1747. Cf. under ܡܠܬܐ col. 1251, ܡܠܬܐ and ܡܠܬܐ cols. 1830 and 2971, ܡܠܬܐ col. 2150 and ܡܠܬܐ col. 3569, χελιδόνιον. Löw says that Syrians and Arabs take the larger variety of this to mean *Curcuma longa*, not *Chelidonium majus*, Ar. PflnN. 220.

ܡܠܬܐ ichneumon, *ichneumon*, Anecd. Syr. iv. 42. 10 ff.

ܡܠܬܐ see ܡܠܬܐ.

ܡܠܬܐ see ܡܠܬܐ.

ܡܠܬܐ χλιαροπαγής, *amalgam fusible*, Chimie 16. 11, ܡܠܬܐ ib. 18. 7, 12.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 1748. Nöld. prefers the form ܡܠܬܐ Gram. § 121, *a kelek* = raft on inflated

sheepskins. Described Hist. Mon. ii. 397 n. 2. Dele l. 12 of par.

حلمه an adherent of the Council of Chalcedon, Bar Sal. in Lit. 72. 5, 79. 10.

حلمه col. 1749. 2) for χαλινός, a bridle or bit, ref. A.M.B. vii. 63.

حلمه χλαῖδιον, an outer robe, A.M.B. v. 606. 10. A barrister's robe, حلمه Sev. Ant. Vit. 92. 7, 93. 3; حلمه flowing silk robes, Anecd. Syr. ii. 268. 12.

حلمه χαλκίδριον, a preparation of gold, Chimie 48. 4; حلمه ib. 46. 20, "l'or fabriqué et rouillé par les manipulations de fixation, faites au moyen de soufre", Alchim. Grecs. 16. حلمه name of a book by Zosimus, Chimie 243 n. 2.

حلمه col. 1750. χαλκός, copper. حلمه χαλκός κεκαυμένος "cuiivre brulé" perh. protoxide of copper, Chimie 5. 12.

حلمه χαλκοῦ ἄνθος, flower of brass, Med. 90. 14, حلمه l. 20.

حلمه pl.m. χαλκεία, forges, furnaces, Stud. Sin. ix. 96. 20, 97. 6, 16.

حلمه χαλκίδος, better χαλκίτις, حلمه brass, Chimie 3. 1. Cf. حلمه col. 1750.

حلمه ἤλεκτρον, electrum, gold alloyed with one-fifth silver, used for polishing, Chimie 4. 4 trad. 8.

حلمه χαλκίτιον, copper pyrites, Chimie 14. 17, Med. 65. 3, حلمه ib. 63. 20, حلمه ib. 169. 16, حلمه ib. 170. 22.

حلمه χαλκείον, a caldron, Chimie 33. 12.

حلمه col. 1751. chalk, lime, Chimie trad. 39 nn. 2, 3; حلمه sc. حلمه philosopher's lime i.e. white copper, ib. 20. 15 but the recipe for making it, p. 34. 8, 18 shows it to be pure lime from calcined eggshells and so حلمه ib. 31. 12; حلمه arsenious acid, ib. 38. 8 and trad. 66 n. 5; cf. حلمه arsenic i.e. eggshell lime, ib. 35. 4. But حلمه unslaked lime, Med. 170. 18, 22, حلمه red lime, ib. 593. 4.

حلمه m. calcination, Chimie 20. 10, حلمه ib. 12; حلمه ib. 41. 1.

حلمه denom. verb from حلمه, to reduce to lime, to calcine, حلمه Chimie 20. 12.

حلمه river Kallath, the Νυμφαῖος ποταμός now the Batman-sû, Jos. Styl. 65. 6 and n. 56 of transl. Pointed حلمه Jo. Eph. 416. 14.

حلمه Khaldnaie, a Yezidi tribe living between Mosul and Gezirat, M. Singar 19. 11, trans. 26.

حلمه col. 1751. Dele paragraph.

حلمه Heb. חֲמֹץ, Arab. حم to be burnt, to turn black, Act. part. حلمه Chimie 95 ult. Cf. حلمه col. 182 and حلمه col. 1296.

حلمه see under حلمه.

حلمه &c., see under حلمه.

حلمه col. 1752. chamaedrys, ref. Med. 49. 4, حلمه l. 14, 50 bis, حلمه 359. 19.

حلمه see حلمه below.

حلمه col. 1752. Ethpe. حلمه "to be withered, ref. حلمه with gloss حلمه "to be shrivelled up, Hormizd 1304. Pa. حلمه to wither, حلمه a rose fades, M.Z. 17. 107.

حلمه col. 1752. obscured, add: حلمه the side of the moon towards us is dark, N. Hist. ii. iii. 3.

حلمه col. 1753. Kamoul, a monastery in Qardu, now Akman, in Bohtan, A.M.B. iii. 473, Journ. As. 1907, 162 ult.; Chast. 8. 16, 15. 12, حلمه ib. 4. 4.

حلمه native of حلمه, Protection 31. 1. حلمه oechomene, (basil?), Chimie 11. 21.

حلمه χυμός, liquid, Chimie 8, 9, حلمه mulberry juice, ib. 83. 14.

حلمه col. 1759. Chemosh = Zeus, name for tin, Chimie 100. 3.

حلمه from حلمه Egypt, the Egyptian science i.e. transmutation of metals حلمه he was engaged in transmuting silver and gold, Dion. 66. 16. Cf. حلمه col. 1724 and حلمه col. 1754.

فصحا Pers. کام, Arab. كامع, Aram. ܟܡܥܝܬܐ, ܟܡܥܝܬܐ
sharp sauce made with vinegar or with sour
milk, Hunt. clxx under مَصْحَا col. 3648.
Cf. مَصْحَا BB. col. 2756, Fremdw. 288, Ar.
PflN. 373; ZA. xxii. 80, f.

فَصْحَا col. 1754. χαμελαία, *Daphne oleoides*,
Ar. PflN. 247, Med. 366. 15, i. q. فَصْحَا
ib. 367. 13.

مَصْحَا col. 1754. Pael part. مَصْحَا
βωμολόχοι, *turkers near altars*,
sacrilegious, Sev. Ant. Vit. 70. 10. Cf. مَصْحَا.

فَصْحَا for فَصْحَا col. 1756. *insidious*,
Hormizd. 673.

مَصْحَا i. q. مَصْحَا col. 1723. *wintry or
stormy weather*, Dion. 57. 10.

مَصْحَا col. 1756. Dele par. and wherever
found, correct مَصْحَا to *lie in wait*; e. g. مَصْحَا
Sev. Lett. 87. 13; مَصْحَا (د) مَصْحَا
ib. 225. 17, Sev. Ant. Vit. 235. 13
and marginal reading, ib. 70. 10 where the
text has مَصْحَا.

مَصْحَا col. 1756. χαμαίπυτος, *ground
pine*, refs. Med. 354. 18, 355. 9, 359. 18, 370. 4,
مَصْحَا ib. 49. 16.

مَصْحَا col. 1756. Pael فَصْحَا to *sadden*, so read
for مَصْحَا Pallad. 241. 15.

فَصْحَا col. 1759. to *shrivel*, مَصْحَا
that tree withers from drought, Is. Nin. 3 r
5 af. Metaph. مَصْحَا لا مَصْحَا كَحَرِ Poet.
Syr. 58. 5.

فَصْحَا drying up, *shrivelling*, refs.
مَصْحَا مَصْحَا لا مَصْحَا contraction occurs by rarefaction, not by diminu-
tion, N. Hist. vi. 1. 2; opp. مَصْحَا increase,
bulging, ib. viii. 2. 3, مَصْحَا ib. vii.
2. 1; مَصْحَا a wrinkled face, BH. in
Eph. v. 27.

مَصْحَا col. 1759. *shrivelling from drought*,
ref. مَصْحَا مَصْحَا مَصْحَا N. Hist.
vi. 1. 2. Dele second and third lines of par.
a mistake for مَصْحَا.

كَم Khan, name of a mountain, مَصْحَا
M.Z. 205. 5, 212 ult.

مَصْحَا col. 1761. m. a) a stand, مَصْحَا
a tripod, Chimie 18. 15. b) a stalk,
مَصْحَا مَصْحَا fresh pea-haulm, Natur
38. 15.

مَصْحَا col. 1761. name of two months.
Pl. مَصْحَا مَصْحَا a dry winter, Brit. Mus. Or.
2084. 23 v; مَصْحَا مَصْحَا each winter, each
December and January, Pallad. 168. 8.

مَصْحَا wintry, مَصْحَا winter time,
BH. ap. ZDMG. xl. 443.

مَصْحَا Gennesaret, Jac. Edes. Hex. 24 ult.
Var. مَصْحَا.

مَصْحَا col. 1763. 22 of par. Arab.
Kunyahs of the Gods, Azazail 11. 11.
A naming, appellation, مَصْحَا
Ephr. Ref. ii. 31. 9, 12, 22; id. ed.
Lamy i. 253. 4.

مَصْحَا a race living in N. Armenia and
Arzanene, Jab. 227. 3 af.

مَصْحَا col. 1764. the juice of *Cynara
scolymus*, the artichoke, مَصْحَا
Med. 55. 7, 313. 15.

مَصْحَا prob. χόνδρος, Ar. خندريس and
fermented wheat gruel. Or a mis-writing
of مَصْحَا = مَصْحَا conditum, boiled
and spiced must, a hermit when persuaded to
drink wine and water thought it was مَصْحَا
Pallad. 456. 1, Med. 198. 16,
371 bis, 389. 9. But مَصْحَا مَصْحَا he
drank coffee and loaf sugar (?) M. Singar 61. 8.

مَصْحَا Pael مَصْحَا col. 1765. مَصْحَا
these reflections recall us to
seriousness, Is. Nin. 10 r, 5.

مَصْحَا m. modesty, modest behaviour, Ephr.
ed. Lamy ii. 349. 13.

مَصْحَا Pers. کنگرژد artichoke gum, Med.
605. 10.

مَصْحَا Mand. to gather together, assemble,
Theod. Bar-Choni Coupes ii. 153. 26. Ethpa.
مَصْحَا denom. verb from مَصْحَا col. 1767. to be
gathered, مَصْحَا Is. Nin. B.
257. 14.

مَصْحَا m. pl. مَصْحَا a disease of the eyes, Med.
78. 18, 89. 8.

قُذ name of a plaster of oils and resin, Med. 251. 6.

قُذ Pers. كنار *the lotus fruit*, the red berry of *Zizyphus lotus*. So correct for حذ Kal-w-Dim. 67. 15 and gloss, Ar. PflN. 283; حذ قُذ Med. 248. 10; قُذ ib. 311. 7.

قُذ col. 1769. intrans. *to gather together*, حذ احذ فم حذ لضم مضم حذ الحذ Theod. Mops. on Jo. xviii. 1. Pael قُذ col. 1771. 4) *to be collected*, with ح and pers. pron. حذ حذ he controlled himself, BHChr. 404. 16.

قُذ inferential, opp. قُذ differentiating, حذ حذ حذ حذ, But. Sap. Philos. 6. 5.

قُذ col. 1772. Add: college, حذ حذ the College of Nisibis, Stat. Schol. Nis. 172. 10, 17.

قُذ col. 1773. Add: collectively opp. قُذ, But. Sap. Periherm. 11. 6. Unitedly حذ حذ حذ A.M.B. iii. 474; Manichéisme 142. 10.

قُذ add: concentration of fire in a furnace, smithy, or the like, Ephr. Ref. ii. 36. 3; of sound in a trumpet, حذ حذ l. 20.

قُذ by inference opp. حذ, But. Sap. Philos. 6. 5.

قُذ consequent, consequential, حذ حذ حذ حذ لا حذ حذ حذ حذ حذ حذ But. Sap. Eth. iv. 4.

قُذ col. 1776. add ref. association, company, society, opp. حذ حذ حذ حذ Hebr. iv. 215, 266 f.

قُذ perh. from كُنَّة *cupola*, a *kanta*, temple, shrine, Coupes ii. 156. 12, 13, trans. 228 n. 2.

قُذ m. pl. from حذ. A Babylonian sect, said to be Philistines deported to Babylonia, Coupes i. 12 n. 1, ii. 151. Med. 153. 10, 156. 12, A.M.B. ii. 150 ult., Mich. Syr. 255 a 5.

قُذ col. 1776. a cup. A measure, a cupful, حذ حذ a square dish held حذ حذ Jo. Tell. 23. 5.

قُذ col. 1777. Act. part. حذ to grind, crunch. Add: to reduce by boiling, ἀφελήθηναι, Geop. 47. 1.

قُذ col. 1786. m. gnawing (حذ) of bones. Cf. Arab. كَسَكَس and Neo-Heb. כסס Nöld. ZDMG. xlix. 326.

قُذ col. 1779. Pl. methods of conviction, حذ حذ حذ Sev. Lett. 487. 11 on Num. v. 12-31, حذ حذ ib. l. 19. Logic refutation, Probus 98 antep.

قُذ Pa. حذ col. 1780. to conceal. N.B. حذ حذ حذ he concealed his rank as deacon, Pallad. 352. 19; حذ حذ he concealed his virtues, ib. 372. 1.

قُذ for حذ elixir, Chron. Min. 243. 23, 244. 4, 7.

قُذ Ξάνθος, Xanthus, a bpric. in Lycia, Nöld. F. S. 474. 125.

قُذ a place in Cappadocia, Coupes ii. 156. 15.

قُذ Casdians = Chaldaeans, Chron. Min. 356. 21.

قُذ or حذ Σοῖς, a) Sakhâ, on the Sebennitic mouth of the Nile, Sev. Ant. Vit. 300 ult., Nau in loc. Journ. As. 1905. 375.

قُذ a country, Jab. 72. Bedj. suggests حذ Saxony or حذ Gascony.

قُذ m. Xenocratic injunctions, But. Sap. Pol. iii. 2.

قُذ Ξενοκράτης, Xenocrates the philosopher, But. Sap. Pol. iii. i. 1.

قُذ ξύστηρον = ξυστός, col. 1784. Add: an upper story, حذ حذ حذ BH. on Prov. vii. 6; a balcony, Hist. Mon. i. 311. 16, حذ حذ BHNom. 328 ult.

قُذ col. 1784. Metaph. act. part. m. pl. حذ حذ حذ pruning away sin, Syn. Or. 132. 2.

قُذ m. a pruning knife, Natur 65. 9, 17.

دھلس Ctesias(?) a philosopher, Chimie 313. 1.

دھلہ col. 1785. Dele and read **دھلہ** by scarification, R. Duval.

دھ the letter غ, Pallad. 180. 22.

دھلیخ elixir, col. 1786. Add: a dry powder, **دھلیخ** و **دھلیخ**, Chimie 21. 16, 19; elixir of eggs pounded with yellow dye stuffs and alum for gilding, ib. 22. 9, 23. 10, 11, 12, for gilding silver, l. 13, 24. 5 and often. **دھلیخ** powdered aloes, Med. 43. 5, **دھلیخ** ib. 84. 13, **دھلیخ** l. 20; BHChr. 130. 12, Chr. Eccl. 315. 18.

دھلہ col. 1786. 1) corrupt for **دھلہ** cartilage, R. Duval. 2) See under **دھ**.

دھلہ col. 1786. **دھلہ**, a cupping glass, add: Hippoc. v. 47, pl. **دھلہ** cuppings, Med. 44. 9, 47. 19, BH. in ZDMG. xl. 443.

دھلہ f. clay, argillaceous earth, Chimie 300. 5.

دھلہ **دھلہ** Xenophanes, BH. ap. Hebraica iii. 250. 9.

دھلہ col. 1788. silver. Add: **دھلہ** a kind of alloy, Chimie 54. 20.

دھلہ Ar. **دھلہ**, the Iris, Med. 605. 12.

دھلہ pecuniary, monetary, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 3 infr.

دھلہ Talm. **דסה** coral, Jac. Edes. Nöld. F. S. i. 574 with gloss **דסה**. Cf. **דסה** coral, BB. and others col. 1787.

دھلہ col. 1791. Pl. f. **دھلہ** gloves, **دھلہ** white woollen gloves, Apis. 9 but it may mean a hank of wool.

دھلہ col. 1793. convexity, convex surface opp. **دھلہ** concave, inner part of an arch, Jos. Styl. 32. 14, 15.

دھلہ col. 1793. Add: 1) the centre, arch of a bow, Dion. 132. 14. 2) bowing the body opp. **دھلہ** straightening, N. Hist. vii. 6. 6. 3) pl. **دھلہ** bowings in church service, Is. Nin. B. 284. 2.

دھلہ col. 1793. Add: **دھلہ** curved or arched objects of ivory, may be

tusks of ivory or ivory boxes, Gest. Alex. 211. 12.

دھلہ col. 1793. Add: the curve, arch of a bow, Dion. 132. 16; the peacock **دھلہ** forms an arch above his head with his tail, Natur 20. 11.

دھلہ (**دھلہ**) **دھلہ**, inflexible, Greg. Carm. ii. 16, 17.

دھلہ col. 1796. to hunger. Act. part. m. pl. **دھلہ** the famine-stricken, Pallad. 118. 17. Eshtaph. **دھلہ** to thirst for, **دھلہ** Sap. v. 14 ed. Maus.

دھلہ correct **دھلہ** col. 1768. clitoris, Hebraica iv. 215, 256.

دھلہ col. 1797. Pass. part. **دھلہ** denied. Add: **دھلہ** **دھلہ** which is absurd and altogether to be rejected, But. Sap. Theol. 1. 4. Pa. **دھلہ** to scour. Add: **دھلہ** **دھلہ** she ate only scraps left on the table, lit. scraps which she cleaned off the tables, Brit. Mus. Or. 3337. 37.

دھلہ col. 1790. Rit. fair linen cloth, Bar Sal. in Lit. 88 ult., 89. 2, 4; towels, napkins, Takhsa 140. 6; m. pl. scraps, offscourings, **دھلہ** scrapings from the dishes, A.M.B. vii. 118.

دھلہ col. 1800. camphor, add ref. Med. 174. 8. Usually written **دھلہ**.

دھلہ **دھلہ** Lawsonia inermis, henna, Med. 605. 5.

دھلہ sea bitumen, Chimie 8. 21.

دھلہ **دھلہ** pitch, bitumen, Med. 605. 6.

دھلہ bituminous, **دھلہ** the Asphalt Lake, Jac. Edes. Hex. xxiv. 16.

دھلہ a village, col. 1800. Add:

دھلہ prob. in Samaria. Birthplace of the heretic Menander, Coupes ii. 114.

دھلہ Ar. **دھلہ** same as **دھلہ** on the Tigris near Mosul, Syn. Or. 608 n. 3, Tim. i. 308.

دھلہ Kefar Seorta, 15 m. from Gaza, Pet. Ib. 50. 2, Pléroph. 20. 8, R.O.C. iii. 241. 8 af.

ܠܚܝܣܡܢܐ χρυσόπρασος, *chrysoprase*, Apoc.
xxi. 20 ed. Gwynn. Bagst. has **ܠܚܝܣܡܢܐ**.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ and other spellings: col. 1816. χρυσόκολλα, refs. Chimie 4. 10, 5. 2, 57. 22, ܐܠܚܡܝܢܐ ܐܠܚܡܝܢܐ liquor of copper, ib. 58. 6; ib. 2. 8, 46. 7; ܠܚܡܝܢܐ "alliage d'or", ib. 10. 10.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ χρυσάργυρον. tax on a trade, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 32.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ correct ܠܚܡܝܢܐ πρόσδοον, revenues, Anecd. Syr. ii. 267. 11.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ Chimie 11 pen. and ܠܚܡܝܢܐ ib. 47 pen. See ܠܚܡܝܢܐ residue after extraction of saffron oil.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ Aph. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 1817. 1) to proclaim, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ Takhsa 24. 4 af., to repeat a Karuzutha, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ ib. 58. 9 af., ܠܚܡܝܢܐ ib. 8 infra. 4) to disinherit publicly, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ his profligacy caused him to be disinherited, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 43; ܠܚܡܝܢܐ ܠܚܡܝܢܐ ܠܚܡܝܢܐ Philox. 98. 17. Cf. Aph. part. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ disinherited. 5) ἀπεκρίβε, to execrate, pronounce accursed, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ Sev. Lett. 348. 17, 397 variant n. 15 where the text has ܠܚܡܝܢܐ: and so 460 n. 7, text ܠܚܡܝܢܐ. Ettaphal ܠܚܡܝܢܐ ἀπεκρίβε i. q. Aph. 5) Sev. Lett. 397 n. 6, text. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 1818. 3) add: bidding prayer before the litany, Gk. ἐκτενή, Daily Offices, Maclean. Refs. Takhsa 10 bis, Brev. Chald. i. 9. 13, 19, 29. 2 and often, Qdham W. 9. 4 af., 33 pen., ܠܚܡܝܢܐ ib. 267. 2. Pl. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ ib. tit.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ clamorous, vociferous, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ ܠܚܡܝܢܐ لا صبا لا صبا, But. Sap. Pol. iii. 3.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ publicly, Chimie 253. 6.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 1818. ref. He Who was heralded, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 721. 16.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ with gloss ܠܚܡܝܢܐ wormwood, Warda 246 r. But see ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 1819 and Ar. PflnN. 130.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 1819. a hut, cell; ܠܚܡܝܢܐ i. e. he took a hut for his solitary cell and shut himself in, Mar Benj. 67.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ dimin. m. a poor hut, A.M.B. i. 490; ܠܚܡܝܢܐ ܠܚܡܝܢܐ let the cells of their poverty open, Sev. Lett. 111. 13.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ m. pl. perh. corrupt for Lat. creditor, Syn. Or. 157. 17 "créanciers"; Chabot infers this meaning from the context. Neither ܠܚܡܝܢܐ nor the heirs may take the φερνή.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ Chariton, Syr. Melchite saint, Or. Xt. iv. 118. 7; Brev. Ant. 36. 5.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ m. i. q. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ Ar. جرب a measure, Dion. 135. 11.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ m. pl. χρήματα, money, goods, Dion. 7. 15.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ τὸ χρυστόν sweet oil. Perfumery, marg. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ Warda 246 r.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 1823. to go round begging, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ ܠܚܡܝܢܐ ܠܚܡܝܢܐ I will beg two darics, Pallad. 474. 14, 15, 21, 22. To form a round mass, boil honey and asparagus ܠܚܡܝܢܐ ܠܚܡܝܢܐ Med. 306. 4. To ball or clench the fist, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ ܠܚܡܝܢܐ Comment. on Ps. lxxxiii, WZKM. ix. 205 pen. Ethpe. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ l. 13 of par. 3) trs. Ex. xii. 39 to following col. It is Ethpa. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ to go about; see Maus. and Urm. To be in circulation, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ ܠܚܡܝܢܐ the treatise which is being circulated, Sev. Lett. 504. 15. Pa. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ add: to twist round, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ ܠܚܡܝܢܐ he bored a hole spirally like a shell, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 158. 9. Ethpa. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ with ܠܚܡܝܢܐ to turn round and round, Med. 30. 9. Rit. to walk round, form a procession, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ ܠܚܡܝܢܐ Bar Sal. in Lit. 19. 24. Aph. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ to turn, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ turn it incessantly, Chimie 16. 14.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 1826. Rit. the refrain of a hymn or psalm, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ ܠܚܡܝܢܐ Brev. Ant. i. 54 a 15, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ ܠܚܡܝܢܐ its refrain or response Have mercy on me, ib. 58 b 4, 128 b 3, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ psalms and refrains, ib. 125 a 12, 16, b 6, 17, iii. 360 b 13, Hist. Mon. i. 142, ii. 291 n. 3, 446 n. 3. Cf. Anglice rounds.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 1826. l. 5 of par. *a crane*.
Dele the ref. to Kal-w-Dim. and add 205. 15;
pl. Anecd. Syr. iv. 66. 15.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 1826. m. Add: ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *a certain term of days*
has been fixed for him, Sev. Lett. 24. 13.

ܕܚܝܬܐ Med. 30. 12 correct ܕܚܝܬܐ col.
1826 infra. *whirlpools, eddies in rivers*.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 1828. *encyclopedic*, ܕܚܝܬܐ
ܕܚܝܬܐ Sev. Ant. Vit. 15. ult., marg., 98. 2.
Pl. f. ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ
ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ current
affairs, R. O. C. 115. 14.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 1828. *with circular motion*,
ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ said of a whirlwind,
N. Hist. v. 3. 3.

ܕܚܝܬܐ *Fort* as a place-name, col. 1829. Cf.
under ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 1827 and add: ܕܚܝܬܐ
ܕܚܝܬܐ the capital of Beth Garmai now
Kerkuk, Syn. Or. 674; 53. 16, 91 etc.
Hist. Mon. i. 68. 10, Pers. Mart. 267; ܕܚܝܬܐ
ܕܚܝܬܐ or ܕܚܝܬܐ in Khuzistan, below Susa, near
the ruins of Iwân-i-Kerk on the river Kerha,
Syn. Or. 271 n. 4, f. and often; ܕܚܝܬܐ
ܕܚܝܬܐ Ar. ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ formerly ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ
between the Tigris and the Eulaeus (Karun)
rivers, not far from Bassora, ib. 272 and often,
Guidi ZDMG. xliii. 411; ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ the
same place, Rahlfs on Kessler's Mani, G. G. A.
1889, 921, 923; ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ the Tigris, ib.
97. 4 f.

ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ *to brand*,
ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ another governor was sent to
brand and mark men on the neck like slaves,
"stigmatiser et marquer", Dion. 124. 8;
ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ, ib. 148. 13,
149. 4.

ܕܚܝܬܐ m. *a brander*, pl. Dion. 124. 7,
148. 11, 12.

ܕܚܝܬܐ f. *a ring* at the end of a girth,
ܕܚܝܬܐ El. Nis. 40. 7, BA. Cod. Goth.
4883. Cf. K. under ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 3145, and
ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 1839.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 1830. m. *saffron, autumn*
crocus, Ar. PflN. 215, ܕܚܝܬܐ BH. on

Prov. vii. 17, Med. 49 bis, 50. 8, 82. 19, 83 bis,
ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ 148. 5, ܕܚܝܬܐ
ܕܚܝܬܐ, ib. 370. 17, 19 and often. ܕܚܝܬܐ
the blossoms or heads of lilies (?) ib. 302. 6;
ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ *Cilician saffron*, Chimie 3. 7,
11. 21. ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ is probably the
rhizome of Curcuma longa, the turmeric plant,
a gingerwort, Ar. PflN. 220, Med. 61. 13.

ܕܚܝܬܐ denom. verb from ܕܚܝܬܐ, *to turn*
yellow or reddish, col. 1830. Ethpalpal ܕܚܝܬܐ
to be made yellow or reddish, — ܕܚܝܬܐ
ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ *brass is turned yellow by pompholyx or*
antimony, N. Hist. iii. 11. 3.

ܕܚܝܬܐ denom. verb from ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 1831.
Pass. part. ܕܚܝܬܐ *bent like a hook*, 4 Macc.
467; *hooked, fastened with a hook*, ܕܚܝܬܐ
ܕܚܝܬܐ, S. Dan. 67 b 2.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 1832. *a vinedresser*, ref. Med. 9. 3.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 1832. *a vinedresser*, ܕܚܝܬܐ
ܕܚܝܬܐ But. Sap. Pol. ii. 1.

ܕܚܝܬܐ Poet. Syr. 14. 11. See under ܕܚܝܬܐ.

ܕܚܝܬܐ *vintage season, autumn*, ܕܚܝܬܐ
ܕܚܝܬܐ R. O. C. iv. 359.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 1832. i. q. ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 1833.
a Jacobite bishopric, not identified, prob.
Karma, a fortress belonging to Tagrit, Syn.
Or. 299 and often, Guidi ZDMG. xliii. 411;
Pers. Mart. 231.

ܕܚܝܬܐ a drug used with ܕܚܝܬܐ *lichen* for
liver complaints, Med. 355. 11.

ܕܚܝܬܐ m. pl. abbrev. form from ܕܚܝܬܐ
col. 1834. *people of Carmelish*, G. Warda ed.
A. Deutsch 8. 8, 9. 9. Cf. Nöld. Gr. 75.

ܕܚܝܬܐ Ethpa. ܕܚܝܬܐ denom. verb from
ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ *χειροtonia to be consecrated bishop*,
El. Tirhan 3, 4.

ܕܚܝܬܐ *a chronicle*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 133. 7,
134. 23. See ܕܚܝܬܐ and other spellings,
col. 1814.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 1835. 7 ܕܚܝܬܐ
diarrhoea, ref. Med. 291. 17, 301. 20.

ܕܚܝܬܐ (ܕܚܝܬܐ) some plant, Med. 576. 9.

ܕܝܫܐ col. 1835. Add: *village and monastery in Kashkar*, Chast. 62. 8, 9.

ܕܝܫܐ m. dimin. of ܕܝܫܐ *a chair*, Jab. 36. 10.

ܕܝܫܐ cf. Heb. ܕܝܫܐ (?) pl. *stones of grapes*, ܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܫܐ Med. 573. 18, and see ܕܝܫܐ ib. 59. 16.

ܕܝܫܐ col. 1835. 1) add: E-Syr. *burial service-book for the clergy*, that for the laity is ܕܝܫܐ, Maclean. 2) Ar. ܕܝܫܐ dual *saddle-bags*, Hübschmann, ZDMG. xxxvi 130. Cf. ܕܝܫܐ col. 1811 and ܕܝܫܐ col. 1817.

ܕܝܫܐ Christian-Jewish, El. Tir. Gram. 4. 2.

ܕܝܫܐ f. *Christianity*, Syn. Or. 69. 15.

ܕܝܫܐ col. 1837. ܕܝܫܐ the *leg of a bedstead*, Pallad. 604. 18; pl. Gest. Alex. 218. 13. L. 15 of par. dele ref. to ܕܝܫܐ *Androsaemum*, and corr. ܕܝܫܐ: and so col. 257 and DBB. 200. 3, see Ar. PflN. 320.

ܕܝܫܐ col. 1837. *beestings or butter*, an ingredient of Marham, a salve for wounds, Med. 585. 12, 586. 1, ܕܝܫܐ ib. 1. 16, ܕܝܫܐ gloss. ܕܝܫܐ, ib. 587. 1, Protection 27. 3, 6.

ܕܝܫܐ m. pl. *pustules*, BB. under ܕܝܫܐ col. 2411 = DBB. 1263.

ܕܝܫܐ (ܕܝܫܐ) Arab. ܕܝܫܐ pl. m. *earrings*, BHChr. 324; id. in Jos. iv. 18.

ܕܝܫܐ col. 1839. ref. *a girth*, ܕܝܫܐ A.M.B. vii. 399. 4 af.

ܕܝܫܐ col. 1840. *a bundle, load*, ref. ܕܝܫܐ Hist. Mon. i. 126. 16.

ܕܝܫܐ col. 1840. *a Kurd, Kurdish*, ܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܫܐ *Kurdish grammar*, Journ. As. 1906, 72 infra. Pl. ܕܝܫܐ *Kurds of Kartaw*, a region west of the Lower Zab, above Arbela, Pers. Mart. 207, Hist. Mon. i. 98 f., 294, 321, Jab. 121. 6, 123 med.

ܕܝܫܐ or ܕܝܫܐ name of the principal church in Tagrit, BHChr. Eccl. ii. 309.

ܕܝܫܐ col. 1842. of shooting stars, ܕܝܫܐ Dion. 6. 14. Ethpa. ܕܝܫܐ to be

transfixed, pierced with arrows, Anecd. Syr. iii. 305. 9.

ܕܝܫܐ col. 1843. Rit. *a large book of variable anthems for use at evening service*, Brev. Chald. i. 41. 10, 44. 5 af. ܕܝܫܐ ib. 41. 10; 53. 2; QdhamW. 84. 16, 85. 5.

ܕܝܫܐ col. 1843. 1) ܕܝܫܐ *Kashkar*, now Wasit, the chief bpric. under the patriarchal See of Ctesiphon, Eransahr 21; Syn. Or. 675; 33, 36 and often, ZDMG. xliii. 395. 7. 2) *Kashgar* also spelt ܕܝܫܐ, on the borders of China and Turkistan, col. 1842; Jab. 19. 6 and n.

ܕܝܫܐ *a native of Kashkar*; add: Syn. Or. 44. 23, 70. 29, 246. 18, ܕܝܫܐ ZDMG. xliii. 396 pen.

ܕܝܫܐ col. 1844. ܕܝܫܐ m. *scandalous, an offender*, Ishoyahb Lett. 49 ult. Pl. Syn. Or. 174. 29.

ܕܝܫܐ col. 1846. 2) Pers. ܕܝܫܐ *a rug*. Cf. ܕܝܫܐ col. 693, ܕܝܫܐ and ܕܝܫܐ R. Duval.

ܕܝܫܐ i.q. ܕܝܫܐ *rough material*, ܕܝܫܐ *a girdle of rough hair-cloth*, Jo. Tell. 25. 1. Cf. NHeb. ܕܝܫܐ.

ܕܝܫܐ col. 1847. ܕܝܫܐ Hammurabi Code, Ar. ܕܝܫܐ to *abound, be in perfect condition; to be energetic, lucky*, S. Langdon, ZA. xxi. 283 ff.

ܕܝܫܐ col. 1850. Aph. ܕܝܫܐ to *dictate*, Or. Xt. i. 300. 12: see under ܕܝܫܐ.

ܕܝܫܐ m. *a register*, S. Fraenk. ZDMG. lii. 153; ܕܝܫܐ Brook's Chron. 573. 6, Chron. Min. 232. 14.

ܕܝܫܐ in *writing*, Hist. Mon. i. 65. 9; in the words of Scripture, Sev. Lett. 123. 6.

ܕܝܫܐ col. 1852. *the chancery, public office*, BH. ZDMG. xl. 443.

ܕܝܫܐ col. 1852 infra. ܕܝܫܐ *hieroglyphics*, Gest. Alex. 70. 12. Cf. ܕܝܫܐ col. 1758.

ܕܝܫܐ with ܕܝܫܐ *unwritten, oral*, A.M.B. v. 384. 17, 18, 20.

ܡܠܡܚܬܐ f. *writing*. For ܡܠܡܚܬܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 275. 23 corr. ܡܠܡܚܬܐ in what you have written.

ܡܠܡܚܬܐ add: a *Writing Master*. One who reads, dictates, ܡܠܡܚܬܐ ܡܠܡܚܬܐ ܡܠܡܚܬܐ readers who dictated to copyists according to the text of the codex, Or. Xt. i. 300. 12.

ܡܠܡܚܬܐ add: the text, ܡܠܡܚܬܐ ܡܠܡܚܬܐ Or. Xt. i. 362. 6 and see under ܡܠܡܚܬܐ.

ܡܠܡܚܬܐ Cathay i.e. North China, Jab. 29. 1. I. q. ܡܠܡܚܬܐ col. 1849 and ܡܠܡܚܬܐ col. 1721.

ܡܠܡܚܬܐ col. 1849. *Cypriotes, Greeks*; add: ܡܠܡܚܬܐ ܡܠܡܚܬܐ ܡܠܡܚܬܐ Op. Nest. 127. 18. Correct ܡܠܡܚܬܐ Ἀχαιὰ Κόρινθος.

ܡܠܡܚܬܐ Ethpa. ܡܠܡܚܬܐ col. 1856. 1 and 2 of par. 1) to be deeply marked, indelible, to the

ref. to Eth. ed. Par. 267 ult. dele the suggestion and add: ܡܠܡܚܬܐ ܡܠܡܚܬܐ Stud. Sin. iv. 15. 8. Cf. An. Syr. 16. 9.

ܡܠܡܚܬܐ col. 1857. Add: a *membrane*, ܡܠܡܚܬܐ ܡܠܡܚܬܐ (sic) egg-shells, Chimie 25. 22 = ܡܠܡܚܬܐ ib. 26. 11.

ܡܠܡܚܬܐ col. 1860. Add: 1) geom. length, extension, ܡܠܡܚܬܐ ܡܠܡܚܬܐ there are three properties of linear figures, outline, surface, solidity, But. Sap. ii. 2. 2. 2) a mid-day meal, BA. under ܡܠܡܚܬܐ col. 4314.

ܡܠܡܚܬܐ stationary, fixed, f. pl. aquatic animals are ܡܠܡܚܬܐ as sponges, opp. ܡܠܡܚܬܐ moving from place to place as fishes, N. Hist. vii. 1. 1; continuing, abiding, ܡܠܡܚܬܐ μονιμώτερος, 4 Macc. 63. 19, Cat. Ar. Jac. Edes. 15. 1.

ܡܠܡܚܬܐ relating to contest, of contest, Hist. Mon. i. 216. 11.



Δ end of first par. add: often substituted for *r* in Latin words e.g. ܡܠܡܚܬܐ protector, and in Greek names especially those from Pehlevi or Persian sources. See confused mis-spellings of names in Gest. Alex.

ܡܠܡܚܬܐ col. 1869. par. 9. Followed by the Nom. in oaths, *Verily, by*, cf. Gr. οὐ τόν, ܡܠܡܚܬܐ Mar Bassus 22. 285; ܡܠܡܚܬܐ by al-Uzza, Bahira 203. 12, transl. 205 n. 4.

ܡܠܡܚܬܐ col. 1881. pr. n. Laboda, twin sister of Abel, BHChr. 3, Apis ܡܠܡܚܬܐ 5 but called twin sister of Cain, trans. 25 n. 1 = Schatzh. 34. 2.

ܡܠܡܚܬܐ λαβος for λέπος a scale, husk: see ܡܠܡܚܬܐ and ܡܠܡܚܬܐ below.

ܡܠܡܚܬܐ λάρυα, a monastery, Plérroph. 13. 8, 10, 17. 7, III. 7.

ܡܠܡܚܬܐ Λαγίδης, Lagide. Pl. ܡܠܡܚܬܐ the Lagide dynasty, Jac. Edes. R.O.C. v. 587. 2.

ܡܠܡܚܬܐ Libya, Or. Xt. i. 84. 6. See ܡܠܡܚܬܐ col. 1903.

ܡܠܡܚܬܐ perh. lucerna, a lamp, with gloss ܡܠܡܚܬܐ Warda 246 r.

ܡܠܡܚܬܐ Leontius, col. 1873. Add: professor of law at Beyrout, Sev. Ant. Vit. 47. 10. ܡܠܡܚܬܐ a priest of Tripoli, ib. 81. 4.

ܡܠܡܚܬܐ col. 1873. Corr. a vice, screw, press, K. under ܡܠܡܚܬܐ col. 3519. See ܡܠܡܚܬܐ Dozy 358 sq.

ܡܠܡܚܬܐ λαρᾶτον, ܡܠܡܚܬܐ a garlanded bust, Zach. Rhet. ii. 200. 1 = Anecd. Syr. iii. 325. 4, Hamilton and Brooks. But see other explanations under ܡܠܡܚܬܐ p. 10 b.

madly excited, לחלול חלל מבעל מבעל, *Sev. Lett.* 82. 12.

לחלול for לחלול m. *stupefaction*, *Tekkaf.* 38. 192.

לחלול col. 1894. לחלול *panting, wearily*, *N. Hist.* vii. 4. 4.

לחלול *stupid; a simpleton*, *BH. ZDMG.* xl. 443.

לחלול *Leontopetalon*, so correct for לחלול *BH. de Pl.* 116 *Gottheil ZDMG.* xliii. 126.

לחלול col. 1895. לחלול *diánpuron*, *ardently*, *A. M. B.* v. 348. 10.

לחלול f. *ἐπιφλογίσματα*, *inflammation*, *Hippoc.* v. 21.

לחלול *Ethpa.* לחלול col. 1897. *to be kindled, to glow*, *Poet. Syr.* 58. 13. *Metaph. to long fervently* לחלול *Tekkaf.* 105.

לחלול col. 1898. *a craving*, *ref.* לחלול *But. Sap.* *Eth.* 4. 3.

לחלול *denom. verb from לחלול col. 1898.* *Aph.* לחלול *to pant*, לחלול 4 *Macc.* vi. 11. *Thes.* has this *ref.* as *Pael.* לחלול *אמר מלך ויבגלו ממנו ילדיו מן העשן* *Hunt.* clxx.

לחלול and לחלול 1) *panting, breathlessness*, *Sev. Ant. Hom.* 15. 12; לחלול *the floor of the den will break asunder at the sound of thy shout*, *Jac. Sar. Hom.* iii. 746. 1. 2) *asthma*. *Refs.* *BH. de Pl.* Nos. 108, 216, *Hippoc.* iii. 21, 26, 29, vi. 44, *Med.* 186. 18, 189 bis and often.

לחלול *asthmatic*. *Pl.* לחלול *Med.* 194. 4.

לחלול col. 1898. double negative לחלול *not at all, by no means*, *BH Gr.* i. 49. 7.

לחלול col. 1899. *Act. part.* לחלול: *add:* לחלול *this befalls thieves, this is a consequence of thieving*, *Ephr. ed. Lamy* iii. 551. *Pael.* לחלול *Talm.* לחלול *to accompany*. *Esp.*

used of a funeral procession: לחלול *the birds will attend us to the grave*, *Ephr. ed. Lamy* iii. 207. *Ethpa.* לחלול *to accompany*, לחלול *go in peace and God be with you*, *Ephr. ed. Lamy* iii. 193 *sexies*.

לחלול col. 1901. *Add: company*, לחלול *Ephr. ed. Lamy* iii. 343.

לחלול f. *the companion?* Name of a demon, *Charms* 84. 8.

לחלול corrupt: probably meant for לחלול. לחלול *blessed are ye, my ears, for the voice of jackals has not taken hold of you*, *Mar. Marc.* 165. 13.

לחלול *Arab.* اللوبية *El. Nis.* 49. 15. f. *Phaseolus, haricot bean*, *Ar. PflN.* 234, *Med.* 597. 8.

לחלול a village near *Khantour*, *M. Z.* 213. 1.

לחלול col. 1903. *Ligusticum, lovage*, *ref. Med.* 99. 4, 196. 22, 299. 8, 308 ult. *See* לחלול col. 1938.

לחלול *Lugdunum, Lyons*, לחלול *Or. Xt. ii.* 354 ult., *Sev. Lett.* 193. 21. *Cf.* לחלול col. 1891 and לחלול col. 1903.

לחלול col. 1904. *λογοθέτης, auditor, chancellor*. *Add:* *A. M. B.* iv. 320, לחלול *Sev. Lett.* 324 pen.

לחלול col. 1904. pl. m. *high civic functionaries*, *ref. A. M. B.* i. 251. 1.

לחלול m. pl. *Laodicean sc. swine*, *N. Hist.* vii. 1. 4.

לחלול col. 1905. a) *λοιδάριος, a player, gladiator*, לחלול *bad characters*, *BH Chr. Eccl.* ii. 385; *Syr.-Rom. Rechtsb.* 7. b) *λοιδωρος, an informer*, *Zach. Rhet.* ii. 114. 6, 128. 7 = *Anecd. Syr.* iii. 272. 5 where *Land* has לחלול; *ib.* 282. 11, 283. 2. So *Ahrens* but *R. Duval* says *λοιδάριος* is correct. *See Nöld. Lit. Central Bl.* 1899, p. 1364. *Pl.* לחלול *calumniators*; so *Severus* calls his *gainsayers*, *Sev. Ant. Vit.* 283. 5, 284. 1.

ل١٨١ col. 1906. 2 af. *Luz*, a village on the Zab, add: Hist. Mon. i. 361. 18, Pers. Mart. 277.

ل١٨١ col. 1906. a tablet. add: pl. emph. ل١٨١ Dion. 213. 1. Pl. abs. ل١٨١ paradigms, But. Sap. Periherm. iii. 4.

ل١٨١ Pa. ل١٨١ col. 1907. to rail at, ل١٨١ Mar Bassus 45.

ل١٨١ f. accursed thing, abomination, Is. Ant. ii. 234. 15.

ل١٨١ name of a country. Perh. a mistake for ل١٨١ Khotan, Jab. 18. 9 ult. and n.

ل١٨١ seems to be the usual spelling for *litany*. See ل١٨١ col. 1939 and add B. Sal. in Lit. 21. 8.

ل١٨١ col. 1909. Dele par.

ل١٨١ col. 1908. λωτάρια, *Rhamnus lotus*, the lote or jujube-tree, Ar. PflnN. 283, El. Nis. 50. 57.

ل١٨١ col. 1909. Corr. *Lonchitis*. The quotation in BB. is from Dioscorides iii. 162, λογχίτις ἑτέρα φύλλα ἀνίσσω ὅμοια σκολοπενδρίῳ, Ar. PflnN. 108.

ل١٨١ Arab. لؤلؤ pearls, Chimie 7. 4, 85. 9.

ل١٨١ pl. followers of Julian of Halicarnassus, Phantasiasts, G. Busâmé 42. 24.

ل١٨١ col. 1910. For deriv. Nestle proposes *lorarius*, a harness-maker.

ل١٨١ col. 1910. ل١٨١ f. free admission or access, Tekkaf. 40. 229.

ل١٨١ λύμας, disgrace, BH. in 1 Cor. iv. 21.

ل١٨١ λησται, robbers, Syn. Or. 77. 9.

ل١٨١ var. ل١٨١ λουσόριον, *lusoria navis*, a pleasure boat, yacht, Du Cange, A.M.B. v. 539. 16 n., 540. 2.

ل١٨١ col. 1913. to lick up, Act. part. ل١٨١ S. Dan. 66. 7.

ل١٨١ 2) add: γνάθος, the jaw, Hippoc. iv. 31, vi. 19.

ل١٨١ col. 1914. pass. part. ل١٨٠ joined, bound together, ل١٨٠ م١٨٠, MZ.

183. 18. Ethpe. ل١٨٠ to be joined, united, ل١٨٠ Hist. Mon. i. 36. 14. The ref. in Thes. is Philox. 19. 22.

ل١٨٠ connexion of words, ل١٨٠ G. Busâmé 8 b 14.

ل١٨٠ *Lupicinus*, Bp. of Limyra in Lycia, Nöld. F. S. 474. 124.

ل١٨٠ prob. Φάρος, the island *Pharos* in the bay of Alexandria, A.M.B. v. 558. 13. Var. ل١٨٠.

ل١٨٠ ἡ λευκάς, -άδα, white, place-name, A.M.B. v. 558. n. 8.

ل١٨٠ col. 1916. 1) λύκιον, *Lycium*, Ar. PflnN. 259. Ref. Med. 81. 7, ل١٨٠ l. 13, 85. 10. 2) Λύκειον, the *Lyceum*, ل١٨٠ Jac. Edes. in Cat. Arist. 24. 3) λευκόν, chemist's paste, Chimie 29. 20. See ل١٨٠.

ل١٨٠ pr. n. m. *Leukippus*, BH. Hebraica iii. 250. 16.

ل١٨٠ *Lucifer*, Bp. of ل١٨٠, Ant. Patr. 298. 8.

ل١٨٠ and ل١٨٠ corr. λευκόν χαλκομόλυβδον for λευκόν μολύβδον, *molybdochalque blanc*, Chimie 18. 6, 17, ل١٨٠ n. 3.

ل١٨٠ col. 1917. See *Leucacantha*, Diosc. iii. xix.

ل١٨٠ λεύκωμα, a white substance, Chimie 237 n. 6.

ل١٨٠ col. 1917. λευκή? λευκανία, whitening, cement, paste, ل١٨٠ Chimie 29. 18, ل١٨٠ l. 20.

ل١٨٠ m. pl. *encaustic*, Chimie 294 n. 1.

ل١٨٠ λαύρα, a monastery, Sev. Ant. Vit. 97. 7.

ل١٨٠ col. 1917. 1) Delete, it is a mistake for λ١٨٠, spelt; see ل١٨٠ col. 66, ل١٨٠ col. 67, ل١٨٠ col. 68, Ar. PflnN. 104. 2) ل١٨٠ lorum, lora, a lush, stripe; pl. ل١٨٠ A.M.B. iv. 282 ult.

ل١٨٠ τῆς Λύρβης, *Lyrbe*, a bpric. in Pamphylia, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 83.

ܐܠܡܢܐ pr.n. a martyr, brother of ܐܠܡܢܐ, Brev. Ant. i. 35. 11.

ܐܠܡܢܐ correct (ܐܠܡܢܐ) Jul. 128. 5.

ܐܠܡܢܐ pr.n.m. Laurence, Jab. 67 n. 3, ܐܠܡܢܐ ib.

ܐܠܡܢܐ m.pl. burial place of Mar Narses, Mart. in Persia, A.M.B. iv. 180.

ܐܠܡܢܐ col. 1917. to knead; to weld, ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ Gest. Alex. 267. 8, 268. 9.

ܐܠܡܢܐ m. dimin. of ܐܠܡܢܐ a scrap of dough, Chimie 85. 18.

ܐܠܡܢܐ a drug, ܐܠܡܢܐ Med. 576. 10.

ܐܠܡܢܐ with ܐܠܡܢܐ col. 1919. ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ he turned the whole province inside out, Sev. Lett. 25 pen.

ܐܠܡܢܐ Ethpe. ܐܠܡܢܐ col. 1922. to be compressed, air is rarefied in a vessel filled with water ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ N. Hist. iii. 4. Aph. ܐܠܡܢܐ to contract, cause to shrink ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ N. Hist. iv. ii. 3.

ܐܠܡܢܐ f. contraction, opp. ܐܠܡܢܐ But. Sap. Philos. v. 4.

ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ, the island of Lesbos, Sev. Ant. Vit. 26. 1.

ܐܠܡܢܐ a Lesbian, ib. 24. 2.

ܐܠܡܢܐ an Arab of el-Azd, Hist. Mon. i. 386. 8.

ܐܠܡܢܐ Arab. لزوق m. pl. a viscous discharge of the eyes, Med. 557. 4.

ܐܠܡܢܐ = λευκά? white vinegar, Chimie 4. 1.

ܐܠܡܢܐ Arab. اَلْحَاح, اَلْحَاح to insist.

ܐܠܡܢܐ urgently, earnestly, ܐܠܡܢܐ MZ. 41. 125.

ܐܠܡܢܐ col. 1924. effacing, the meeting of two lines at an angle ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ does not forbid them to continue to be two, But. Sap. Philos. 6. 8.

ܐܠܡܢܐ add: obliteration, ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ

memory is the non-effacing of intellectual forms from the mind, But. Sap. Eth. 2. 2.

ܐܠܡܢܐ Arab. اَلْحَاح glue, solder, Chimie 54 pen.

ܐܠܡܢܐ col. 1925. Add: ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ, of the hypostatical union ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ Loof's Nest. 369. 6; ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ separate. ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ a line consists of two separate points, a plane of four separate lines, a solid of eight, But. Sap. Philos. 8. 3.

ܐܠܡܢܐ col. 1926. plaintain, ref. ܐܠܡܢܐ Med. 170. 19.

ܐܠܡܢܐ col. 1926. enticing, ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ Dion. 161. 20.

ܐܠܡܢܐ faunting as a dog, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 91. 7 af. κέρκωψ, Greg. Carm. ii. 26. 10.

ܐܠܡܢܐ f. obsequiousness, adulation, ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ excessive obsequiousness But. Sap. Pol. ii. 3 infra; ib. iii. 4.

ܐܠܡܢܐ pass. part. ܐܠܡܢܐ threatened, predicted, ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ Anecd. Syr. ii. 19. 18. Pa. ܐܠܡܢܐ col. 1928. to articulate, to compose a dead body, ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ A.M.B. v. 608. 3.

ܐܠܡܢܐ col. 1929. wrath, ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ Jul. 36. 16.

ܐܠܡܢܐ col. 1930. = ܐܠܡܢܐ a threat, Dion. 130. 2.

ܐܠܡܢܐ col. 1931. Add: ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ the harmony of the universe, Manichéisme 150. 1. ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ expressions torn from their context, Sev. Ant. Vit. 106. 2.

ܐܠܡܢܐ add: contractile, the contractile membrane of the eye sc. the iris, N. Hist. vii. 1. 2.

ܐܠܡܢܐ Ethpa. ܐܠܡܢܐ col. 1933. to be whispered. add: ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܡܢܐ he was directed and influenced by the Magians, M.Z. 7. 25.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ f. incantation, Schatzh. 134. 9, a variant is ܠܫܢܐܢܐ.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ col. 1934. to shave, sharpen, ܠܫܢܐܢܐ Dion. Ined. 461. 6. Pa. ܠܫܢܐܢܐ pass. part. ܠܫܢܐܢܐ well-sharpened, Geop. 12. 19 bis.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ Lat. lata, broad? or from ܠܫܢܐܢܐ sharp, Gest. Alex. 205. 2. But Budge thinks the word corrupt.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ (ܠܫܢܐܢܐ) ܠܫܢܐܢܐ, a quarry, Ephr. Ref. i. 94. 40.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ pr.n.m. Laetus? colophon to a late MS. Mar Bassus x. 5 Syr.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ Arab. ܠܫܢܐܢܐ to smear. Imper. ܠܫܢܐܢܐ apply salve, Med. 583. 20.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ perh. Arab. ܠܫܢܐܢܐ to lick; ܠܫܢܐܢܐ Med. 591. 3.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ col. 1934. prob. pistachio nuts, add ref. ܠܫܢܐܢܐ ܠܫܢܐܢܐ Jos. Narses 9. 17.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ col. 1934 infra. Add: Fraenkel identifies with N.Heb. ܠܫܢܐܢܐ a common fellow, ref. ܠܫܢܐܢܐ ܠܫܢܐܢܐ lewd men and harlots, Vit. Mon. 89. 10.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ (ܠܫܢܐܢܐ) The Lateran Palace in Rome, Anecd. Syr. iii. 55. 16.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ παροξύνειν, to urge, encourage, ܠܫܢܐܢܐ Pet. Ib. 77. 20; ܠܫܢܐܢܐ ܠܫܢܐܢܐ Patr. Or. iii. i. 35. 7. Ethpe. ܠܫܢܐܢܐ col. 1936. Add: to be keen, addicted to, ܠܫܢܐܢܐ Jab. 436. 7.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ λιψ, λιβα, the south-west wind, col. 1936. Cf. ܠܫܢܐܢܐ col. 1887, ܠܫܢܐܢܐ col. 1966, ܠܫܢܐܢܐ col. 1942.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ i. q. ܠܫܢܐܢܐ frankincense. Ref. BH. de Pl. ܠܫܢܐܢܐ 118, col. 1936 ult. Corr. ܠܫܢܐܢܐ a decoction. Col. 1937. 3 delete the sentence beginning "Post".

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ ܠܫܢܐܢܐ, Libya, N. Hist. vii. 4. 2, Jac. Edes. Hex. xix. 11, xxxi. 15, xxxii. 9. Var. ܠܫܢܐܢܐ. Cf. ܠܫܢܐܢܐ col. 1937 and ܠܫܢܐܢܐ above, p. 20 a.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ col. 1937. ܠܫܢܐܢܐ, SSW. wind, N. Hist. v. 3. 2.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ ܠܫܢܐܢܐ, Livias, a place of hot springs beyond the Jordan, Pet. Ib. 83. 16 trans. 81 n. 2.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ corrupt for ܠܫܢܐܢܐ Med. 533. 8.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ col. 1938. a salve made from frankincense, Med. 82. 5. I.q. ܠܫܢܐܢܐ col. 1937. frankincense, Sev. Ant. Vit. 28. 6, Nau in loc. R.O.C. iv. 546, n. 2.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ perh. ܠܫܢܐܢܐ, a hare, ܠܫܢܐܢܐ ܠܫܢܐܢܐ ܠܫܢܐܢܐ N. Hist. vii. 1. 7.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ a spice used in embalming, Nau in Mart. Petri, R.O.C. iii. 47.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ (ܠܫܢܐܢܐ) Ledan in Susiana, a residence of Sassanian kings, A.M.B. iv. 160, 6, Jab. 378. 2. See ܠܫܢܐܢܐ col. 1893.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ col. 1939. a pound weight; 1 lb. equals 12 oz. or 6 dinars, Chimie 69. 13. = 20 staters i.e. 100 drachms, Med. 446. 11.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ Pers. ܠܫܢܐܢܐ lac, Chimie 2. 14, ib. 50. 6, 252. 9 af., Med. 309. 20.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ col. 1941. ܠܫܢܐܢܐ, boundary, border country, A.M.B. iii. 299; ܠܫܢܐܢܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 314. 8, ܠܫܢܐܢܐ ib. 315. 2; ܠܫܢܐܢܐ El. Nis. Chron. 118. 15.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ Limes, a fortress in Cappadocia, Dion. Ined. 460. 6.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ Lemnos, Chimie 7. 17; ܠܫܢܐܢܐ ib. 4. 10. Cf. ܠܫܢܐܢܐ Lemnian earth, col. 1941.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ 1) col. 1942 infra. Ref. ܠܫܢܐܢܐ robbers and brigands, Brooks Chron. 573. 14. 2) a cave, ravine, Lexx. under ܠܫܢܐܢܐ col. 3086.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ the Liparian islands, N. Hist. iv. ii. 2. Cf. ܠܫܢܐܢܐ col. 1943.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ electrum? Budge, Med. 60. 7.

ܠܫܢܐܢܐ col. 1943. Pali ܠܫܢܐܢܐ to annihilate, ܠܫܢܐܢܐ M.Z. 32. 8.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ *non-existent*, opp. ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ,
But. Sap. Philos. 2. 5, N. Hist. ii. 5, iv. 1
quater, ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ id. Philos. 2. 6.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ col. 1944. Add: ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ
ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ *incurability, incurable disease*, But.
Sap. Philos. 2. 2 bis.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ, *lethargic*, Hippoc.
iii. 29.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ col. 1945. ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ,
"litharge," Chimie 5. 3, ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ ib.
58. 1, ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ l. 4.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ, *Phrygian stone*,
Chimie 219 n. 6. Cf. Lexx. under ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ
col. 1946.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ, *Litarba, al-Athārib*,
near Aleppo, Brooks Chron. 576. 14=C.B.M.
595, ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ ib. 988, Georg. Arab. 3. 3,
ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ C.B.M. 708, Jac. Edes. ZDMG.
xxiv. 261, 263.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ see ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ = ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ *To Thee, Lord of all*,
an anthem of praise beginning thus. Also
called the Prayer of Adam. Takhsa 3. 11,
ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ *prayer before the Lakhumara*,
l. 3, 63. 8, 77 antep., QdhamW. 7. 10, 12. 2
and often, Brev. Chald. i. 49. 7, 11.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ a kind of comet, Med. 550. 13.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ col. 1951. a *lamia, spectre*, Charms
84. 7, JAOS. xv. 288 f., 289. 3.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ Pael part. ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ a doubtful word.
To jeer at, insult, Anecd. Syr. iii. 119. 19,
123. 12 = Zach. Rhet. i. 148. 7; 153. 15.
Mai has ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ in both places. See
Script. Vet. Nova Collectio 332 f. Brooks
suggests ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ for ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ Anecd. Syr. iii.
177. 10.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ the *pleura pulmonalis*, Hebraica
iv. 213. 182.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ col. 1953. ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ *connecting*,
But. Sap. Philos. 2. 4.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ col. 1955. the *doctorate*,
teaching, Jab. 209. 5.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ f. *catechumenate*, Jab. 209. 5.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ col. 1956. from Pers. ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ
Fremd. W. 102. *felt*, ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ
ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ *a tent*
is a house made of curtains or of silk or of
felt, G. Busâmé 27 b; ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ
ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ *a felt coat wadded with cotton*, Op. Nest.
96. 13.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ prob. for ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ
lemniscus, the sign ÷ Epiph. 15. 3.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ a city, A.M.B. iii. 276.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ m. pl. followers of
Lampetius, a Cappadocian, anti-monk, anti-
chastity and poverty, Coupes ii. 141.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ or ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ *Lambrus*, n. of a
demon, JAOS. xv. 288. Cf. ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ i. e. ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ 30, 60, 100: ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ
ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ *may He reward*
them thirtyfold, sixtyfold, an hundredfold, Mar
Bassus 62. 9.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ i. q. ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ col. 1959. *to lap, lick*,
ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ Jul. 18 ult.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ col. 1959. ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ
voracious, Natur 58. 3.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ *Colchicum*
autumnale, BB. under ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ, ed. Duval 33;
Ar. PflnN. 174. Cf. ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ col. 1308.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ col. 1901. ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ m. *an orator*, Sev.
Rhet. 133 r.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ col. 1963. Imper. ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ *eat*, Med.
557. 4.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ col. 1964. Point ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ BH Gr.
i. 49. 22, m. *chewing; a meal*; ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ
ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ *a meal of broth*, Hist. Mon. i. 343. 3; ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ
ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ *he drank just sufficient*
water to enable him to swallow the bread, Pallad.
145. 12.

ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ col. 1966. Correct ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ [Ezech.
x. 13] with ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ prefixed, R. Payne Smith,
R. Duval, R. L. Bensley. Probably an old
mistake, for the supposed word is found in
use, ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ ܠܝܬܐܪܒܐ *on this*

wheel I make my bed, S. Dan. 65 r, said of
a martyr; **حَقْلًا مَجْتَلًا**; **هُتَمًا يَم**
هُتَمًا Poet. Syr. 108. 4.

 correct λεπίδες, *scales, thin plates*, Chimie 212 n. 2.



ج col. 1966. Delete par. It is ج: see Suppl. above.

حَرْهٌ col. 1966. According to BHGr. i. 65. 15 this is a diminutive of حَرْبٌ f. *flashing*. He quotes حَرْبٌ وِدْمٌ Sap. xi 19 where BH. ed. Rahlfs also has this reading; Lag. has حَرْهٌ: see col. 546.

حَمَمَ col. 1968. *to attract*, the magnet
 حَمَمَ 9. 14, amber حَمَمَ
 1. 21; *to absorb, incorporate*, ib. 16. 23.

لَعْتِكِيُون, *a litter*, Hist. Mon. i.
311. II.

لَحِيْفٌ λεκτικάριος, lecticarius, a coffin-bearer, grave-digger, Vit. Monoph. 88. 24, Jo. Tell. 74. 20.

 *Licinius*, King of Magedo, Stud.
Sin. ix. 123. 3. Cf.  below.

𐤀𐤋𐤊 𐤋𐤂𐤕𐤕𐤍, 𐤋𐤂𐤕𐤕𐤍, a bedstead, 𐤀𐤋𐤊 𐤀𐤋𐤊
 𐤀𐤋𐤊 𐤋𐤂𐤕𐤕𐤍 𐤀𐤋𐤊? 𐤀𐤋𐤊 𐤀𐤋𐤊 Pet. Ib.
 q6. 2 and n. to transl.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 name of a district in Persia, prob. in
Beit Garmai, A.M.B. ii. 2. 3.

↪ *Lardin*, a village, prob. legendary,
Patr. Or. v. 5. 728 pen., 730 pen.

col. 1972. A mistake in Geop.
62. 10: corr. *buxus*, *box*, Ar. PflnN.
316.

col. 1972. *ravings, folly, absurdity*,
Clem. Cor. Rec. c. 23, *حجج*,
Tit. Bostr. 124. 30.

لاشوم *Lashom*, Arab. *كشم* *Kashm* col. 1972. a bpric., now the village *Lasim* on the highroad from Baghdad to Mosul, Hist. Mon. i. 25, ii. 44 n., Pers. Mart. 274, Syn. Or. 675; 33. 29 and often, A.M.B. ii. 663.

an Indian salve, Med. 143. 7.

حُمْلًا col. 1973 end of par. *a strip*
of water, حُمْلًا وَمَصْلًا حُمْلًا
BH. on 1 Cor. i., لا حُمْلًا وَتَحْدَحْ the
Zab was not fordable, M. Z. 184. 19, حُمْلًا
1. 20.

لحم 'الحل' col. 1973. *Lamb's tongue*,
a kind of plaintain, refs. Med. 168. 15,
207. 11, 208. 5, 399. 15 and often.

مَعْلَمَةٌ رِثَوِيَّةٌ rhetorical, مَعْلَمَةٌ مَقْلُوبَةٌ matters of logic and rhetoric, El. Tir. Gram. 3 ;
 f. مَعْلَمَةٌ relating to the tongue, marg. n. to
 مَعْلَمَةٌ the uvula, Med. 165. 16.

ܐܝܠܐ and ܐܝܠܐ λίθος, *stone* (the disease), A. M. B. iii. 522. 9.

𐤀𐤊 col. 1975. Act. part. add: 𐤀𐤊𐤍
 𐤀𐤊; *befitting gratitude*, DBB. 2041. 5 af.,
 𐤀𐤊; 𐤀𐤊𐤍𐤀𐤊 *correct syntax*. Nöld. F. S.
 i. 482.

𐎠𐎢𐎡 *aptly*, G. Busâmé 15 v 7; Ishodad.
31. 19.

col. 1976. *craftiness*. So correct
Anecd. Syr. iii. 132. 10 where Land has
.

col. 1977. *full of guile*; add: *pure and free from guile* (so correct) Theod. Mops. 408. 14 in Jo. xxi. 17.

𐤓𐤕 col. 1977. Two roots: i. dialectic form of 𐤓𐤕 to murmur, Arab. رَم. ii. Arab. 𐤓𐤕 to heap up, to impute, Fraenk. Z. A. xvii. 87.



م col. 1980. 4) *how much*. م however much, although indeed, Ephr. Ref. i. 45. 19.

م add: م as often as, in proportion as, Pallad. 77 bis; م to some extent, Sev. Lett. 475. 11; م how many times / too often, Pallad. 111. 14; م how many out of how many, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 5.

م denom. verb from م. to quantify, determine the quantity, م But. Sap. Philos. 7. 4.

م col. 1981. quantity. Pl. م mentioned with م and م as subjects of consideration apart from matter, But. Sap. Philos. i. 1.

م col. 1982. quantitative, add: م م are م م irascibility i.e. overplus and despondency i.e. lack, But. Sap. Philos. iv. 5; م N. Hist. i. 1. 3, iii. 4; م a point has no bulk, ib. iv. 3; م Philos. 8. 2 infra; لا م لا م N. Hist. iv. 3; م م م quantity relates to bulk as, the eyes of the owl are large and of the eagle small, or it defines number, ib. vii. 1. 11.

م Ma'édos, an island, Natur. 45. 13, perh. Árados, cf. Strabo xvi. 2. 13, ib. n. to No. 80. See col. 370.

م μέδιμος, a corn-measure containing $4\frac{1}{2}$ or 5 pecks, Epiph. 6. 6.

م perh. for م μήδιον, a kind of clover, Med. 599. 15.

م var. م Lake Macotis, Jac. Edes. Hex. xiii 2.

م name of a village where Ezekiel was buried in the sepulchre of Shem and Arpachshad, Nest. Chrest. 91.

م Mauritania, Sev. Lett. 332. 14. Cf. م col. 2051.

م Mazarp, an Indian city, Kal-w-Dim. 160. 8, م ib. 166. 22, م ib. 177. 17; these are corruptions of a Sanskrit name Mahilâropya as is also م ed. Bick. lxi, lxiii.

م Ar. م a ringdove, Kal-w-Dim. 166. 4 sqq. 167. 16, 23, م ib. 168. 19.

م pr.n.m. Mæxôs, Pléroph. 24. 11.

م Ar. م goods, riches. m. sum total, amount of a tax, م Dion. 18. 3, م l. 4, 134. 18, 155. 14, م they reckoned the whole amount, ib. l. 20, 162. 3, 170. 14; Nöld. on Dion. WZKM. x. 165.

م φλεγμός or φλογμός, phlegm, blood, A.M.B. vii. 517.

م Μηλίβοκον, a mountain in Germany, Jac. Edes. Hex. xxxiv. 11.

م Melitene, Nöld. F. S. i. 471, م ib. Usually م col. 2138.

م μάλλον δέ, or rather, Bar-Sal. Journ. As. 1908. 92.

م pr.n.f. Melania, Pet. Ib. 27. 18, 29. 18, 20 Cf. Thes. م and م.

م col. 1989 for م μάλαχη, mallow, ZA. xvii. 88. Cf. Löw bei Krauss 341.

م pr.n.f. Mémarsa, Journ. As. 1907, 419.

م Mnemius, bp. of Citium in Cyprus, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 81.

م Mandana م the Median, wife of Cambyses and mother of Cyrus, Journ. As. 1905, 282. 26.

م می سمکا, fish sauce, Med. 606. 6.

م Ménouthis, a village devoted to Isis 14 miles from Alexandria and near Canopus, Sev. Ant. Vit. 17. 10, 18. 1, 19. 2, R.O.C. iv. in loc. 350.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ col. 1994. τὰ πανικά, Hippoc. iii. 19, 21, occurs in spring and autumn, ib.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ Masgab, Heb. מִסְגָּב, Misgab, a town of Moab, Hex. Jer. xlviii. 1.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ Musonius, bp. of Kalenderis, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 71.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ mesenteric veins which proceed from the liver, Med. 267. 9.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ Macedonius bp. of Xanthus, Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 125.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ usually ܡܥܪܝܬܐ Macedonia, Jac. Edes. Hex. xi. 14.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ Macer, bp. of Jericho, Mich. Syr. 1, Fasc. 11. 158 c 7 af. so correct ܡܥܪܝܬܐ Nöld. F. S. i. 468. 6.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ μακρά, long accent, Epiph. 7. 6.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ Macarius, Diosc. ed. Nau 41. 6, ܡܥܪܝܬܐ ib. 42. 14. Usually ܡܥܪܝܬܐ

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ Μάρτις, Maris, bp. of Doliche, Nöld. F. S. i. 470. 50; ܡܥܪܝܬܐ Mich. Syr. i. ii. 159 c 37.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ col. 1997. The Roman month Martius, March, ܡܥܪܝܬܐ Georg. Ar. 6. 10, ܡܥܪܝܬܐ ib. 7. 1.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ col. 1997. Mari, daughter of Pharaoh, G. Busâmé 78 b ult., 79. 1; BB. under ܡܥܪܝܬܐ col. 594.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ Marinus, bp. of Beyrouth, Sev. Ant. Vit. 325. 2.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ μέγας, a measure used in Pontus containing 20 pints, ܡܥܪܝܬܐ ܡܥܪܝܬܐ ܡܥܪܝܬܐ ܡܥܪܝܬܐ ܡܥܪܝܬܐ ܡܥܪܝܬܐ Epiph. 6. 2-4.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ col. 1999. Hieropolitans, inhabs. of Mabug or Hierapolis, Sev. Lett. 20. 3 af. ܡܥܪܝܬܐ correct ref. to Jos. Styl. 74. 8.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ (ܡܥܪܝܬܐ) the island of Mabug, Nars. ed. Ming. 6 n.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ name of a place near Mahoze, the Talmudic מִבְּרַכְתָּא means a caravan, Syn. Or. 676: 625.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ col. 2002. Megiddo, Apoc. xvi. 16 ed. Gwynn for ܡܥܪܝܬܐ Armageddon ib. Bagst. See Gwynn's note.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ i. q. ܡܥܪܝܬܐ col. 2002. Magedo, birthplace of the princess and martyr Irene, Stud. Sin. ix. 123. 3.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ Magdal, daughter of Abdallah, Inscript. Sémi. No. 46, Nöld. ZA. xxi. 155.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ m. pl. Lat. machinas, engines of war, Jab. 123. 1. Cf. ܡܥܪܝܬܐ col. 2105.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ col. 2003. μάγος, Magianism, usually ܡܥܪܝܬܐ, ref. Syn. Or. 186. 1.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ Jab. 268. 15 emend ܡܥܪܝܬܐ hardly.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ col. 2004. infra. 1) pus, matter. Add πύος, Hippoc. ii. 47. iv. 75, 81 f. 2) adj. perh. for ܡܥܪܝܬܐ purulent, Med. 189. 14, 18, ܡܥܪܝܬܐ ib. 202. 2.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ διάπυος, ἔμπυος, purulent, suppurating, Hippoc. vi. 26, 40, vii. 41, ܡܥܪܝܬܐ Med. 224. 22, 237. 10.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ Ethpe. ܡܥܪܝܬܐ denom. verb from ܡܥܪܝܬܐ, cf. Aphel col. 2005. to become purulent, form matter, Hormizd 3075.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ gratis, free, col. 2005. Add: ܡܥܪܝܬܐ unearned bread, Pallad. 126. 19.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ gratuitous, unearned, ܡܥܪܝܬܐ But. Sap. Econ. 1. 2.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ col. 2006. a shield, metaph. Narses was appointed to be against heretics ܡܥܪܝܬܐ ܡܥܪܝܬܐ a shield and a strenuous warrior, Nars. ed. Ming. 35. 1. N.B. E-Syr. vowels.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ μέγανον, a water-wheel, col. 2006. stakes round a wheel ܡܥܪܝܬܐ S. George 17 v 3 af.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ 1) perh. magnetic iron ore, Med. 594. 17. 2) pr. n. prob. Magnentius, Prefect of Libya, Mart., G. Warda, Einleitung 8.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ magnesia, the drug, col. 2007. Add: ܡܥܪܝܬܐ Chimie 2. 6, 10. 4. 12. 8 ܡܥܪܝܬܐ magnésie dorée, ib. 54. 5. Cf. Suppl. under ܡܥܪܝܬܐ.

ܡܥܪܝܬܐ Μέγα ἑσπερινόν, a Syro-Melchite Office, R. O. C. iv. 156.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *magistranus, an official*,
Pallad. 754. 9, 11; ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *ܐܢܩܝܡ*
ib. 186. 6; ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *Sev. Lett.* 93, 17.
See ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2004.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *ܐܪܡܝܐ* *to feel pain*,
Med. 601. 2.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ 1) *to worship according to Magian*
rites, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *ܡܚܠܝܬܐ* Mar Kardag 66. 1; 71. 2.
Esp. before food, pass. part. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2010
food blessed according to Magian rites, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ
ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *Jab.* 238. 10. Pael ܡܚܠܝܬܐ the same,
ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *ܡܚܠܝܬܐ* ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *ܡܚܠܝܬܐ* ܡܚܠܝܬܐ
ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *Mar Kardag* 25. 3 af. and ult.,
Anecd. Syr. iii. 50. 24; BB. under ܡܚܠܝܬܐ
col. 2009 ult. 2) *To use magic arts*
ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *Sev. Ant. Vit.* 16 ult.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ 1) *a Magian, fire-worshipper*,
ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *ܡܚܠܝܬܐ* Chast. 4. 5. 2) *magian,*
magical, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *But. Sap. Philos.* 8. 1.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2010. Aph. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ 5) *to reach,*
attain, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *ܡܚܠܝܬܐ* Philox. 142.
1. 8 af. Cf. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *we shall not*
attain = shall not live until, the evening,
Pallad. 24. 11.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *to take refuge, escape, go free.* Part.
ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *ܡܚܠܝܬܐ* pl. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ,
ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *truly he is steadfast*
and he seeks refuge in God, Lamy, Cong. Or.
No. xi. 1897. 121. 1; ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *nor did they escape their threats*,
Dion. 130. 2. Pl. m. emph. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *blowing about, loose as*
mists, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *fogs lifting and*
blowing about, Al'yhkam 65. 3. Aph. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ
to cause to rush out, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *N. Hist.* vii. 2. 1.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2012. Lat. *mediator, go-*
between, Al'yhkam 70. 8.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *f. pandering*, But. Sap. Eth. 3. 4.
Econ. 1. 2.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2012. *Media* = the bpric. of
Hulwan; it stretches from Hulwan to Hamadan
inclusive, Eransāhr 18, Pers. Mart. 259, Syn.
Or. 60. 1 and often, ZDMG. xliii. 399. 2.
See ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *Syn. Or.* 53. 11 and above
under ܡܚܠܝܬܐ.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *Milan, Brev. Ant.* i. 27. 1. See
other spellings coll. 2012, 2013.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ perh. Lat. *mantica*, ZA. xvii. 87.
Trs. from col. 849 to col. 2014. *a wallet,*
hand-bag, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *Hist. Mon.*
i. 102. 17.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2014. denom. verb from ܡܚܠܝܬܐ
a mortar, R. Duval, *to pound* spice. In Syr.
works on alchemy the form ܡܚܠܝܬܐ is far
more used than ܡܚܠܝܬܐ.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2015. pl. of ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *condiment*,
Nöld. Gram. 47 n. 2.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2015. *a mixture*; add: *culinary*
preparations, "made dishes", *Sev. Ant. Vit.*
243. 2.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ pl. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2017. 39. For deriv.
see ZA. ix 137. *Something, anything* ܡܚܠܝܬܐ
ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *show us something of*
your churches and shrines, *Jab.* 73; ܡܚܠܝܬܐ
ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *gifts*, ib. 104. B.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2018. *an innkeeper*, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ
ܡܚܠܝܬܐ. Nars. ed. Ming. 360. 10.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ingredient of a salve for wounds,
Med. 586. 11.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2019. *to moulder*, act. part. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ
ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *the stork's egg crumbles*
and decomposes, Natur 36. 8.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *f. earthliness*, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *those*
formed out of earth, earthly beings,
Hormizd 376, 1639.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2022. 1. Delete this line. It is
ܡܚܠܝܬܐ from ܡܚܠܝܬܐ Aphel of ܡܚܠܝܬܐ q. v. col. 3981.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2022. *to reach boiling point*, pass.
part. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ pl. f. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *bring to*
boiling point, boil thoroughly, Med.
196. 19. Ethpe. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *to run down, become*
liquid, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *Hormizd.* 2423.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ or ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *watery*, Chimie 14. 3.
Weak, insipid, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *thou feeble Arian*,
Pallad. 241. 12.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *f. sluckness*, Philox. 575. 17.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ perh. Pers. *مهانوش The Great*
Immortal, Chabot, Jesus-Sabran 488 n. 2 and

WZKM. xi. 188 but Nöld. ib. xii 144 on Coupes de Khouabir says the name is Mandaic ܡܢܕܐܝܬ, *Mahanosh*, Magian name of Jesus-Sabran ref. 509. 22.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ *μεγαλειον*, cols. 2022, 2023. Sophocles (Greek Lex.) derives the Greek from Heb. ܡܠܐ *a roll*. Ref. ܡܥܠܐܝܐ. ܡܥܠܐܝܐ G. Busámé 1 b, 2. 13, 5 b 17, Hormizd. 1138.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ prob. for ܡܥܠܐܝܐ Pers. ܡܥܠܐ *moon* + ܡܥܠܐ *daughter*, pr. n. f. ܡܥܠܐܝܐ Mart. A.M.B. ii. 1 tit.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ col. 2023. Ar. ܡܥܠܐܝܐ pr. n. m. *Mahdi*, ܡܥܠܐܝܐ *Mahdi, son of Fatima*, Bahira 206. 3, 207. 2, ܡܥܠܐܝܐ 206. 15; ܡܥܠܐܝܐ surname of a Christian, Hist. Mon. i. 237.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ *μετεωρολογία, meteorology*, N. Hist. v 1 with gloss ܡܥܠܐܝܐ ܡܥܠܐܝܐ ܡܥܠܐܝܐ.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ *μετὰ τὰ φυσικά, metaphysics*, But. Sap. Philos. 1. 2, Eth. 4. 1.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ m. pl. *μεταλλικοί, minerals*, ܡܥܠܐܝܐ N. Hist. iv. 1. 1; ܡܥܠܐܝܐ *Chimie* 101. 21 perhaps *ore, unsmelted minerals*. ܡܥܠܐܝܐ *natural or unrefined cadmia*, Chimie 16. 25.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ *μεταλλικός, mineral*, N. Hist. iv. 1. 1.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ *the Nicene Creed* which in Syriac begins in the pl. *We believe*. ܡܥܠܐܝܐ *they proceed to recite the Creed*, QdhamW. 43. 4; Brev. Ant. i 58 a 16.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ see ܡܥܠܐܝܐ. Pers. ܡܥܠܐ *the sun*, Anecd. Syr. iv. 9. 2. Often used as part of names, e. g. ܡܥܠܐܝܐ *Milhr Sapor*, Mar Bassus xii. xiv. But see mn. in ܡܥܠܐܝܐ and ܡܥܠܐܝܐ.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ col. 2025. *Mihludgerd* in the diocese of Rai, named after the hero Milād, ancestor of the noble House of Mihran, ZDMG. xlix. 633, f.; xxxiii. 148, Pers. Mart. ii. 2051.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ *μελαγρίς a kind of guinea fowl*, N. Hist. vii. 3. 2.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ marg. ܡܥܠܐܝܐ, the city *Meloe*, Sev. Lett. 98. 14.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ *μέλαν, black*, Chimie 58. 5; ܡܥܠܐܝܐ *ink*, Med. 606. 1.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ col. 2026. 2) *Hallelujah*, Hormizd. 2302.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ name of a city in the country ܡܥܠܐܝܐ, Sanskrit *Mahilāropya*, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. Introd. lxiii. refs. 34. 7, 39. 18. Cf. ܡܥܠܐܝܐ.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ ZDMG. xliii. 397. 6 correct ܡܥܠܐܝܐ q. v.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ *μεσεντέριον, the mesentery*, col. 2027. N. Hist. vii. 6. 5.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ *ὁ μεσημβρινός, meridian*, De Astrolabe 79. 9, 80. 2, 265, ܡܥܠܐܝܐ ib. 240, ܡܥܠܐܝܐ ib. 244.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ Ethpa. ܡܥܠܐܝܐ *to be expert, ready*, ref. to Kal-w-Dim. add i. q. ed. Wr. 204. 11.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ Pers. ܡܥܠܐܝܐ *benevolent*; name of one of the Magi, G. Busámé 64 b 5.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ pr. n. *Mihrdâden*, a Marzban of Nisibis, Jo. Tell. 16.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ Pers. ܡܥܠܐܝܐ *Mihran*, a family name. See ܡܥܠܐܝܐ and add: Mar Saba was of this family, (ܡܥܠܐܝܐ), A. M. B. ii. 636. 11 = Pers. Mart. 68. A cousin of Pirangashnasp, Jub. 367. pen.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ see ܡܥܠܐܝܐ.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ Gr. Ἀμέριτος, n. of the martyr Daniel the Physician, before conversion, A. M. B. iii. 484.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ or ܡܥܠܐܝܐ col. 2028. *a whip*, Gest. Alex. 15. 7, 59. 3. Cf. ZDMG. xlv. 321. 4.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ *μέθοδος, method*, col. 2029, Pl. ܡܥܠܐܝܐ Georg. Ar. 24. 11; ܡܥܠܐܝܐ BHGr. i. 14. 23.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ col. 2029. *Merum athamanticum*, refs. Med. 245. 13, 370. 19.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ col. 2030. *μύαξ, -akes, the pearl oyster*, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

ܡܥܠܐܝܐ Pers. ܡܥܠܐܝܐ *mediaeval and modern word equal to Pehilevi magupat, Zend magu-paiti = ܡܥܠܐܝܐ, ܡܥܠܐܝܐ the Chief Mage*.

ܡܥܬܐ *a Chief Mobed*, of whom there were five in Sasanian times, "Oberpriester der Oberpriester," Tabari 9 n. 3, 450 f. They were Ministers of State for Religion and Worship and often filled the office of Judge, Mar Kardag Introd. n. 14; 57. 14, Jab. 226. 11, and often. Cf. ܡܥܬܐ col. 2045 and Suppl. below.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2030. 1) winter station of the Mongols, ܡܥܬܐ Jab. 106. 7, 110. 9. 2) Persian pl. of ܡܥܬܐ *Mogâns* or *Magians*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ G. Busâmé 60. pen. The name of a city gate: see ܡܥܬܐ.

ܡܥܬܐ *in the language of the Mongols*, Jab. 152. 12.

ܡܥܬܐ see ܡܥܬܐ.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2033. Refs. 1) *marrow*, ܡܥܬܐ Med. 580. 2, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ *νοτιαίος μυελός, the spinal marrow*, Hippoc. v. 16; ܡܥܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 6. 2 opp. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ *brains, ἐγκέφαλος*, Hippoc. v. 16, vi. 18, 48, vii. 46, 47, 53. 3) *yolk or soft part of an egg*, ܡܥܬܐ Chimie 25 pen., ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Med. 85. 22.

ܡܥܬܐ *Mahomet*, Bahira 202. 11, 12. Cf. ܡܥܬܐ ib. 1. 5 and col. 2071 and ܡܥܬܐ.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2033. Ethpa. ܡܥܬܐ *to quiver, totter*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 317. 16; ܡܥܬܐ Philox. 103. 9. Aph. ܡܥܬܐ *to make to rock or reel, to shake*, Hormizd 1941; ܡܥܬܐ ib. 1943.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2034. m. *tottering*, ܡܥܬܐ Hist. Mon. i. 372. 12.

ܡܥܬܐ *ἔμμορον? a salve*, Med. 249. 4.

ܡܥܬܐ *μωτός, lint*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Epiph. 15. 14.

ܡܥܬܐ Arab. *ماوية* wife of Nu'man, King of the Arabs, Sassanidi 13. 11.

ܡܥܬܐ Arab. *مُوَيْلَ مَوَالَّة* *a refuge, shelter*. A *khan*, Hist. Mon. i. 104. 9, 10, ii. 232. iii. 3 and 6. Cf. ܡܥܬܐ.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2035. *μολός, a bolt or bar*. Add: *a crowbar* ܡܥܬܐ Josephus vi. 5 ult.

ܡܥܬܐ Arab. *مختار Mukhtar*, an Omayyad prince, Bar Penk. 156. 2, 157. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ Arab. *مولى nobles*. ܡܥܬܐ "la Plénitude Royale", Chabot, as if from verb ܡܥܬܐ. Name given to various armies, Dion. 85. 9, Nöld. WZKM. x. 195.

ܡܥܬܐ *μύλλος, mullet*, Ar. FischN. 60; ܡܥܬܐ DBB. 1031 ult.

ܡܥܬܐ *μολύβδαια, dross from gold and silver furnaces*, ܡܥܬܐ Alchim. Grees. 265 infr., a remedy for wounds, Al'yhkam 70. 11. Written ܡܥܬܐ Med. 173. 8.

ܡܥܬܐ *Μολύβαι*, an Ethiopian tribe, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 3.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2037. *a pander*, ref. Greg. Carm. i. 113. 22.

ܡܥܬܐ *μαλάχη, mallow*, Med. 39. 12.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2037. Add: *μολόχιον. Corchorus olitorius*, a potherb, Jac. Edes. Nöld. F. S. i. 575; Ar. PflnN. 190.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2038. *bitumen*, used to embalm mummies, ܡܥܬܐ Med. 56. 8, 14, 559. 17.

ܡܥܬܐ a corrupt form of *μαγγανικόν, an engine of war*, Dion. 87. 2, 4; ܡܥܬܐ ib. 89. 5.

ܡܥܬܐ *Montanus*, Bp. of Claudopolis, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 68.

ܡܥܬܐ *منية* a common Egyptian place-name, prob. meaning *garden or valley*, ܡܥܬܐ A.M.B. iii. 620.

ܡܥܬܐ or ܡܥܬܐ name of a bishop present at the Council of Constantinople, Nöld. F. S. i. 482.

ܡܥܬܐ *Montanus*, Bp. of Neo-Caesaria, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 76.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2040. *coin, die*. Metaph. ܡܥܬܐ rhetoric is *the figure and mould of locutions*, Ant. Tagrit. Rhet. Nöld. F. S. i. 482, ܡܥܬܐ ib.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ corruption of Mogân-Arzedh, a Persian title, Mon. Syr. ii. 68. 14, A.M.B. ii. 519. 7 var. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ, Tabari 451 n. 3.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2041. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ. Warda 245 v, "un mulet qui piaffe", a mule which paws the ground, id. Hippoc. vi. 4.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2041. pl. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ, *the Muses*, Arist. Apol. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ. 20, Gest. Alex. 95. 11.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2041. f. *μύστος*, the sac of the cuttlefish, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ *Misthia*, a city of Lycaonia, Brook's Chron. 574. 7, 582 n. 9.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ *Amasia*, fortress in Pontus, Brook's Chron. 574. 7, 582 n. 8.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ *μίσου*, shoemaker's vitriol or copperas, Chimie 3. 5, 4. 2, 11. 14, 18, 230 n. 3, ܡܥܬܝܕܐ ib. 39. 10, (sic) ܡܥܬܝܕܐ ib. 42. 8. Cf. Duval's Arabic list, Journ. As. 1893, 320, 345.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ for ܡܥܬܝܕܐ q. v.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2042. correct ܡܥܬܝܕܐ animal to ܡܥܬܝܕܐ chanting. It is *μουσική*, ZDMG. xxxvii. 471.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ *μύσχος*, a shoot, sprout, ܡܥܬܝܕܐ ܡܥܬܝܕܐ. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ ܡܥܬܝܕܐ: ܡܥܬܝܕܐ. N. Hist. vi. 1. 3.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2044. 1. correct ܡܥܬܝܕܐ for ܡܥܬܝܕܐ.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2044. 8. Dele "felicitas", it = ܡܥܬܝܕܐ a scented sedge, col. 2177.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ Arab. *موعوية* pr.n.f. BHChr. 65 ult.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ *معز الدولة* pr. n. m. a Buwaihid prince, BHChr. 181. 3.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ *معز الدين* prince of Melitene, son of Qilij Arslan, BHChr. 381. 13, 389. 19.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ *معين* prince of Damascus, BHChr. 313. 12.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ vars. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ pr.n.m. BHChr. 500. 12.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ Arab. *معلق* "suspended". *Moallak*, a monastery mentioned with Balad on the Tigris, BHChr. Eccl. ii 363.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2045. Pehlevi *مواظف*, Lag. G. Abh. 189, f. I. q. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ Suppl. q. v. Add refs. Jesus-Sabran 564. 6. Oftener written ܡܥܬܝܕܐ ib. l. 1, A.M.B. ii. 559 tit., ܡܥܬܝܕܐ Act S. Maris 34. 5; Mar Bassus 10, 26. 345, ܡܥܬܝܕܐ Jab. 235. 8, 9; pl. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ Mar Kardag 65. 1, 66. 5.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2045. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ scoffingly, Hist. Mon. i. 166. 1.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2046. add: *priest's slippers* worn while ministering, opp. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ Jab. 83 ult.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2047. *bdellium*, add refs. Med. 49. 16, ܡܥܬܝܕܐ ib. 237. 7; Chimie 7. 12; ܡܥܬܝܕܐ ib. 252. 11.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2047. Arab. *موقان* *Mukan* or *Moghan*, a bpric. near Gilan, Hist. Mon. i. 238 = ii. 448. n. 1.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ *Mappá, Marah*, Hex. Ex. xv. 23. Usually ܡܥܬܝܕܐ q. v.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 3048. 12. 3) myrrh: add ܡܥܬܝܕܐ . . . ܡܥܬܝܕܐ Galen. 362.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ see under rt. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ. *The Magnificat*: pl. *praises of the B.V.M.* ܡܥܬܝܕܐ Brev. Ant. i. 15 b tit.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2049. Correct: not a planet but a bird: prob. *a wild pigeon*, I. Löw, Z.A. xxii. 87. I. q. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ DBB. 550. 4.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2049. *litharge, dross of silver*, Chimie 5. 4, ܡܥܬܝܕܐ ib. 10. 13; ܡܥܬܝܕܐ ib. 37. 5, 99. 8. Cf. *مرتك* Duval's 2nd List, Journ. As. 1893, 355.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ a village to the south of Amadia, A.M.B. i. 414. 3.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ i. q. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2049. *μύροχθος λευκογραφίς*, a kind of pipe clay used to dress cotton cloth, Chimie 8. 13.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2050. m. pl. signs made with consecrated oil, Jac. Edes. Can. 8. 8.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2050 infra. L. 1 of par. delete ܡܕܢܐ, the words belong to *μυρρίνη*, the myrtle, col. 2052. Ll. 2 and 3, delete the words between ܡܕܢܐ and "legend." L. 5 and half l. 6 seem to belong to ܡܕܢܐ col. 2182. L. 6 after ܡܕܢܐ to end of par. delete. 1) "wild myrtle", Budge, Med. 389. 6 delete. 2) correct ܡܕܢܐ *murena*, Natur 39. 7, 40. 2.

ܡܕܢܐ m. pl. *Mauritavia*, *Mauritanians*, Pallad. 120. 3.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2051. *μυρρίκη*, *tamarisk*, Med. 93. 23. For deriv. cf. Nöld. ZDMG. xxix. 649.

ܡܕܢܐ *μύραινα*, *murena*, the lamprey, Anecd. Syr. iv. 71. 8, Natur 39 marg.; ib. pen. and 40. 2 ܡܕܢܐ.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2052. The second meaning, *yolk of egg* and the words ܡܕܢܐ belong to ܡܕܢܐ col. 1627.

ܡܕܢܐ *μυρρίνη* = *μυρρίνη*, the myrtle, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ BH. de Fl. 140.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2052. to feel, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ he felt his pulse, BH. Stories 337, p. 63. to grope ܡܕܢܐ we grope along the walls = are blind, note ܡܕܢܐ. Nars. ii. 343. 10. Metaph. ܡܕܢܐ inscrutable treasure, Warda 32 r.

ܡܕܢܐ m. pl. *Muschai*, a Scythian race, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 198. 3.

ܡܕܢܐ *Moschi*, a race between the Black and Caspian Seas, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 197 ult.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2055. *musk* or *moschatin*, ref. Med. 410. 1, 3.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2055. the planet *Jupiter*, add ref. Med. 470. 1.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2058. f. med. *mortification*, *gangrene*, Hippoc. v. 20.

ܡܕܢܐ Arab. *مُتَلَّة* mutilation, Hormizd 2453.

ܡܕܢܐ Arab. المتقى an Abbaside Khalif, BHChr. 179. 12.

ܡܕܢܐ correct (ܡܕܢܐ) *corruption*, *matter*, Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 83. 9.

ܡܕܢܐ and ܡܕܢܐ m. pl. *māṣa*, *lumps*, *nodules*, Chimie 240 n. 3, ܡܕܢܐ ib. 245 n. 2.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2059. Ethpa. ܡܕܢܐ to become temperate, ܡܕܢܐ in springtime the air waxes temperate, N. Hist. iii. i. Ethpalpal ܡܕܢܐ to be mixed, Hormizd. 1242.

ܡܕܢܐ mingled. Countries which have little rain and are far from the sea ܡܕܢܐ N. Hist. v. 1. 2.

ܡܕܢܐ moderate warmth, ܡܕܢܐ is only present at the Equator in Spring and Autumn, N. Hist. iv. 4. 2.

ܡܕܢܐ f. mixture, ܡܕܢܐ N. Hist. v. 5. 2 ter, ܡܕܢܐ ib. vi. 4. 2, Theol. 4. 8.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2061. Arab. *مسد* a strong rope. Part of a bird, perh. the crop, ܡܕܢܐ N. Hist. vii. 1. 7.

ܡܕܢܐ Arab.-Pers. *المزون* *Mazôn* i. q. Oman on the Arabian shore of the Persian Gulf, Syn. Or. 676: 43 pen., 76. 29 so restore for ܡܕܢܐ and so 110 ult. ZDMG. xliii. 402. 4, 404. 10; rightly ܡܕܢܐ ib. 396. 16; Eranšahr 43 f., ܡܕܢܐ Sassanidi 36. 11 = Chron. Min. 38. 3 af.

ܡܕܢܐ m. pl. so correct ܡܕܢܐ Syn. Or. 216. 21 inhabitants of *Mazôn*, *Omanites*.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2061. *Amazon*. Add: name of medicine, ܡܕܢܐ Med. 296. 15.

ܡܕܢܐ pl. ܡܕܢܐ *Máçikoi*, a robber tribe, Pet. Ib. 85. 21; ܡܕܢܐ Pléroph. 82. 8.

ܡܕܢܐ Anecd. Syr. ii. 106. 20 read ܡܕܢܐ *καρίσκιον*, a little basket, S. Fraenk. ZA. xvii. 87.

ܡܕܢܐ or ܡܕܢܐ a village to the E. of the Upper Tigris, A. M. B. i. 453.

ܡܕܢܐ *Mazra*, Bp. of Beit Zabde, M. Z. 3 ult., 4. 2.

15, 367. 13, 368. 3, 402. 14, 431. 14 and often.
 15, 367. 13, 368. 3, 402. 14, 431. 14 and often.

حَقْل pl. for حَقْلٌ q. v. col. 110. *a rough belt or cord*, Dion. 160. 8 quoting Jes. iii. 24.

فلا col. 2064. metaph. *to desire*, **حلم**
فلم Hormizd 1816. Palp. part. m. pl.
محلّمون those who have mouldered into
dust, gloss **محلمون** Hormizd 3249. Ethpalpal
المحلّمون *'to moulder, to crumble into dust,*
Hormizd 1799.

سلس col. 2065. With سلس to make bricks,
Dion. 120. 21; with سلس as nom. to touch,
concern, سلس لا سلس لا سلس لا سلس لا سلس لا
the affair had no concern with religion,
ib. 174. 3. Ethpe. سلس to be spoilt,
withered as a plant set in bad soil, part.
سلس Geop. 29. 16.

𐤀𐤓𐤕, 𐤀𐤓𐤕 col. 2067. *a parapet,*
balustrade = obstacle to view, ref. 𐤀𐤓𐤕
 𐤀𐤓𐤕 𐤀𐤓𐤕 Odes of
 Sol. ii. 379.

أَوْجِبَ كِه حَقْتَهْ col. 2068. *they sow this plant on walls*, Med. 598 ult. L. 8 af. **أَوْجِبَ** add: this city was on or a little south of the Lesser Zab, in Beit Garmai, Syn. Or. 109. 3, 164. 23, 214. 7, Isoyahb 123. 22, M. Z. 59. 53, A. M. B. iv. 134. Cf. **أَوْجِبَ** **سَبَلْ** Arab. المخوزى الجديد *Neápolis*, built by Chosroes Anushirwan for the deported inhabitants of Antioch, A. D. 540. It is south of Seleucia-Ctesiphon; called by the Arabs Ar-Roumiya, Jab. 435. 13, Pers. Mart, n. 834, Tabari 239. But Syn. Or. 109 = 366 the Bp. of Mahozê Hedata signs as Metropolitan and the context seems to indicate that Rewardašir, capital of Fars, is meant (Chabot) ib. 676.

خُسْدُفُنَا col. 2069. *mucons, viscous*,
Hippoc. vi. 56.


مسهكلا *the man of Abel-Meholah*, i. e.
Elisha, M. Z. 196. 15.

مقربا *Mahunaean*s, a Scythian race,
Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 197.

col. 2071 infra. *to measure swords,*
Hormizd 578.

سجده col. 2072. Ethipalpal سجدہ لے کر
be storm-tossed, جو کہ سجدہ میں ہوا ہو گا
BHChr. 424. 16, Hormizd 2996.

col. 2075. **مَصْلُومٌ** f. attainment,
مَصْلُومٌ وَتَقْصُودٌ But. Sap. Isag. 1. 2.

ملوكهم col. 2075. *impact*, But. Sap.
Philos. 6. 3 quoted under ملوكهم, rt. 
p. 74.

میتیلنه *Mytilene* in Lesbos, Sev. Ant.
Vit. 25 ult.

لَصَفَّ col. 2075. *to lick or suck*, add :
 fut. لَصَفَّ Med. 186. 8, 237. 23; لَصَفَّ
 ib. 235. 19; لَصَفَّ ib. 236. 16.
 Pa. لَصَفَّ *to lick up, suck*, لَصَفَّ
administer some as an electuary, Med. 184. 22.
 لَصَفَّ f. *an electuary : lozenge*, Med. 186.
 5, 9, 236. 10, 237. 1, 9.

ملح col. 2079. 2. *Althaea ficiifolia* or
officinalis, Marsh Mallow, i. q. خطمی نهال
 Ar. PflN. 361; ib. 166; Med. 146. 5, 232. 14.

col. 2079. rainy add: Georg. Ar. 30 pen., a rainy autumn, Hippoc. iii. 13. Ethpe. to fall down like rain, 4 Macc. 64. 24.

لحمه col. 2080. 1. watered by rain,
لحمه وحش wild vegetables i.e. not from
irrigated ground, Nest. Chrest. 95. 186.

مِنْهُ in the form of rain, BB. and
Hunt. clxx under مُمْسِك, col. 3939.

ⲙⲉⲧⲣⲟⲗⲓⲥ *Metropolis*, a bpric. in Pisidia,
Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 112.

مذكور m. pl. mentioned with rugs, silks, &c.
Mt. Singar 24. 4 af.

מִדְּיָהּ מֵטְרֶהֶת, a liquid measure
 equalling seventy-two pints, B.B. under מִדְּיָהּ,
 col. 3798. Epiph. gives the same number of
 pints in מִדְּיָהּ מֵטְרֶהֶת as a מִדְּיָהּ מֵטְרֶהֶת
 measure of the sanctuary, 5. 7, מִדְּיָהּ מֵטְרֶהֶת
 מִדְּיָהּ מֵטְרֶהֶת, ib. ll. 8, 20.
 See מִדְּיָהּ col. 2256.

𐩣𐩦𐩪𐩠 *Mutarta*, a place near Samarra, BB.
under 𐩣𐩦𐩪 col. 3562, DBB. 1752. 12
and xxv.

قَتَبًا col. 2080, f. a tincture, medicine, Med. 51. 20. Phrases: add: *قَتَبًا* *poplar sap* or a solution of some part of the white poplar, Med. 565. 22; *قَتَبًا* *or قَتَبًا* *an amalgam of mercury with brass or copper*, Chimie 47. 15; *قَتَبًا* *barley water*, Med. 144. 7, 166. 3; *قَتَبًا* *slime*, a name for leeches *قَتَبًا* N. Hist. vii. 3. 3; *قَتَبًا* *whey*, Med. 429. 7; *قَتَبًا* *melikrithon, honey and milk* or *honey water*, Hippoc. v. 38, Med. 45. 16, 21, 561. 3; *قَتَبًا* *rose-water*, ib. 299. 22, Takhsa 165. 11; *قَتَبًا* *milky sap*, Brit. Mus. Or. 1593. 28 r; *قَتَبًا* *aqua fortis*, Chimie 35. 3, 37. 16; *قَتَبًا* *the sweat of suffering*, Hormizd 2362; *قَتَبًا* *υδωρ θείον, sulphuric acid*, Chimie 37. 3, 48. 13, 15 trad. 87 n. 1; *قَتَبًا* *lime water*, Chimie 57. 8; *قَتَبًا* *try* *pieces of silk*, Gest. Alex. 200. 8; *قَتَبًا* *fish sauce*, Med. 105. 13; *قَتَبًا* *rain water*, Med. 196. 14, 19; *قَتَبًا* *acid or alkaline liquids*, Chimie 4. 2 but *briny pickle*, *قَتَبًا* *Med. 105. 11 and salt water*, *قَتَبًا* *ib. 554. 10; قَتَبًا* *river water*, name for an amalgam of mercury with tin, Chimie 47. 15; *قَتَبًا* *i. q. a decoction of beet*, Med. 98. 21, 561. 3; *قَتَبًا* *a decoction of sumach*, ib. 98. 22, 567. 7. delete. *قَتَبًا* *the mixture*, ib. 554. 5; *قَتَبًا* *eye*, Chimie 50. 8; *قَتَبًا* *Meiacurire = Fontes Gelidi*, Ammianus Marcellinus, a village between Mardin and Amid, Hist. Mon. i. 144. 2, 163. 20; *قَتَبًا* *a decoction*, Med. 40. 13, 45. 23, 58. 5, 6, 292. 23, 293. 18.

col. 2084. Arab. میدان *meidan*,
a race-course, BH. on 1 Cor. ix 24 gloss to
میدان.

𒌦𒍪 perh. from Assy. utukku, Sumerian
uluk. Name of a demon, which appears to

women as a man and to men in the shape of
a woman, Charms 40. 10, 59. 3, 62. 18; she
has various other names, אֱלֹהִים, אֵלֶּיךָ,
אֵלֶּיךָ, אֵלֶּיךָ, אֵלֶּיךָ, אֵלֶּיךָ, אֵלֶּיךָ,
אֵלֶּיךָ, אֵלֶּיךָ, אֵלֶּיךָ, אֵלֶּיךָ, אֵלֶּיךָ,
ib., id. Congr. Or. xi. 79. 15,
81. 18, 83. 8 af., JAOS. xv. 287 infra.

150 **مَحْمُومٌ** m. pl. a Persian sect, A.M.B. ii.
ult., **مَحْمُومٌ** n. ib.

𐭠𐭣𐭥 Pers. مهر *the sun* for Zend *Mithra*, the Deity of Light; 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 so correct for 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 Gest. Alex. 81. 5 and n., 86. 1, 5, Nöld. ZDMG. xlv. 318. Often forms part of proper names; see the following and cf. 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥.

36. 5, ZDMG. xliii. 395. 5.

مِهْرَجَان قَدَقْ or مِهْرَجَان or مِهْرَجَان
Mihrakan-K'atak, a Kurdish name "House
of the *Mihrak*", a district between the rivers
Shirwan and Choaspes in Khuzistan, Eransahr
20; E-Syr. bishopric Syn. Or. 110. 22,
مِهْرَجَان ib. 165. 2, ZDMG. xliii. 404. 6,
مِهْرَجَان ib. 405. 2; مِهْرَجَان Phet.
42. 4 = Pers. Mart. 67, col. 2084. 10 af.
Mihraganqadaq is the same as مِهْرَجَان q.v.

مهريزبير a Persian noble,
A. M. B. iv. 207.

𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎹 pr. n. m. one of the Magi,
G. Busâmé 64 v 4.

مهر خواستی Pers. pr. n. m.
Mihrkhwast, Jesus-Sabran 569. 5, 570. 3.
 WZKM. xi. 188.

Mihram-gushmasp, Magian name of S. George, Jab.
436. 2, 564. 6.

٧٥٦٤ Pers. مهر ماه *Sun month*, the
 seventh month of the Persian year, *Jab.*
 564. 3.

378. 4, Syn. Or. 78. 7, 79. 1, 95. 5, *Milhrnarses*, bp. of Zabé, Jab.
 ib. 59. 23; ZDMG. xliii. 398. 5, *Milhrnarses* ib.
 397. 6; *Milhrnarses* M. Z. 60. 74, A. M. B. ii. 5,
 ib. iv. 163.

ܡܝܬܬܐ *Mihrir*, a Magian noble, A.M.B. ii. 560. 7.

ܡܝܬܬܐ *Mihreshapur*, a Syrian bishop, ZDMG. xliii. 404. 9. Cf. ܡܝܬܬܐ col. 2024. 5 af.

ܡܝܬܬܐ col. 2085. 6. Add: *Maiuma*, the port of Gaza and name of a convent there, ܡܝܬܬܐ Plérôph. 11. 5, Pet. Ib. 53. 15; ib. 44. 13 49. 13, Sev. Ant. Vit. 97. 8, 221. 10, 229. 12.

ܡܝܬܬܐ Heb. ܡܝܬܬܐ pr. n. m. Gen. xxxvi. 39 Maus.

ܡܝܬܬܐ *μετρικός*, *metrical*, pl. m. ܡܝܬܬܐ But. Sap. Philos. 8. 4.

ܡܝܬܬܐ for ܡܝܬܬܐ *minium*, Chimie 57. 6.

ܡܝܬܬܐ modern form of ܡܝܬܐ col. 2361. Pers. ܡܝܬܐ Indigofera Tinctoria, *indigo* and Isatis Tinctoria, *woad*, ZDMG. li. 602 n. 1, ܡܝܬܐ *dark blue*, ib., ܡܝܬܐ *a strip of blue cotton*, Med. 585. 18; 609. 7 cf. ܡܝܬܐ.

ܡܝܬܐ and ܡܝܬܐ *Melos*, ܡܝܬܐ *one mithqal of Melian earth*, Chimie 85. 20; ܡܝܬܐ *soufre de Mélos*, ib. 56. 11, Trad. 100 n. 4. Cf. ܡܝܬܐ col. 1988 and ܡܝܬܐ col. 2133.

ܡܝܬܐ *μηλολόνη*, a kind of beetle, ܡܝܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 1. 1 infra.

ܡܝܬܐ *Mediolanum*, *Milan*, Syn. Or. 242. 30.

ܡܝܬܐ col. 2090. BH Chr. 130. 14. Bedjan suggests ܡܝܬܐ.

ܡܝܬܐ for *Melchiades*, Pope of Rome, Anecd. Syr. iii. 48. 20, ܡܝܬܐ ib. 1. 25.

ܡܝܬܐ 1) *μελιτίτης*, *honey stone*, Chimie 8. 12; cf. ܡܝܬܐ col. 2091. 2) *Militis*, name of a prescription, corruption of ܡܝܬܐ *Melilotus*, Med. 320 pen.

ܡܝܬܐ col. 2092. *a soft rug*, Jos. Narses 6. 19, Jul. 173. 25, Ahikar 15. *Tapestry*, *fine needlework*, ܡܝܬܐ, ib. 12. Perh. Gr. *μαλή, μαλίον*, Poznański Z. A. x. 119.

ܡܝܬܐ Med. 162. 1, 12 correct ܡܝܬܐ q. v. col. 2150 and below.

ܡܝܬܐ col. 2093. Add: ܡܝܬܐ *sur la comédie ou la mimique*, Ant. Tag. Rhet. Nöld. F. S. i. 484 ult.

ܡܝܬܐ Med. 161 ult., 162. 11. prob. = ܡܝܬܐ, ܡܝܬܐ *Chelidonium majus*, *celandine*, *swallow wort*, coll. 1989, 2156.

ܡܝܬܐ *Minos*, Arist. Apol. 1. 1,

ܡܝܬܐ col. 2095. *μίον*, *cobbler's vitriol*, ܡܝܬܐ Med. 91. 2.

ܡܝܬܐ correct ܡܝܬܐ *Mnesarchus*, the Samian, father of Pythagoras, BH. Hebraica iii. 251. 5,

ܡܝܬܐ Chimie 57. 3 i. q. ܡܝܬܐ.

ܡܝܬܐ col. 2095. an aquatic bird, dark blue verging on black, ܡܝܬܐ *N. Hist. vii. 17.*

ܡܝܬܐ the 12th month of the Egyptians, Georg. Arab. 5. 12.

ܡܝܬܐ *Μισθία*, *Misthia* in Lycaonia, Nöld. F. S. i. 142. 97.

ܡܝܬܐ col. 2096. *the poppy*, add: ܡܝܬܐ *poppy seed*, Med. 185. 19, 211. 1, 231. 18, ܡܝܬܐ *poppy juice = opium*, 243. 22, 244. 16.

ܡܝܬܐ col. 2098. *oak gall*, ref. Med. 181. 23. *Long-shaped grapes*, ref. Pallad. 131. 15.

ܡܝܬܐ from Pers. *ماش ماهی* *fish island*. E-Syr. bpric. on the Persian Gulf between Bahrein and Oman, Eranšahr 43; ZDMG. xliii. 404. 12, Syn. Or. 128. 15, ܡܝܬܐ ib. 34. 26, 36. 28, ZDMG. xliii. 395. 11.

ܡܝܬܐ Arab. *ميسان* col. 2099. Add: properly the province of Mesene, Syn. Or. 62. 18, 66, 4, 8, 71 tr, but used absolutely a) for ܡܝܬܐ the ancient capital, ib. 19. 12, 34. 11, 36. 6; scriptio plena, ib. 94. 31 so correct for ܡܝܬܐ ib. 213. 28. b) in later times for ܡܝܬܐ ZDMG. xliii. 399. 12, 400. 14, 15.

ܡܝܬܐ an inhabitant of Mesene, add refs. Syn. Or. 90. 8, 164. 15, ZDMG. xliii. 404. 17, Jab. 225. 6.

ܡܚܬܐ (for ܡܚܬܐ?) See of a Metropolitan bp. in Beit Qatraye viz. on the W. of the Persian Gulf, Z.A. ix. 367.

ܡܚܬܐ col. 2099. Add: Arab. مَرْتَبِينَ a village of the Hauran, ZDMG. xxix. 431.

ܡܚܬܐ Mithridates, a Georgian, Pet. Ib. 29. 5.

ܡܚܬܐ col. 2100. Pass. part. ܡܚܬܐ I lie prostrate upon ashes, Journ. As. 1907, 163. 19. Pl. ܡܚܬܐ snares laid down, Tekkaf. 56. Pa. ܡܚܬܐ to lay low; ܡܚܬܐ ܡܚܬܐ ܡܚܬܐ ed. Apoc. xi. 6 ed. Gwynn, ܡܚܬܐ ed. Bagst., παράξαι τῇ γῇ. Part. m. pl. ܡܚܬܐ prostrate under adversity, Išoyahb 22. 18.

ܡܚܬܐ Arab. مَكْوَل col. 2102. Add: a dry measure, $\frac{1}{2}$ of an ܡܚܬܐ = 5 bushels, BH. on Bel 2. $\frac{1}{8}$ of a cab ܡܚܬܐ El. Nis. Chron. 228. 9.

ܡܚܬܐ col. 2102. Add under 1) lowliness of plants in the scale of creation, opp. ܡܚܬܐ, But. Sap. Eth. i. 3. Under 4) a ship. Mandaic ܡܚܬܐ Nöld. and Arab. مَكِي Dozy Suppl. See notes S. Fraenk. ZA. iii. 54 and xvii. 254.

ܡܚܬܐ faintness of light, opp. ܡܚܬܐ intensity, Ephr. Ref. ii. 32. 9.

ܡܚܬܐ our low estate, correct ܡܚܬܐ our death opp. ܡܚܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 277. 25.

ܡܚܬܐ humiliated, abased, Hormizd 274, 944; pl. m. ܡܚܬܐ (ܡܚܬܐ) G. Warda ed. A. Deutsch 8. 10.

ܡܚܬܐ Arab. مَخَانِس Mawḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, ancient name Makhânīs or Tmouschous i.e. Temple of Khousou, now Bakhânīs in the province of Qéneh, Egypt, Amélineau 515 ff. A.M.B. v. 164. 16.

ܡܚܬܐ col. 2104. villages, districts. Sing. ܡܚܬܐ BHGr. i. 34. 3.

ܡܚܬܐ prob. denom. verb from ܡܚܬܐ col. 2105 impost, tax. To hire or let out, ܡܚܬܐ those who hire sanjaks (Yezidi images), M. Singar 19. 4 af.

ܡܚܬܐ m. the hiring, letting out of sanjaks, M. Singar 19. 10, ܡܚܬܐ sanjaks which have been hired, ib. 20. 6, ܡܚܬܐ ib.

ܡܚܬܐ f. the letting of land ܡܚܬܐ M. Singar 25. 7, 39. 7.

ܡܚܬܐ Maxinos, one of the Seven Sleepers of Ephesus, Charms 96 infra.

ܡܚܬܐ col. 2108. m. minium, vermillion. Add: Chimie 4. 4. ܡܚܬܐ Lemnian earth, l. 10, ܡܚܬܐ earth of Sinope = red ochre, l. 11; ܡܚܬܐ carpenter's vermillion, ib. 7. 18.

ܡܚܬܐ col. 2109. pl. cracks, fissures, caused by frost, Dion. 194. 10.

ܡܚܬܐ col. 2110. Add under 1) ܡܚܬܐ rhetoric, Coupes ii. 142. 20. ܡܚܬܐ he was placed under an injunction by the clergy, Sev. Lett. 134. 10. 2) matter, affair, ܡܚܬܐ ῥῆμα ἐλαφρόν, Hex. Ex. xviii. 26 ed. Lag. ܡܚܬܐ how great account I take of . . . , Sev. Lett. 107. 13. 4) reason, ܡܚܬܐ (sic) ܡܚܬܐ Pallad. 104. 19. ܡܚܬܐ ἄλογος, a bad speaker, Hex. Ex. vi. 12 ed. Lag. ܡܚܬܐ Pesh.; irrational, unreasonable, Sev. Lett. 240. 17 and often. ܡܚܬܐ devoid of reason and thought, Patr. Or. iii. i. 104. 8. Under 5) end of par. ܡܚܬܐ λόγος τῆς οὐσίας, definition of essence, Cat. Arist. Jac. Edes. 21 quater.

ܡܚܬܐ f. pl. dimin. of ܡܚܬܐ. Vain speech, pretexts, Sev. Lett. 427. 17; ܡܚܬܐ falsehoods, calumnies, id. Vit. 9. 13.

ܡܚܬܐ verbally, ܡܚܬܐ Syn. Or. 138, Hormizd 3392.

ܡܚܬܐ col. 2117 to fill. To rise as the Nile, ܡܚܬܐ Pallad. 32. 12. Pass. part. phrases: ܡܚܬܐ col. 1120 a moment, add: ܡܚܬܐ ܡܚܬܐ Pallad. 749. 11; Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 133. 8.

מִלְכָּא col. 2134. *the nautilus*, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

מִלְכָּא 4) *saltness*, Chimie 57. 18.

מִלְכָּא adj. מִלְכָּא מִלְכָּא salts, Z.A. xii. 158. 5.

מִלְכָּא f. col. 2137. 4 of par. מִלְכָּא sharpness of the points of palm leaves, Pallad. 666. 20.

מִלְכָּא מִלְכָּא, a sheepskin, A.M.B. iv. 313 ult. Hoffm. Z.A. xi. 237. 5, Fraenk. ib. xxii. 88.

מִלְכָּא col. 2138. 8. Delete and see מִלְכָּא to sharpen; it is pass. part.

מִלְכָּא Heb. מִלְכָּא Melatiah the Gibeonite, Neh. iii. 7.

מִלְכָּא usually מִלְכָּא Meletius, bp. of Larissa. Syn. ii. Eph. 10. 8.

מִלְכָּא m. pl. Meletians, followers of Meletius, bp. of Lycopolis, A.D. 306, מִלְכָּא and מִלְכָּא Pallad. 68. 3, 87. 7, מִלְכָּא A.M.B. v. 114. 17.

מִלְכָּא Heb. מִלְכָּא Mahlon, Ruth i. 2, iv. 10, מִלְכָּא BH. in loc.

מִלְכָּא مالک بن طروق مَلِكُ ibn Tawk, Dion. 94. 11, Nöld. in loc.

מִלְכָּא μέλανθιον *Nigella sativa*, מִלְכָּא (sic) Med. 606. 10.

מִלְכָּא *Melian earth*, which is white and greasy, Chimie 48. 19. Cf. מִלְכָּא col. 2091.

מִלְכָּא col. 2139. μιλιάριον, a copper vessel, מִלְכָּא מִלְכָּא מִלְכָּא BH. on Prov. 26. 21.

מִלְכָּא col. 2142. 11 af. 1) *Holy leaven* used in making Eucharistic bread: the dough for this is doubly leavened, with מִלְכָּא kept from the last baking, and with this holy leaven, handed down from age to age and renewed yearly. 2) the priest's *Eucharistic loaf*; Catholicos 247 ff., Maclean's Daily Offices, Glossary; Brightman's Liturgies under

Malca, Hemira and leaven. Refs. Takhsa 105 bis, 106 ter, מִלְכָּא מִלְכָּא ib. 114. 1, 118 ult.

מִלְכָּא col. 2141. Add: 2) *counsel, proposition* מִלְכָּא מִלְכָּא Pallad. 132. 12. 3) *benefaction, possession* מִלְכָּא M. 139 pen., מִלְכָּא ib. 149. 11.

מִלְכָּא relating to promises, מִלְכָּא S. Dan. 56 a ult.

מִלְכָּא wisely, מִלְכָּא Sev. Ant. Vit. 219. 10.

מִלְכָּא (מִלְכָּא) the priest's portion, Takhsa 105 med., 106. 2; מִלְכָּא he places the priest's loaf on the east side of the oven, ll. 5 and 3 af.

מִלְכָּא col. 2144. kingship, royalty, Sev. Ant. Hymns 113.

מִלְכָּא f. accession to the throne, Jab. 45. 6.

מִלְכָּא pr.n.m. an enemy of Kubla Khan, Jab. 19. 1.

מִלְכָּא col. 2147. Pr. nn. m. and f. add: a name of Moses before he was circumcised, Lexx. under מִלְכָּא col. 2054.

מִלְכָּא name of the mother of Nestorius, Or. Xt. i. 278. 4.

מִלְכָּא perh. μέλαμβροχον, inkstand, Epiph. 47. 17. S. Fraenk. suggests מִלְכָּא καλαμοδοχείον, pen-tray, Z.A. xvii. 88.

מִלְכָּא pr. n. f. col. 2147. Add: מִלְכָּא Melania the Elder, Pallad. 192 ff., מִלְכָּא Melania the Younger, ib. 198 pen.

מִלְכָּא μέλαγχολία melancholy, Hippoc. iii. 13, 19, 21, מִלְכָּא ib. iv. 9, vi. 11, 25, 53, vii. 37.

מִלְכָּא, מִלְכָּא, and מִלְכָּא μέλαγχολικός, melancholic, Hippoc. iv. 9, vi. 23, 53, vii. 37.

מִלְכָּא col. 2147. 8 af. Delete; it was treated under מִלְכָּא col. 1961.

ملحقه col. 2147 ult. *μηλοπέπωνες* (?), melons, text. ملحقه Gest. Alex. 217. 7.

ملحقه *Melki*, a hill near Arbela, Chast. 6. 10, Mar Kardag 6. 16, 49. 4, village, ib. 71. 8.

ملحقه perh. metaph. *barren places* or else a mistake for ملحقه *caves*, ملحقه هملحقه, Bahira 203. 15.

ملحقه or ملحقه f. Sumerian *Mama* or *Mami*, a title of the goddess Ishtar, Jensen ZDMG. xliii. 198. Pers. ماما, مامى title of the goddess Anāhita, Vullers. Cf. ملحقه Pers. Mart. 74 n. 678. Z.A. xxi. 255.

ملحقه corr. ملحقه *mamisis*, a sanctuary built at the side of a large temple, Sev. Ant. Vit. 29. 9, R.O.C. iv. 546 n. 4.

ملحقه Arab. ملحقه *Chelidonium*, celandine, Med. 169. 23, ملحقه 606. 11.

ملحقه *Glaucium phoeniceum*, the juice of a plant, prob. *the Horned Poppy*, Med. 61. 13, 81. 12, 84. 1, 7, 85. 1.

ملحقه i.q. ملحقه col. 2150. *Memphis*, Gest. Alex. 76. 6.

ملحقه col. 2159 toward end of par. 5. ملحقه *for himself alone*, a Hebraism often used by Ephr. Syr., Nöld. Gram. § 249; *αὐτόματος* Tit. Bostr. 14. 8, 26. 29. ملحقه καθ' ἑαυτόν, *by himself, apart*, A.M.B. v. 377. 20 = ملحقه ib. 376 ult.

ملحقه col. 2160. *what?* Add: ملحقه *what then*, Hist. Mon. i. 157. 8. Often occurs after a preamble to introduce the narrative.

ملحقه col. 2162. *quiddity, quality*; ملحقه *mental images of things as they are = concepts, ideas*, But. Sap. Isag. i. 1.

ملحقه col. 2164. *a mina, a talent*. Add: equals 12 carats ملحقه ملحقه ملحقه ملحقه ملحقه Med. 447. 6. Equals 12 oz. ملحقه ملحقه ملحقه ملحقه ملحقه BH. on Luke xix. 13. Equals 20 oz. ملحقه Epiph. 2, 30 oz. ملحقه or ملحقه ib., 4 or 2 lb., ملحقه ib. Equals 2 lb. Chimie 69. 11. For deriv. see P. Haupt Z.A. ii. 265 n. 1.

ملحقه col. 2167. *pertaining to number*. ملحقه *Pythagoreans*, But. Sap. Philos. 8. 3, Philox. ed. Guidi 484 a 8 af.

ملحقه col. 2168. 3) *a degree*, add: 700 stades equal one ملحقه Med. 531. 6. 300 ملحقه equal one ملحقه Jac. Edes. Hex. 20. I.q. ملحقه *account, reckoning*, ملحقه Sev. Lett. 386. 3.

ملحقه col. 2168. *logic the particular opp. the universal*, N. Hist. viii. 4. 2. F.pl. ملحقه Probus 87. 5, 6, 101. 7, 11.

ملحقه *μνασίς = μέδιμνος*. A measure; 34 equal 10 bushels of wheat or barley, ملحقه Epiph. 6. 5.

ملحقه name of an angel, Protection 79. 3. Cf. ملحقه col. 2169.

ملحقه pr.n.m. *Manethon*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 62. 4.

ملحقه Arab. ملحقه a slave of Saladin, BH Chr. 272. 4 af.; 380. 2.

ملحقه pl. ملحقه *Mandaeans*, Coupes i. 6, 12 n. 1, ii. 154. 16, Mich. Syr. ix. cap. 6; A.M.B. ii. 150 ult.

ملحقه *Mendidium* in Egypt, prob. near Alexandria, Sev. Ant. Hymns 132. n. f.

ملحقه col. 2170. Add: *the chrisom or white baptismal robe*, Maclean; ref. Takhsa 71. 15.

ملحقه col. 2171. 3. ملحقه, a cloak of palm leaves, Z. A. xvii. 88.

ملحقه a bpric. in Asia Minor, De Goeje B. 65 antep.

ملحقه a corruption of *μαργανικόν* an engine of war, Dion. 95 ter. Usually ملحقه col. 2170.

ملحقه Lat. *mandra, a flock, herd*, ملحقه Dion. 116. 13.

ملحقه the river *Meander*, De Goeje B. 65. 13.

ملحقه pr. *Marzifan*, Ahikar 53. 13.

ملحقه col. 2172. *coin, money*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 95. 27, ملحقه l. 7, ملحقه ib. 97. 9.

منقحاً pl. m. Manichaei, *Manichaeans*,
Dion. Ined. 478. I, 4.

ميسل col. 2165. *a weevil*, QdhamW. 186.
 15, Dion. 58. 4 ميسل حمالا / ميسل حمالا
 ib. 59. 5. Metaph. contemptible لحافه متعيبه
 glossed ميسل حمالا Hormizd 2639.

قَسَبًا from قَسَبٌ *number*; see above and under حَسَبًا *to reckon*.

كُفْر see كُفْر.

حَبَبُ col. 2172. Turk. منکشه, Arab. قَمْعُ حَبَبُ, Pers. بنفشه *the violet*, Med. 39. 17, 54. 23, 57. 2, 58. 10. Cf. ZDMG. xlv. 244.

~~ܡܢܫܐ~~ pr.n.m. *Manasses*, N. Hist. iii. i. sect. 2, ~~ܡܢܫܐ ܡܢܫܐ~~ ܡܢܫܐ; Jo. Tell. 73. 10, 77. 8.

مُحْبِقًا m. pl. *heretics*, glossed by محسبًا
A.M.B. ii. 150 ult.

مَحْلُ col. 2177. f. rennet. Add: *مَحْلُ* N. Hist. vii. 2. 1, ib. 6. 5; *مَحْلُ* rennet from a hare, Med. 57. 6, 105. 23, 567. 16, 569. 22, from a sheep, ib., from a bear, ib. 590. 23.

جِلْمٌ col. 2177. 7 af. Delete the third word, arbor. جِلْمٌ is a *sweet-scented marsh sedge*, Diosc. i. 13, 17.

حَمْدًا وَلَا مَصْصًا col. 2177. *dirt, filth*, مَصْصًا
clean wool, Med. 559. 4.


مَحْمَل col. 2178. rennet: curds E-Syr.
 مَحْمَل Med. 575. 14. Paste مَحْمَل
 مَحْمَل Ephr. Ref. ii. 218. 37.

قَدْ اُصْنَا a substance capable of decomposition, Chimie 48. 14.

الاصفة col. 2178. *decomposition*, add:
الاصفة، مرقاة *wasting diseases*, con-
sumption, Med. 261. 11.

حماض الميسع (ميس) shoemaker's vitriol,
Med. 104. 9. Usually محامض.

col. 2179. Ar.-Pers. مَسِيدَان and مَسِيدَان (Tabari) *Maasabariakē* (Strabo) a region the capital of which was Sirwan now Šahr-i-Kailûn, Eranšahr 20, Syn. Or. 677: ib. 108. 29, 110. 25 so correct for مَسِيد or مَسِيد.

see transl. 368 n. 6; ZDMG. xliii. 403. 2,
404. 8, Chast. 69 antep. ;
ib. 46. I.

~~مسدود~~ *Masablaha*, one of the Arab buyers
of Joseph, Jos. Weinberg 22. 16.



μασεθος i. e. μάζα θείου? *lumps of sulphur*, Chimie 55. 8.

حَقَّةُ] Arab. مسودة clad in black i. e.
Abbasides, Chron. Min. 349. 10, Dion. 50. 3.

~~musonius~~ *Musonius*, Bp. of Therme,
De Goeje B. 64. 6. Written ~~musonius~~
col. 2043.

مُصَفَّدٌ see مَصْفَدٌ col. 2095 *a wild duck*,
N. Hist. vii. 1. 7 infra.

قَمِيْلٌ, قَمِيْلٌ see below, under قَمِي.

 var.  *Mt. Masis*, Gest. Alex.
trans. 168 ult. = Z. A. vi. 365 l. 112.

مُضْمَل col. 2175 a goad. L. 4 of par.
delete *trutina*, Act. Apost. Apoc. مَد. 7.

ܡܚܝܬ col. 2181. *to deliver up, to accuse.*
Add: **ܡܚܝܬܐ**? **ܡܚܝܬܐ** **ܡܚܝܬܐ** κατηγορος ὁ κατηγορῶν,
Apoc. xii. 10 ed. Gwynn **ܡܚܝܬܐ**? **ܡܚܝܬܐ**
Bagst. Ethpe. **ܡܚܝܬܐ**? **ܡܚܝܬܐ** *to be accused,* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**?
ܡܚܝܬܐ Chron. Min. 107. 10 M. S. **ܡܚܝܬܐ**?
to be despised, **ܡܚܝܬܐ** **ܡܚܝܬܐ** Bar Penk.
15. 19.

حالا حبا ۵۵۵ scorner, scoffer, حاصه
S. Dan. 65 b 20.

مَحْمَدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ f. *contempt*, مَحْمَدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ
 وَاَلَمْ يَكُنْ مَحْمَدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ A.M.B. iii. 304.

مَحْمُود some bivalve, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

~~ⲙⲟⲩⲁⲕⲁ~~ marg. *Μαροκίς*, an Arab king under whom the Homerites suffered, Sev. Ant. Hymns 613. 2.

فَحْدَا col. 2184. *an obol, small coin*, أَمْرٌ
 مُخَقَّقَةٌ as each could afford, Jac. Sar.
 Hom. iii. 797. 5; A.M.B. vii. 808. 8, 10.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2185 infra. *a place, region*
ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ *the Seven Limbos of Manichaeans*,
Ephr. Ref. ii. 204. 45, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ
ib. 164. 36.

حَدَل col. 2186. f. *an intestine*, add ref.
Chimie 54. 25, حَدَل مَسَل *a sheep's gut*,
ib. 55. 3.

ܡܚܕܐ to pity, col. 2186. Prob. a mistake for ܡܚܕܐ; BB. col. 1314 has ܡܚܕܐ = ܡܚܕܐ in its second sense to be rancid, but DBB. 764 in the same passage has ܡܚܕܐ with var. ܡܚܕܐ. Duval BB. 1447. 1 also has ܡܚܕܐ? ܡܚܕܐ? although 762 he has ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2186. Add: E.-Syr. ܡܚܕܐ, Arab. مَعْشَايا one of 12 dioceses under the Maphrian of Tekrit, now a village an hour W. of Dehok and about 60 kilometers N. of Mosul, Syn. Or. 676: 62. 4 and often, Hist. Mon. i. 107. 21, ii. 238 n. 3, Pers. Mart. 208, Layard's Nineveh 299 f.

ܡܚܕܐ an inhabitant of Ma'altha, M. Z. 200. 10.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2187. 5. Correct misprint to ܡܚܕܐ (Nun omitted). L. 8 after BA. add: under ܡܚܕܐ col. 3957 = DBB. 1910. 1. Ethpe. ܡܚܕܐ metaph. to succumb, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ magnanimity is, not to rejoice in this world's goods nor ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ to be trodden down by its evils, But. Sap. Eth. 2. 2.

ܡܚܕܐ Arab. مغص colic, gripes, ܡܚܕܐ Med. 263. 8, 410. 1, 6, 411. 20, σπρόφος, ܡܚܕܐ Hippoc. v. 38; pl. ib. iv 11, 20, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ στροφούμενοι, Galen. 241: ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ Hormizd 2784. Treading out corn add: BA. and K. under ܡܚܕܐ col. 3622.

ܡܚܕܐ f. colic, Med. 568. 9. The colon, the spirit of lunacy is adjured to go ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ Charms 10. 3.

ܡܚܕܐ inhab. of ܡܚܕܐ Maara in the diocese of Nisibis, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ Chast. 56. 14.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2188. 1. Ma'raṣh, ܡܚܕܐ Or. Xt. i. 278. 3.

ܡܚܕܐ (ܡܚܕܐ) ἀφύημα, perh. ܡܚܕܐ eatable; a decoction thick enough to be eaten, Galen. 240.

ܡܚܕܐ correct ܡܚܕܐ q. v.

ܡܚܕܐ Mopsus, a demon worshipped ܡܚܕܐ Warda 53 r.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2188 to suck. Act. part. fem. ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ BH. on Prov. xxx. 15.

Ethpe. ܡܚܕܐ to drain, empty, ܡܚܕܐ N. Hist. iii. pt. 4. Palpel ܡܚܕܐ to draw out, empty, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ the weevil had eaten the heart out of the ear of corn, Dion. 59. 2.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2188. to grow bloodless ܡܚܕܐ Chron. Min. 217. 20.

ܡܚܕܐ with no heart in it, perfunctorily, Jul. 36. 13.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2190. part. ܡܚܕܐ with ܡܚܕܐ col. 2191. to be able. Add: ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ I am no match for him, Kal-w-Dim. 179. 1; ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ to the best of our power, Jos. Styl. 43. 17.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2192. Add: potential opp. ܡܚܕܐ creative and ܡܚܕܐ necessarily existent, But. Sap. Theol. 1. 3 and often, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ ib. Philos. 1. 3; pl. ܡܚܕܐ possible, opp. ܡܚܕܐ necessary, Ishodad 14. 21.

ܡܚܕܐ potentially, But. Sap. Periherm. iii 2 bis.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2194. middle. Astron. ܡܚܕܐ the meridian, De Astrolabe 82 ult., 83. 1, i. q. ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ ib. l. 4; 253. 14.

ܡܚܕܐ in the Egyptian language, Pallad. 333. 9.

ܡܚܕܐ pr.n.f. Maka, Anecd. Syr. iii. 246. 17.

ܡܚܕܐ = ܡܚܕܐ followers of Macedonius, Syn. Or. 132 ult. and n.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2198. 4. Correct misprint to ܡܚܕܐ q. v.

ܡܚܕܐ Chimie 5. 11, ܡܚܕܐ 20 ult. Correct ܡܚܕܐ χαλκανθος, verdigris.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2198. 4 and 5 af. Correct ܡܚܕܐ for ܡܚܕܐ. The word is spelt ܡܚܕܐ under ܡܚܕܐ col. 3221. Ar. ܡܚܕܐ a) drinking cup. b) a measure = 1 seah i. e. 1½ pecks, BB. under ܡܚܕܐ col. 2489.

ܡܚܕܐ the recipient or receiver of a still, Chimie 36. 9.

ܡܚܠܬܐ col. 2214 infra. *a scourge*. Add: BH Gr. i. 22. 17 pl. ib. 31. 14, ܡܚܠܬܐ Op. Nest. 98. 14. Nöld. on deriv. WZKM. viii. 365 and Mand. Gr.

ܡܚܠܬܐ col. 2215. 14 af. *a pearl = a relic*, add: A.M.B. v. 613. 3 af., 614. 8, 10.

ܡܚܠܬܐ col. 2216. Pa. ܡܚܠܬܐ *to oppose, resist*, ܡܚܠܬܐ ܡܚܠܬܐ ܡܚܠܬܐ *the created world opposes weak mankind* by hindering seas and mountains, Ephr. Ref. i. 37. 12. Ethpe. ܡܚܠܬܐ *to be fortified*, ib. l. 27.

ܡܚܠܬܐ m. pl. *rebels, runaways*, coupled with ܡܚܠܬܐ *mortals*, Apollinarist. Schr. 48. 19 opp. ܡܚܠܬܐ ib. 20.

ܡܚܠܬܐ prob. ܡܚܠܬܐ *a king slain by his Turkish bodyguard*, BH. Stories 23. 106.

ܡܚܠܬܐ *an inhabitant of Mardin* in Tur Abdin, Ant. Patr. 303, 304.

ܡܚܠܬܐ col. 2219. *litharge*, ref. Med. 151. 20, 152. 1, 8, 153. 1. Cf. ܡܚܠܬܐ.

ܡܚܠܬܐ *Mardinshah*, a son of Chosroes II and Širin, Sassanidi 12. 8 = Chron. Min. 19. 13.

ܡܚܠܬܐ Pers. ܡܚܠܬܐ *protoxide of lead*, *litharge*, Med. 59. 13, 570 ult., 574. 13, 583. 16, 586. 12.

ܡܚܠܬܐ col. 2219. *wild pomegranate*, add: ܡܚܠܬܐ Med. 607. 8: see ܡܚܠܬܐ Suppl.

ܡܚܠܬܐ perh. Ar. ܡܚܠܬܐ *may it do you good*, said before drinking, Med. 587. 14.

ܡܚܠܬܐ Pers. ܡܚܠܬܐ *plaster or salve for wounds*, Med. 585 ter, 586 quinquies, ܡܚܠܬܐ ܡܚܠܬܐ ܡܚܠܬܐ l. 11, ܡܚܠܬܐ l. 12, ܡܚܠܬܐ l. 14.

ܡܚܠܬܐ *Marehrahmeh*, Bp. of Beit Dasen, Syn. Or. 62. 5, 68. 1, ZDMG. xliii. 401. 11.

ܡܚܠܬܐ col. 2220. 7. 3) add: Arab. ܡܚܠܬܐ *Merv*, now in Russian territory, Syn. Or. 677, 299 n. 2; 43. 18, 62. 5, ZDMG. xliii. 396. 11, Hist. Mon. i. 198. 8, Chast. 22. 16,

24. 5, Sassanidi 30. 10. Name of the river, now the Murghab, on which Merv is situated, ib. l. 8.

ܡܚܠܬܐ incorrect pl. of ܡܚܠܬܐ *mépos, faction, party*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 272. 6, 8. For ܡܚܠܬܐ see col. 2221.

ܡܚܠܬܐ col. 2220. *Origanum Maru, wild marjoram*. Refs. Med. 58. 6, 606. 5. Delete the second sentence beginning "Exponit".

ܡܚܠܬܐ *Marauge*, name of a scribe, corrupted from ܡܚܠܬܐ C.B.M. 1178 a.

ܡܚܠܬܐ *a native of Merv*, add: Chast. 23. 9, 24. 3, Syn. Or. 66. 25. *The language of Merv*, DBB. 18. 20 under ܡܚܠܬܐ.

ܡܚܠܬܐ pr. n. m. *Maruzan*, Išoyahb 72. 20.

ܡܚܠܬܐ place-name: see ܡܚܠܬܐ.

ܡܚܠܬܐ col. 2220 par. 5. Delete and see ܡܚܠܬܐ ib. par. 11. In the passages quoted from letters of Išoyahb, B. O. iii. i. 127 = Hist. Mon. ii. 154 Syr. ult., B. O. iii. i. 129, 132 correct ܡܚܠܬܐ inhabitants of ܡܚܠܬܐ *Mazon* now Oman, R. Duval. So ZDMG. xliii. 407. 2 = Syn. Or. 216. 21 trad. 482 n. 2, Chabot, Sassanidi 26. 13.

ܡܚܠܬܐ ܡܚܠܬܐ *Merv on the river*, some days journey south of Merv, Syn. Or. 109. 23 and see trad. 366 n. 6 = ZDMG. xliii. 412. 14 and n. 4, ܡܚܠܬܐ (sic) ib. 403. 12. Cf. AKGW. 1901. 76, and Barthold Christ. in Mittel Asien 16.

ܡܚܠܬܐ col. 2222. Pers. ܡܚܠܬܐ *Origanum, Marjoram*, Med. 57. 5, 59. 5, 11, ܡܚܠܬܐ l. 7, 393. 11; Ar. PflnN. 41.

ܡܚܠܬܐ col. 2223. ܡܚܠܬܐ *presumable*, f. pl. ܡܚܠܬܐ ܡܚܠܬܐ *things or opinions which should not be assumed nor presumed*, Sev. Lett. 480. 8.

ܡܚܠܬܐ col. 2223. Pass. part. ܡܚܠܬܐ *bare, featherless*, ܡܚܠܬܐ *all insects are featherless and bloodless*, N. Hist. vii. 1. 1, Ebed J. Card. 21. 9. Ethpe. ܡܚܠܬܐ *to tear out, tear away*, ܡܚܠܬܐ Hormizd 1896.

ܡܕܢܗܐ col. 2224. a *pallium* worn by the Patriarch (obsolete), Maclean.

ܡܕܢܗܐ *Martus*, name of a demon, JAOS. xv. 288. Cf. ܡܕܢܗܐ.

ܡܕܢܗܐ name of a Roman legion, A.M.B. vi. 69. 6, ܡܕܢܗܐ ib. 80. 12.

ܡܕܢܗܐ *Mareotis*, Pallad. 162. 3. Cf. ܡܕܢܗܐ col. 2225.

ܡܕܢܗܐ (*ܡܕܢܗܐ*) *Lake Moeris*, Pallad. 119 pen., 134. 7.

ܡܕܢܗܐ Pers. *ܡܕܢܗܐ* the planet *Mars*, Med. 470. 14, 487. 7.

ܡܕܢܗܐ Pallad. 162. 3, see ܡܕܢܗܐ.

ܡܕܢܗܐ col. 2227. Pers. *ܡܕܢܗܐ*. Duval suggests *sweet herb. Origanum maru. Marjoram*, Med. 88. 6, 142. 16, 162. 1, 265. 14, Guigues on Serapion *ܡܕܢܗܐ* vars. *ܡܕܢܗܐ*, and *ܡܕܢܗܐ* Journ. As. 1905, 57; Ar. PflN. 252.

ܡܕܢܗܐ *Cuminum sylvestre*, wild *cumin*, BB. under *ܡܕܢܗܐ* col. 3558, DBB. 689. 3, Ar. PflN. 207.

ܡܕܢܗܐ col. 2227. *marble*, ܡܕܢܗܐ Chimie 13. 9.

ܡܕܢܗܐ *Marmarica* in Libya, A.M.B. vii 90, written ܡܕܢܗܐ Pallad. 162. 3.

ܡܕܢܗܐ var. ܡܕܢܗܐ a wine vessel, Gest. Alex. 130. 8. Cf. ܡܕܢܗܐ.

ܡܕܢܗܐ col. 2227. Metaph. to repress, suppress thoughts, Anecd. Syr. iv. 51. 4, 18. 20. Ethpe. ܡܕܢܗܐ to be plucked, torn out, ܡܕܢܗܐ Hormizd 2683. Pa. ܡܕܢܗܐ to tear down, ib. 2682.

ܡܕܢܗܐ being bruised, hurt, ܡܕܢܗܐ Hormizd 2788.

ܡܕܢܗܐ i. q. ܡܕܢܗܐ. ܡܕܢܗܐ ib. 2785.

ܡܕܢܗܐ col. 2228 infra. I. q. ܡܕܢܗܐ col. 1998 *μαρasmus*, decay,

ܡܕܢܗܐ col. 2229. disease, illness, add: ܡܕܢܗܐ. ܡܕܢܗܐ ܡܕܢܗܐ ܡܕܢܗܐ dizziness from a thunderstorm i.e. headache n. marg. to Cyr. 431. 9.

ܡܕܢܗܐ = ܡܕܢܗܐ the *epigastrium*, upper fore-part of the abdomen, A.M.B. iv. 155.

ܡܕܢܗܐ col. 2231. *polishing*, add: Chimie 49. 11, 251. 6, 15.

ܡܕܢܗܐ corrupt for Pers. *ܡܕܢܗܐ* rhinoceros, Gest. Alex. 211 ult.

ܡܕܢܗܐ corrupted from ܡܕܢܗܐ *narcissus*, ܡܕܢܗܐ Med. 599. 16.

ܡܕܢܗܐ *marcassite*, Chimie 3. 10, 4. 9. Cf. ܡܕܢܗܐ col. 3770 and Suppl.

ܡܕܢܗܐ prob. i. q. Arab. *ܡܕܢܗܐ* litharge, Chimie 2. 6. Usually ܡܕܢܗܐ and ܡܕܢܗܐ.

ܡܕܢܗܐ col. 2234. par. 5, l. 3. Act. part. of ܡܕܢܗܐ to gather figs, ܡܕܢܗܐ Pallad. 334. 20. This is the story of Jonan the Gardener to which BA. refers. Pa. ܡܕܢܗܐ to collect with pains, to amass ܡܕܢܗܐ ܡܕܢܗܐ the glutton makes more trouble for himself than those who endure hardships, Philox. 375-4. But the passage is difficult.

ܡܕܢܗܐ col. 2235. river *Masius* or *Mygdonius*, now the *Jaghjagha*, refs. Dion. 71. 8, A.M.B. i. 442.

ܡܕܢܗܐ col. 2235. 1) to anoint. Add: to apply, smear on, ܡܕܢܗܐ ܡܕܢܗܐ Geop. 69. 8. 2) to measure. Add: to equal in measure, be commensurate, ܡܕܢܗܐ ܡܕܢܗܐ he does not mete out the blame due to the offence, Philox. 109. 1. Ethpe. ܡܕܢܗܐ to be smeared, blood ܡܕܢܗܐ Sev. Ant. Hymns. 233.

ܡܕܢܗܐ col. 2236 infra. a bull-calf. Add: ܡܕܢܗܐ *μάρτυρες* metaph. of youths ready for martyrdom, A.M.B. ii. 85.

ܡܕܢܗܐ a measure, measurer, that which measures, ܡܕܢܗܐ ܡܕܢܗܐ ܡܕܢܗܐ ܡܕܢܗܐ ܡܕܢܗܐ the singular and the plural are the measure and the measured, not however in their nature but in that measuring and being measured have happened to them in contrary fashion, But. Sap. Philos. 2. 5.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2257 f. 2) *he who rubs athletes with oil*, metaph. Jab. 465 ult., 492. 7.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2242. Add: *a temperate climate*, ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ BH Gr. N. Hist. iv. 4. 3. Pl. ܡܫܬܐ BH Gr. i. 35. 13, *temperatures*, ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ for *healing the body more attention is to be paid to the relative than to the specific temperature*, ib. Eth. 2. 3 but ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ when the temperature most nearly approaches the mean, ib. 1. 3.

ܡܫܬܐ to list of various oils add: ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ *nard*, Med. 40. 14, 67. 8, 140. 5; ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ *narcissus oil*, same refs., ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ *lily-oil*, ib. 138 ult.; ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ id. ib. 53. 6, 327. 9; ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ *castor oil*, Chimie 3. 10; ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ *camphor oil*, Med. 142. 10; ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ *cedar oil*, ib. 146. 12.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2241. 8. Pl. ܡܫܬܐ *oil-merchants*, Dion. 234. 18.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2241. *an unguent*, pl. ܡܫܬܐ Med. 262. 18.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2242. *oily, oleaginous as walnuts or olives*, BH. de Pl. ܡܫܬܐ 3; N. Hist. vi. 3. 3. Chem. ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ such as arsenic and sulphur, Z.A. xii. 158. 6. See Suppl. under ܡܫܬܐ.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2241-2, ult. of par. *Messiahship*, Poet. Syr. 32. 1. *Belief in the Messiah* = ܡܫܬܐ Bahira 219. 9, 10.

ܡܫܬܐ f. *measurement, being measured*, But. Sap. Philos. 2. 5: see under ܡܫܬܐ.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2243. ܡܫܬܐ m. *a yoke?* ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ the ox submits to the yoke, Pallad. 536. 2.

ܡܫܬܐ Arab. *مَسْطُوح* *prostrate, slain*, ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ *like corpses lying on the road-side*, BH. Journ. As. 1878, 97. 822.

ܡܫܬܐ river *Mascas*, A.M.B. iii. 387.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2244. *skin, hide*. Deriv. not Indo-Germanic as Lag. G. A. 282, Arm. Stud.

1432 but Semitic: Assy. *mašku*, Arab. *مَسْك*, Fraenk. Z. A. iii. 54.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2245. ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ the *frivolity of human society carries you away*, Is. Nin. B. 131. 12.

ܡܫܬܐ island and bishopric: see ܡܫܬܐ.

ܡܫܬܐ Sanskrit *मुष्कर* some large amphibian, Gest. Alex. 175. 9.

ܡܫܬܐ Armenian *հյսսոփ* (?) i. q. ܡܫܬܐ *hyssop*, B.A. under ܡܫܬܐ col. 1110.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2245 infra. *birthplace, native country*, prob. Assy. *mātu*, Mand. ܡܫܬܐ town, Talm. also ܡܫܬܐ Z.A. xxi. 256 n. 3, Inscript. of Zenjirli, WZKM. vii. 134 b. Pl. ܡܫܬܐ Duval Gram. § 262.

ܡܫܬܐ Heb. *מחזיה*, a Jewish village between Mahoze and Hirta, Sassanidi 27. 3 af. Cf. ZDMG. xxxix. 12.

ܡܫܬܐ name of a potion, Med. 220. 9, 244. 20.

ܡܫܬܐ (ܡܫܬܐ) *Mattūliqōs*, Natur. 52. 13, prob. a mistake for *Ἀτλαντικόν*, cf. Anecd. Syr. iv. 97. 24.

ܡܫܬܐ Mount *Matut*, the boundary of Khuzistan, Chast. 63 pen.

ܡܫܬܐ hair-shirt? ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ Sev. Ant. Hymns 201, Chron. Min. 209. 12.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2247. Add: *to stretch out with acc. of the body = to die*, ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ he stretched himself out and died, A.M.B. v. 118 marg. ܡܫܬܐ. Absol. or ellipt. *to prolong life, to live*, ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ his life was prolonged to these days, Schulthess, Probe = BHChr. Eccl. i. 85. 10. With ܡܫܬܐ of the object and ܡܫܬܐ of the pers. *to refer*, Sev. Lett. 92. 4, 7, ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ he refers the matter, addresses his remarks to them, ib. 235. 10. With ܡܫܬܐ *directe*, he directed his steps, hastened, ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ Pet. Ib. 34. 21.

6. 15 ed. Gwynn يقيس Bagst. and col. 2365.

ܝܪܘܬ, **ܝܪܘܬܐ** col. 2262. *a mountain peak* ; *a glen or ravine*. Often pr. n. of monasteries and villages. **ܝܪܘܬ** a monastery in Jilu, Dec. Mon. 163. 23, 170. 27, 182. 2 ; **ܝܪܘܬܐ** **ܕܒܝܬ ܙܒܕܐ** a district in Beit Zabdé, W. of the Tigris, near Gezirat Ibn Omar, B.O. iii. i. 184, &c. = Hist. Mon. 7. 14, 61. 16, 99. 18. **ܝܪܘܬܐ** or **ܝܪܘܬܐ** is NE. of Mosul, in the diocese of Marga, ib. 368, ii. 632 f., Pers. Mart. 225. Also *Nairab* near Damascus and another near Aleppo, Z.A. xi. 210. sq.

𐤀𐤓𐤏𐤍 corr. 𐤀𐤓𐤏𐤍 *Karkós*, an isle in
the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. xx. 7.

نارومب *νάρκη*, the torpedo or electric ray,
 نارومب بول هككلما وابل عنيوه
 N. Hist. vii. 3. 3.

لا col. 2265. *to emerge, burst forth* *وَالْأَيْ مَعْدُنَهُ خُلْفًا* so that the plantation
of the true vine should not flourish in the
world, A.M.B. ii. 70. 9; Or. Xt. i. 341 n.
Part. *دِيحِوَمَ بَجِي*; *بحي* sacramental
power sprang up in their hearts, Hormizd
1200.

تجلا *a shoot, sprout*, col. 2266. l. 11 ff.
correct بشكونه *a flower* for بشقوع Fraenk.
WZKM. 1889. 242.

لَحْمٌ col. 2266 *infra*. Delete; it is
لَحْمٌ *emergence*.

Aph. ܐܬܝܬܐ ܬܝܬܝܢܐ *to set in motion.* Part.
 (ܐܬܝܬܐ) But. Sap. Theol. 3. 2.

[illegible]

ܡܚܒܐ f. causation, originality, ܡܚܒܐ
 ܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܒܐ ܕܡܚܒܐ ܕܡܚܒܐ But. Sap.
 Theol. 3. 2, 4. I infra.

𐎶𐎠𐎥 col. 2268 infra. pr. n. *Nabuel*.
Add : name of Nadan's warder, Ahikar 66. 15,
ZDMG. xlviii. 177.

ܡܠܟܐ pr. n. *Nebuzardan*, Ahikar 49. 3, 6.

ܢܘܒܝܐ *Nubian*, ܫܡܝܐ *Sev. Ant.*
 Vit. 231. 9, but possibly ܫܡܝܐ.

~~𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎵~~ so write for ~~𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎵~~ pr.n.
Nabu-semakh, Ahikar 52. 1, 8 &c. ZDMG.
 xlvi. 177.

بحس. نُحَسَل col. 2209 ult. *a barking dog; a brawler*, ref. BH Gr. i. 40. 21.

Neptune, col. 96 under ٧٥٨.

نَحِيبُ for نَحِيبُ *the ibis*, Natur. 33. 10 bis.

Aph. ^٧ to bring forth. N.B. ^٧
 God caused breasts to bud
 forth on Adam, Yézidis 102. 12. ^٥
 volcanoes, Natur
 47. 15.

ۛۛۛۛۛ col. 2272. *spirtling, bubbling?*
 put alum on hot metal ۛۛۛ ۛۛۛ
 ۛۛۛۛۛ Chimie 31. 20.

حُل col. 2273. 3) *a narrow band or tie*,
حُل و هُد Jab. 481. 9 = Pers. Mart. n. 915.

ܢܒܪܐܐ or ܢܒܪܐܐ *Nabrœl* or *Nebroel*,
mother of Adam and Eve, Mich. Syr. 118
col. 3 trad. 200; *Cosmog. Manichéenne* 42
n. 3. So correct ܢܒܪܐܐ *Coupes* ii. 130. 20.

פֶּטְרוֹס Iberian name of Peter, Pet.
Ib. 29. 5.

ܐܢܝܢ col. 2274. ܠܐܢܝܢ *lighting a candle.*
Metaph. *fervency*; add: BHGr. i. 50. 9;
ܐܢܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ *we carry his*
body in procession with lights and salutations,
Hormizd 3096.

بُحِّلَ "أَمْوَدُهُ" flame, blazing up, **لَحِقَهُ** حَقَّقَهُ
فِي حَقِّهِ هُوَ حَقُّهُ **فِي** حَقِّهِ هُوَ حَقُّهُ
the firefly shows as it were a flame of fire from its wings at the moment of its flight, Lexx.
under **لَحِقَهُ** col. 1559.

قَدْ جَاءَكُمْ and قَدْ جَاءَكُمْ *hotly*,
Plérôph. 30. 4.

یحه Pers. نوشت، نوشته a writing;
sentence = مُؤَدَّه deposition, A. M. B. ii. 569,

Mar Kardag 66. 6, 90. 10=ed. Abb. 77. 4, 99. 14, Nöld. ZDMG. xlv. 532.

ܢܚܐ Arab. نَبَات *crystallized sugar*, ܢܚܐ *gourd sugar*, Med. 559. 6.

ܢܚܐ Arab. نبات a plant. ܢܚܐ *seaweed*, Med. 559. 2.

ܢܚܐ col. 2275. 8. Delete and trs. ref. to ܢܚܐ col. 2404, and see correction there.

ܢܚܐ col. 2275. *to dry up, become dry*, intr. add: ܢܚܐ ܚܒܐ ܡܡ ܢܚܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 319. ܢܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܚܐ when it is dry, Chimie 16. 24. Pael ܢܚܐ *to dry*, trans. add: Can. Jac. Edes. i. 13, ܢܚܐ *dry it*, Chimie 16. 6, 21. 1, 27. 15, 17; ܢܚܐ ܚܒܐ *desiccative drugs*, Phil. 21; ܢܚܐ ܚܒܐ *it dries up rheum*, Med. 237. 10. Pass. part. fem. ܢܚܐ ܚܒܐ a cloud which has evaporated, Hunt. clxx, Hormizd 674.

ܢܚܐ col. 2276. an Indian fruit resembling the pomegranate, with fragrant flowers, refs. Med. 307. 15, 318. 3, 319. 7. It is good for the liver. I. q. ܢܚܐ.

ܢܚܐ col. 2276. *to drag*. ܢܚܐ ܚܒܐ he came, dragging the hyena, Pallad. 494. 1. ܢܚܐ ܚܒܐ recollected, opp. ܢܚܐ wandering thoughts, Is. Nin. B. 129. 7. Ethpe. ܢܚܐ col. 2278. 18 of par. *to be forced, compelled*, ܢܚܐ ܚܒܐ they are not compelled to undertake guardianship, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 32. 9. Pa. ܢܚܐ *to beat, scourge*. Metaph. add: ܢܚܐ ܚܒܐ he came to reproach that Arian, Pallad. 241. 11. Aph. ܢܚܐ *to draw, attract*, the quotation from C.B.M. is found in Chimie 1. 8, 9, 11. Add: ܢܚܐ ܚܒܐ mercury avoids, flees from fire, ib. 13. 16, pl. ܢܚܐ ܚܒܐ l. 15.

ܢܚܐ col. 2279. *scourging*. Metaph. add: ܢܚܐ ܚܒܐ their scathing reproaches, Jo. Tell. 74. 1.

ܢܚܐ f. i. q. ܢܚܐ col. 2280. *dragging* ܢܚܐ But. Sap. Eth. i. 1.

ܢܚܐ f. being drawn up ܢܚܐ ܚܒܐ of birds with long necks lifting up their heads when they drink, N. Hist. vii. 4. 1 infra.

ܢܚܐ Aph. ܢܚܐ col. 2282. Ettaph. ܢܚܐ for ܢܚܐ *to burst forth*, ܢܚܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 589 = Ephr. Jos. 268. 4.

ܢܚܐ f. i. q. ܢܚܐ m. twilight, Evang. Mephar. Mark xiii. 35.

ܢܚܐ pl. ܢܚܐ usually constr. st. ܢܚܐ dawn, eve; ܢܚܐ ܚܒܐ BHGr. ii. 101 ult. ܢܚܐ dawn or eve of Monday = Sunday evening, Brev. Chald. ii. 64 this is the heading of a service preceding that of ܢܚܐ the night service.

ܢܚܐ BHGr. i. 49. 11 given among examples of substantives with Zkapa on the second radical.

ܢܚܐ m. pl. Hist. Mon. i. 142. 6. Budge translates accents and thinks it is the same as ܢܚܐ a kind of hymn, Thes. 2280.

ܢܚܐ col. 2283. Ethpa. ܢܚܐ *to be removed*, ܢܚܐ ܚܒܐ *enlevés des rues et ensevelis*, Dion. 219. 17.

ܢܚܐ col. 2284. *impure*, Arab. نجس, ref. ܢܚܐ ܚܒܐ old oil which is cloudy, Med. 560. 17.

ܢܚܐ *to be depressed or hollow* of the earth's surface, ܢܚܐ ܚܒܐ Jac. Edes. Hex. viii. 8 opp. ܢܚܐ.

ܢܚܐ m. a depression, hollow, ܢܚܐ ܚܒܐ at the Creation the earth had no depressions nor protuberances, Jac. Edes. Hex. vi. 9, viii. 5.

ܢܚܐ col. 2284. 2) *to do carpenter's work*. Metaph. ܢܚܐ ܚܒܐ He framed us for heaven and earth, Sev. Ant. Hom. 89. 11. Probably the Greek had a play on the words τέκτων a carpenter and τεκταίνωμαι to plan, devise. Aph. ܢܚܐ add: *to last, keep*, ܢܚܐ ܚܒܐ the vineyard yielded manifold quantities of wine and of good keeping quality, Pet. Ib. 101. 21.

ܢܚܐ col. 2286. m. patient, ܢܚܐ ܚܒܐ the patient mind and restraining modesty are not possessed by dumb animals, But. Sap. Philos. 6. 8 infra. BHGr. i. 139. 16 on Prov. xxv. 11 has ܢܚܐ twice for ܢܚܐ chased silver.

ܠܚܝܬܐ lasting. Of diseases chronic opp. ܠܚܝܬܐ sudden, acute, ܠܚܝܬܐ Med. 46. 15, 19, 139. 2, 3; ܠܚܝܬܐ chronic asthma, ib. 48. 19.

ܠܚܝܬܐ f. duration, length of time. Add: ܠܚܝܬܐ the lapse of time, Pallad. 11. 12.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2287. a sparrow, ref. B. H. Stories 73. 3, 5.

ܠܚܝܬܐ f. carpentering, joinery, ܠܚܝܬܐ But. Sap. Theol. 3. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2290. abomination, add: ܠܚܝܬܐ you are engaged in abominable traffic, A.M.B. v. 96. 13.

ܠܚܝܬܐ i. q. ܠܚܝܬܐ q. v. col. 2276 and Suppl. Med. 361. 11, 369. 6.

ܠܚܝܬܐ to move, disturb ܠܚܝܬܐ Dion. 151. 6.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Nadan, nephew to Ahikar, Ahikar 33 ter, 38. 7. ܠܚܝܬܐ l. 11 &c. ZDMG. xlviii. 177 in loc.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2292. to vow, add: imper. ܠܚܝܬܐ; ܠܚܝܬܐ vow a vow of purity of will, Chimie 1. 5.

ܠܚܝܬܐ m. cf. Arab. ܠܚܝܬܐ collapse of a building, ܠܚܝܬܐ anxiety as to the fall of a building, Hist. Mon. i. 271. 17.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Ethpa. ܠܚܝܬܐ 1) see ܠܚܝܬܐ. 2) write ܠܚܝܬܐ from ܠܚܝܬܐ to be refreshed, invigorated, ܠܚܝܬܐ Med. 9. 6 opp. ܠܚܝܬܐ ll. 4 and 1.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2295. to disturb, agitate (so correct ܠܚܝܬܐ Pallad. 726. 13. Ethpa. ܠܚܝܬܐ to be struck, wounded, (so correct for ܠܚܝܬܐ) ܠܚܝܬܐ Anecl. Syr. iii. 257. 10.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2295 infra. Pers. ܠܚܝܬܐ Old Pers., Anahita, goddess of the waters. See ܠܚܝܬܐ.

ܠܚܝܬܐ, ܠܚܝܬܐ Nephthys to whom Sev. Ant. addressed at least two discourses, Journ. As. 1907, 344. Cf. ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2363 and ܠܚܝܬܐ Suppl.

ܠܚܝܬܐ see ܠܚܝܬܐ.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2295. ܠܚܝܬܐ f. roaring, groaning, ܠܚܝܬܐ Op. Nest. 94. 7.

ܠܚܝܬܐ νεφελη, sublimed mercury, Chimie 16. 9, 57. 12, 58. 9, ܠܚܝܬܐ l. 10.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2301. a rivulet, streamlet, synonym for ܠܚܝܬܐ DBB. 24. 13. Pl. BA. under ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 977.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2305. enlightenment, add: for ελλαμψις, A.M.B. v. 345. 5, 10, Georg. Ar. 18. 1.

ܠܚܝܬܐ oftener ܠܚܝܬܐ Arab. نهرجور Nehargur or Nehargul, a bpric. between Maisan and Ahwaz, Yakut. The official name was ܠܚܝܬܐ Eranšahr 41, Syn. Or. 678; 33. 24 sqq.; Sassanidi 28. 16, 30. 6, ZDMG. xliii. 394. 5, 396. 8, 397. 8, 401. 8, 406. 10.

ܠܚܝܬܐ pl. m. ܠܚܝܬܐ perh. miswriting of Nomads? Name of a Christian people, Doc. Mon. 132. 21, 272. 13.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2306. 3 af. Delete; it is 3 p. sing. fut. Aph. of ܠܚܝܬܐ to destroy and occurs in a colophon warning against ill-use of the MS.

ܠܚܝܬܐ corrupt for διάβολος, gloss ܠܚܝܬܐ, Hormizd 1492.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Novinianus, Bp. of Jerusalem, Conc. Eph., Dion. Ined. 67. 14.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Nubkar, daughter of a Governor of Alexandria, Hist. B.V.M. 126. 21.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Heb. ܠܚܝܬܐ pasture. ܠܚܝܬܐ His wild beasts find food on His earth and His flocks on His pastures, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 100. 14.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2308. ܠܚܝܬܐ the stains which I abhor and am ashamed of, Act. S. Maris 74. 12. Abbeoos thinks the part. ܠܚܝܬܐ should be corrected ܠܚܝܬܐ from ܠܚܝܬܐ to abhor; if so three passages from Ephr. Syr. ll. 20-22 of par. c.c. ܠܚܝܬܐ should also be transferred to ܠܚܝܬܐ. Palpel ܠܚܝܬܐ to shake such an earthquake as will shake buildings, Sev. Lett. 383. 22.

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2310. *a trembling, quaking*.
Add: for *σεισμός* Apoc. viii. 5, xvi. 18 ed.
Gwynn and so Gwynn reads for ܬܪܬܝܢ ib.
vi. 12 (Bagst. ܬܪܬܝܢ) and for ܬܪܬܝܢ xi. 19.
Bagster has ܬܪܬܝܢ in these three places.

ܬܪܬܝܢ earthquake, Nars. ed. Ming. i.
221, 19.

ܬܪܬܝܢ Pers. ܬܪܬܝܢ *Nohodares. Commander, governor, ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ Wail, Governor of Sura, Nöld. on Pogon's Inscript. Sémi. Z. A. xxi. 153 sq. In But. Sap. it must mean champion ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ the champion offers single combat to the warrior ranks and scorns death, Theol. 5. 1.*

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2310. end of par., add:
ܬܪܬܝܢ Or. Xt. ii. 302. 2, 8. *House of the Nohodar, Pers. Mart. 209.*

ܬܪܬܝܢ inhab. of ܬܪܬܝܢ, Syn. Or.
44. 24, ZDMG. xliii. 396 ult., pl. Išoyahb
145. 5.

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2310. Aph. ܬܪܬܝܢ *to spurn, Hormizd 1735 with gloss ܬܪܬܝܢ.*

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2310 ff. Ethpe. ܬܪܬܝܢ *for ܬܪܬܝܢ to be at rest, to keep calm, ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ Sev. Ant. Hymns 255, cf. Jes. xxx. 15 ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ Aph. ܬܪܬܝܢ add: to cause to rest, to cause to recline or sit down: ܬܪܬܝܢ Jesus, after He had told them to sit down, took a towel, Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 391. 10 on John xiii. 4. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ I have let my discourse find rest in the haven of silence, Pallad. 343. 14. To obtain a favour, to persuade, with fut. ܬܪܬܝܢ ib. 496. 6; 40. 19. Part. with ܬܪܬܝܢ pleased with, Ephr. Ref. i. 178. 7.*

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2315. *rest, cessation, add: conclusion, end, ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ this chapter now concludes, Bar Sal. in Lit. 45. 13.*

ܬܪܬܝܢ *Noachian, ܬܪܬܝܢ the Noachian era, time of Noah, Warda 37 v.*

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2315. *gentle, quiet*.
Add: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ *fièvre légère, slight fever*
opp. ܬܪܬܝܢ Hippoc. iv. 37.

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2316. Pl. ܬܪܬܝܢ *recreations, pleasures of the body, Pallad. 734. 3.*

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2317. adj. *soothing, ܬܪܬܝܢ Ephr. Ref. i. 2. 23.*

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2318. Add: *solace, relief, ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ Sev. Lett. 156. 19, 157. 15.*

ܬܪܬܝܢ Ethpa. ܬܪܬܝܢ *denom. from ܬܪܬܝܢ ναύτης, to navigate, ܬܪܬܝܢ Tekkaf 123.*

ܬܪܬܝܢ qu. *Notostanus, Bp. of Tamasus, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 80 but Mich. Syr. has Tichon, trad. 316, supplied, nothing in the text, p. 160.*

ܬܪܬܝܢ *a flower plot, garden bed, ܬܪܬܝܢ violet beds and rows of lilies, Greg. Cyprus 42 a.*

ܬܪܬܝܢ *Nochanor, a bpric. in Asia or Caria, De Goeje B. 65 ult.*

ܬܪܬܝܢ prob. corruption of some deriv. from ܬܪܬܝܢ *to forge, cast, ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ forged or molten images, Spic. Syr. 26. 24.*

ܬܪܬܝܢ from ܬܪܬܝܢ. adv. *as an anchorite, A.M.B. i. 484. 3 af.*

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2319. *the life of an anchorite, Hist. Mon. i. 25. 8, 33 ult.*

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2320. *misery, ܬܪܬܝܢ A.M.B. ii. 146.*

ܬܪܬܝܢ add: ܬܪܬܝܢ *a spider's web, cobweb, Anecd. Syr. iii. 109. 12.*

ܬܪܬܝܢ from ܬܪܬܝܢ *a web. Metaph. ܬܪܬܝܢ the interweaving of the assumption of human nature by Our Lord, Nöld. F. S. i. 477. Perh. correct ܬܪܬܝܢ perfection.*

ܬܪܬܝܢ *gangrene, col. 2322. Add: with final ܬܪܬܝܢ BH. in 2 Tim. ii. 17.*

ܬܪܬܝܢ *νόμος, rule, usage ܬܪܬܝܢ they should assign a place*

and rules for the combat, Dion. Ined. 64. 14; ܝܒܐܝܬܐ ܝܒܐܝܬܐ Işoyabh 75. 6, 125. 22 = Hist. Mon. ii. 133. 7 af. Cf. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *Nomads*, Chron. Min. 356. 2.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *νόμισμα*, a coin worth rather more than half a dinar, for 100 ܝܒܐܝܬܐ equal one ܝܒܐܝܬܐ but 60 ܝܒܐܝܬܐ make one ܝܒܐܝܬܐ Epiph. 2.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ col. 2323. Add: ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *by just reckoning*, Poet. Syn. 41 Syr. 10.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ col. 2324 a cohort, Ref. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ Pallad. 559 pen., A.M.B. vii. 618.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ corr. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *Jonachir* = Joachim, father of the B. V. M. Journ. As. 1906, 283. 10.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ col. 2325. Delete and transpose quotation to ܝܒܐܝܬܐ col. 2387. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ is more probable than ܝܒܐܝܬܐ.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ denom. verb from ܝܒܐܝܬܐ. *To enshrine*, Hormizd 278.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *vaos*, col. 3225. Add: *an idol*, ܝܒܐܝܬܐ ܝܒܐܝܬܐ ܝܒܐܝܬܐ ܝܒܐܝܬܐ S. Maris 65. 9. *A shrine, chapel*, ܝܒܐܝܬܐ ܝܒܐܝܬܐ a chapel with sepulchral monuments, Jul. 222. 27.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ m. *the maker of a shrine*, ܝܒܐܝܬܐ Hormizd 290.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *that which is to be enshrined*, Hormizd 281, 290.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ col. 2326. *Zend nawa sardi* = Pers. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *New Year*, the rising of Sirius in July, F. Müller, WZKM. 366; ܝܒܐܝܬܐ El. Nis. 51. 59.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ from the preceding. Pers. Mart. n. 523, Tabari 407 nn. 2, 3, Lag. Arm. Stud. iii. 1601. The first day of Summer, kept on the seventh Sunday after Whit-Sunday, the Festival of the Twelve Apostles is held on this day.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *to start, shy as a horse*, ܝܒܐܝܬܐ ܝܒܐܝܬܐ note to Hormizd 3174. Ethp. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *to be moved with compassion*, Tekkaf 122.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ pl. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ constr. st. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ by metathesis for ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *an ounce*, ܝܒܐܝܬܐ Chimie 28. 8, 9, 29. 12, 32. 9; pl. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ ib. 34. 21; ܝܒܐܝܬܐ Med. 163. 7, ܝܒܐܝܬܐ ib. 148. 15, ܝܒܐܝܬܐ ib. 147. 8, 10, 11 but ܝܒܐܝܬܐ l. 19.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ var. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *Nyctádeis*, *people of the night*, Jac. Edes. Hex. xxxii. 11.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ col. 2328. *to be alarmed, stricken with fear*, ܝܒܐܝܬܐ Nest. Hérac. 502. 9.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ col. 2329. Part. f. pl. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *polyai*, *grey hairs*, Hex. Hos. vii. 9 Pesh. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ col. 2303 l. 23 of par. add: ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *τὸ πυρραῖον*, *the part of the altar where fire is made*, Hex. Ex. xxvii. 3, Pesh. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *temples of fire-worship*, Hist. Mon. i. 262, Mar Kardag ed. Ab. 16. 3, 62. 7.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ col. 2304. f. 1) *a blossom*, BH. de Pl. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ. 2) *arsenic*, Chimie 4. 7, 38. 1, 42. 22. Synon. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ ib. 7. 11 h. Arab. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *a depilatory* composed of quick-lime and arsenic, DBB. 298 pen. and ult.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *λύρα καὶ χρόμις*, a fish *Sciaena nigra*, N. Hist. vii. 2. 3, see Arist. Zoology 535 b 17.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ col. 2330. Arab. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *a sepulchre, tomb*, Ephr. Ref. i. 72. 35, 73. 1.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ col. 2330. *sal ammoniac*, Chimie 36. 15, 40. 12 &c., Z. A. xii. 158. 5; ܝܒܐܝܬܐ Med. 555 ult.; oftener written ܝܒܐܝܬܐ.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ Pers. prob. *Yazdgerd*, King of the Sabaeans, ܝܒܐܝܬܐ ܝܒܐܝܬܐ Ephr. in Magos, G. Busâmé 64 b 10.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ col. 2331. Ethp. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *to be shaken, rocked*, ܝܒܐܝܬܐ ܝܒܐܝܬܐ Sev. Ant. Hymns 258.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ var. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *Yazdod*, one of three messengers sent by Nimrod to Balaam, Schatzh. 178. 13.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ col. 2332. Add: ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *the gods have preserved their altar-fire from pollution*, Jul. 52. 15. Part. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *consecrated for special service*, Religion of the Semites, Robertson Smith 1. 463, ܝܒܐܝܬܐ Is. Ant. i. 212. 7.

Nars. ed. Ming. 36. 10. Spelt ܡܢܚܐ add: Anecd. Syr. iii. 232. 17, 236. 7; ܡܢܚܐ ib. 235. 9; ܡܢܚܐ Brev. Ant. Kal. 27 b 12.

ܡܢܚܐ Nιφαόνανδα Ptol., 60 kil. S. of Hamadan, Syn. Or. 678; ref. ib. 603. 8.

ܡܢܚܐ νυκτικώραξ, the screech-owl, Löw ZDMG. xli. 363.

ܡܢܚܐ (ܡܢܚܐ) prob. corr. ܡܢܚܐ spear-shaped, a comet, Med. 550. 19.

ܡܢܚܐ col. 2360. a scimitar, A.M.B. ii. 273 var. ܡܢܚܐ.

ܡܢܚܐ νίτρον λέπος, scales of nitre, Chimie 58. 4. See ܡܢܚܐ.

ܡܢܚܐ nitric, N. Hist. vi. 42; ܡܢܚܐ nitric substances are soluble in water, ib. vi. 4. 2.

ܡܢܚܐ and ܡܢܚܐ col. 2361. μάλαγμα Νείλου, Nile plaster, شيف يعرف بنيلوس Galen. ed. Kühn xiii. 181, Löw ZDMG. xli. 360.

ܡܢܚܐ "plaster," Budge ܡܢܚܐ Med. 574. 5.

ܡܢܚܐ col. 2362. 2) ἄμμι, an umbelliferous plant, Med. 99. 3, 161. 7, 19, 214. 8, ܡܢܚܐ ib. 361. 4, 393. 9. A spice, Ar. PflnN. 260. 261.

ܡܢܚܐ Neo-Syr. for ܡܢܐ = mint, Med. 83 ult. It is the Arabic ناخترة.

ܡܢܚܐ pr.n.m. Νηφάλιος, Nephaleos = sober, Sev. Ant. Vit. 231. 9.

ܡܢܚܐ col. 2365. See ܡܢܚܐ.

ܡܢܚܐ Νικαιόν, Nicene silver or copper, Chimie 233 n. 4, 236 n. 2, ܡܢܚܐ ib. 42. 5, ܡܢܚܐ l. 15.

ܡܢܚܐ νικυδρος, that which conquers water. A stone to which curious qualities are attributed, Chimie 9. 3. I. q. Thracian stone trans. 17. 1 n. 1. Cf. Diosc. v. cxlvi.

ܡܢܚܐ Nicomedian, ܡܢܚܐ the pint of Nicomedia equalled 20 oz., Epiph. 5. 15.

ܡܢܚܐ (ܡܢܚܐ) the Nicomachean Ethics, But. Sap. Eth. 3. 4.

ܡܢܚܐ col. 2365. Nicias, Bp. of Laodicea, add: Sev. Lett. 42. 4, id. Vit. 325. 2, ܡܢܚܐ ib. 319. 6, 320. 2; ܡܢܚܐ ib. 321. 6, ܡܢܚܐ ib. 320. 9.

ܡܢܚܐ col. 2365. place-name Arab. نقيوس, Νικιούς or Peschati, now Ibschadj, about 4 kil. E. of the Canopic branch of the Nile, Amélineau 277 ff.

ܡܢܚܐ: see ܡܢܚܐ.

ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ col. 2366. a yoke ܡܢܚܐ ζυγομαχία, bickering between brothers, Sev. Ant. Vit. 103. 11, 12.

ܡܢܚܐ col. 2367. Add under 3) category, ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ. ܡܢܚܐ ܡܢܚܐ Pallad. 218. 20; ܡܢܚܐ he had tried in every way, ib. 285. 17.

ܡܢܚܐ Arab. نيسابور Nishapur in Khorasan, Syn. Or. 619. 10. Cf. ܡܢܚܐ.

ܡܢܚܐ col. 2368. Pa. ܡܢܚܐ to injure, ܡܢܚܐ Apis 94 n. 15.

ܡܢܚܐ obnoxious. ܡܢܚܐ perseverance is hateful to the young, BH. Stories 24. 145.

ܡܢܚܐ Pers. نخرار Nekhwar, a family name or title, Hist. Mon. i. 248. 18, M.Z. 212. 12 transl. ii. 261 n. ܡܢܚܐ ancestor of the ܡܢܚܐ race, Marquart ZDMG. xlix. 644 med.

ܡܢܚܐ from ܡܢܚܐ ó Ναχοργάν, the Nikhurgan or Nachwergan, a racial name = title, Tabari 152 n. 2. 347; Pers. Mart. 250; ܡܢܚܐ Sassanidi 11. 19. 22; Mar Kardag 80. 12, 81. 1, 8, Syn. Or. 526. 26, 529. 21.

ܡܢܚܐ col. 2371. Aph. ܡܢܚܐ to be of opinion, to suspect, ܡܢܚܐ But. Sap. Theol. 4. 6; ܡܢܚܐ Hist. Mon. i. 102. 13.

ܡܢܚܐ cunningly, craftily, Nest. Hérac. 451. 4.

ܡܢܚܐ with ܡܢܚܐ or ܡܢܚܐ subconscious reasoning = instinct, given (wrongly) with ref. under ܡܢܚܐ, col. 1734.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ cols. 2273 and 1734. *suspicion*, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܠܫܐܝܬܐ Sev. Lett. 22. 10; 64 ult., ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܠܫܐܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܠܫܐܝܬܐ he felt some suspicion concerning him, Jab. 442. 4.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ cf. Arab. *مخيل*, with *ܡܚܠܝܬܐ* the imaginative faculty, N. Hist. viii. 3. 1, 5.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2378. *to repudiate*. Ethpa. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ to be disowned, repudiated; ܡܚܠܝܬܐ G. Busâmé 7 b 19.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2379. *to alienate, excommunicate*. Add: ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ strange in mind, Pallad. 72. 8. To expel, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ the Bp. expelled and excommunicated two monks, ib. 576. 18, 23; 577. 7.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2381. obsolete forms; ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ BHGr. i. 38. 3.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2380. *as a stranger, outsider*, opp. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ intimately, Jac. Edes. on Arist. 27.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2381. 10 of par. *a strange thing*, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ Hist. Mon. ii. 105. 6.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ see under ܡܚܠܝܬܐ.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2381. Delete par. It is ܡܚܠܝܬܐ hammered in.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ emph. st. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2382. Delete metaph. &c. and add: *gnawing pain*, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ Med. 15. 3; ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ib. 73. 7; pl. ib. 44. 20, 290. 19. A bite, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ Med. 50. 3.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2383. 1. add: *a biter*, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ mad dogs and biters, Ephr. Ref. i. 30. 41.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *gripping, gnawing*, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ Med. 21. 16.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2383. corrupt for ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *cohort*, Fraenk. WZKM. vii. 78.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *lawful, rightful*, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *autonomos*, Manichéisme 114. 8. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ensuing resolutions, Sev. Lett. 179 ult.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2384. inf. *lawfulness*. With ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *injustice*, Sev. Ant. Hom. 28. 8. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ one who taking his own will for law, does whatever

comes into his mind, Sev. Lett. 209. 2; ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *proprio jure, self-authorized*, Bar Sal. in Lit. 49. 25. 26.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ pr.n.m. *Nemesios* of Emesa, Tim. i. ed. Braun 10.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *νόμισμα*, a coin Epiph. 2 under ܡܚܠܝܬܐ.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2385. *the ichneumon*. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ El. Nis. 43. 75.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ Pehlevi *namak*, Pers. *نام* a firman, deed, Hippoc. trad. iv. 4 ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ forged deeds. Syn. Or. 142. 24. Cf. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2385. end of par.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2386. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *pardine, tigerish*, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *felidae*. S. Dan. 64 r 10.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ pr.n.f. see ܡܚܠܝܬܐ.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2386. *Nimrod*. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ descended from Nimrod, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ Mar Kardag ed. Abb. 11 n., Hormizd 625.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ m. pl. a Scythian race in the armies of God and Magog, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 19.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ (cf. *Νομαῖοι*, ancient name of Scythians) m. pl. inhabitants of the seventh or Northern clime, Poet. Syr. 46. 5.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2387. *Nanai*, a goddess, Pers. Mart. 21, 29, 49, Hoffm. collects allusions to her, ib. 130 f., 134-139, 151-161.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *Nanestar*, a district to the east of Babylon, birthplace of S. George, Pers. Mart. 92, f. and n. 831.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ or ܡܚܠܝܬܐ for ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *mint*; ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ Hist. Mon. i. 159. 12, 338. 12 = ii. 322 n., Med. 568. 19, 20, 575, 21 ult. Nöld. Lit. Centralblatt, Dec. 1893, 1752.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ for ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *mint*, Med. 138. 14, 238. 6.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ for ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *mint*, Med. 579. 19.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2387. *mint*, Ar.PflnN. 259, ref. Med. 159. 23. Misspellings are frequent.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2387. Ethpe. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ to be taken ill, S. George drank poison twice ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܡܚܠܝܬܐ and was unharmed, G. Warda ed. A. Deutsch. 321.

ܠܚܝܬܐ add: debilitating, ܠܚܝܬܐ Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 232. 9. Temperate, moderate, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܡܥ ܡܥܡܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ Rylands MS. 44. 3 b.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Pa. ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2389. Pass. part. ܠܚܝܬܐ tried, proved of a prescription, Med. 56. 14. L. 11. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ declared lepers, see Hallier Edess. Chronik and Ephr. ed. Overbeck 203. 25. Ethpa. ܠܚܝܬܐ to experience, have experience of, ܠܚܝܬܐ — ܠܚܝܬܐ, Sev. Lett. 293. 18.

ܠܚܝܬܐ corr. ܠܚܝܬܐ isáris, *Isatis tinctoria*, woad, with gloss ܠܚܝܬܐ, Chimie 7. 15.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2392. inf. ܠܚܝܬܐ λαβείν, Apoc. v. 12, vi. 4 ed. Gwynn ܠܚܝܬܐ Bagst. With nouns: ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ I have experienced, made observation, Jul. 21. 1. With preps. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ decide among yourselves, Bar Sud. 40. 14. Ethpe. ܠܚܝܬܐ add: ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ εὐαίρετος, easily caught opp. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ δυσαίρετος, Sev. Ant. Vit. 240. 6, 7.

ܠܚܝܬܐ receiving, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ "ܠܚܝܬܐ" BH. on Philippians iv. 15.

ܠܚܝܬܐ taken, assumed, ref. ܠܚܝܬܐ Nest. Hérac. 289. 19; ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ Jesus Who takes our substance, Hormizd 279.

ܠܚܝܬܐ receptivity; assumption, Išoyahb Hist. Mon. ii. 139. 9. Astron. determination of stars, hours, &c. De Astrolabe 73 bis.

ܠܚܝܬܐ perh. from νόσος, νόσοι with Syr. termination, illnesses prevalent in autumn. But more probably a mis-spelling of ܠܚܝܬܐ, Med. 538. 3.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Nestabus, Archdeacon of Maiouma, Pet. Ib. 133. 15; ܠܚܝܬܐ Mich. Syr. 159 a 1. See ܠܚܝܬܐ.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2398. to pour out. Add: to inject, ܠܚܝܬܐ Med. 53. 9, 18, 20, 21. Absol. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ ib. 11. 13, 14. With ܠܚܝܬܐ of the pers. ib. 140. 13, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ

l. 16, 141. 13, ܠܚܝܬܐ blessings poured into Egypt as water into a haven, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 437. Ethpe. ܠܚܝܬܐ to be given for food, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ Natur 42. 11.

ܠܚܝܬܐ or ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2400. an injection, drench, Med. 55. 17, 62 ult., ܠܚܝܬܐ ib. 98. 7.

ܠܚܝܬܐ liquefaction, fusion; ܠܚܝܬܐ the melting of glass, Chimie 53. 9. Pl. fluxes, ib. 97. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ a clyster, purge; ܠܚܝܬܐ sharp clysters, Med. 47. 20, 65. 19, 80. 19, 135. 8 &c. A syringe, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ ib. 140. 16, 141. 13.

ܠܚܝܬܐ f. fusibility, flexibility, Anecd. Syr. iv. 19. 22-25.

ܠܚܝܬܐ i. q. ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2400. Zend načka prob. from نسخة, a nusk, treatise, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ let him recite a part of the Avesta, A. M. B. ii. 580. 6.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2402. m. a sawyer, ܠܚܝܬܐ But. Sap. Theol. 3. 2 bis.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2403. 4. 1) Sierra, legendary mountains, Patr. Or. v. 741. 8. 2) sawfish, ܠܚܝܬܐ Natur 7 and trans. 76 n. In Syr. glosses it is the dolphin and crocodile, Ar. FischN. 49.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Arab. نَعْنَع mint, Med. 554.

ܠܚܝܬܐ adj. raven, ܠܚܝܬܐ raven wings, Pallad. 752. 8.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2404. to snatch, tear. Trs. from col. 2275 ܠܚܝܬܐ so correct ܠܚܝܬܐ, envy shall tear him to bits, Ephr. ed. Bick. xxxv. 287.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ruined, ܠܚܝܬܐ with gloss ܠܚܝܬܐ Hormizd 1295.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2406. a chant, canticle, ܠܚܝܬܐ Chants of Adam, in praise of the B.V.M., Brev. Ant. i. 90 b 13.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2406. 10 af. to grunt. Bedjan gives the quoted passage ܠܚܝܬܐ A. M. B. iv. 588. 5.

نفس Ital. Napoli, Naples, Jab. 54. 3.
 نفس col. 2408. to blow. Imper. نفس
 inject by the nostrils, Med. 55. 21, 56. 5.
 To snort, breathe hard as a horse, act. part.
 نفس Op. Nest. 113. 12 on Nahum iii. 2.
 Add: نفس نفس a furnace with
 its own draught, Chimie 222 n. 1. Pass. part.
 نفس his chest is inflated or expanded,
 Med. 187. 10; نفس نفس ib. 189. 11. Ethpe.
 نفس to be inflated, نفس Med.
 188. 22, 189. 4, 190. 11; to be swollen,
 نفس نفس ib. 154. 10, نفس نفس
 Hebraica iv. 214. 233 f. To be distended
 نفس نفس Natur 58. 6.
 Aph. نفس to blow glass, نفس
 Chimie 100 ult. To
 inflate, نفس نفس Med. 189. 14.
 نفس m. a swelling in the chest, Med.
 190. 18.
 نفس add: inflation. نفس Med.
 190. 20, 191. 2. 3. Snuffing or blowing up
 the nose, نفس نفس ib. 53. 17.
 نفس flatulent, causing
 flatulence, نفس N. Hist. vii.
 4. 1; Med. 18 ult., 19. 6, نفس
 ib. 1. 20; نفس نفس ib. 281. 21, نفس
 نفس ib. 21. 1, inside the ears, ib.
 101. 2, 19.
 نفس bellows; add: نفس
 Jes. liv. 16 but Heb. נִפְּשׁ נִפְּשׁ; Chimie
 222 n. 1.
 نفس add: exhalation, expiration
 opp. نفس Med. 178. 21, 179. 6, نفس
 and نفس نفس audible and silent breathing,
 ib. 11. 6, 18; نفس نفس they
 gasp, ib. 189. 15.
 نفس f. inspiration. (pass.), نفس
 G. Busâmé 4 b 15.
 نفس col. 2411. naphtha. Add: نفس
 white naphtha, Chimie 37. 19, نفس
 Med. 574. 18, نفس (sic) ib. 101. 20.
 نفس with preps. col. 2413. With نفس:
 نفس heretics have failed in
 discernment, erred, Philox. de Trin. 78. 21;
 نفس to lose his kingdom, Mich. Syr.

364 b 19; نفس نفس to fall short of success,
 to fail, Tit. Bostr. 68. 18. With نفس to be
 equivalent, Chimie 295. 18; to coincide as lines,
 BH. Stories 9. 12 bis. With نفس to fight,
 struggle, نفس نفس it engages
 in a contest with it, Ephr. Ref. i. 29. 32.
 Act. part. نفس col. 2412. 13. epileptic, نفس
 نفس Med. 10. 3, 11. 9; 14. 2,
 264. 12; نفس نفس those
 who have fits at the beginning of each month,
 ib. ult. Pass. part. نفس πτωτικός, gram. of or
 belonging to a case, DBB. 1535 under
 نفس. Pa. نفس part. نفس ruined,
 tumble-down, ref. نفس Plérroph.
 32. 10. Aph. نفس to cause to fall away:
 with نفس to turn from a purpose, Pallad.
 137. 10.
 نفس fall, ruin. Add: نفس
 the ruin of the body = death opp. نفس,
 Pallad. 729. 15.
 نفس col. 2416. Ethpa. نفس to be
 carded, Anecd. Syr. iii. 68. 17 ult.
 1) wool-carding, Anecd. Syr. iii. 69. 2.
 2) raw cotton, cotton-wool نفس
 a desiccative laid on cotton-wool, Med. 64. 3;
 نفس نفس ib. 164. 22, 165. 14. نفس
 نفس wicks placed in lanterns,
 ib. 68. 20, but نفس and نفس seem to need
 transposing.
 نفس col. 2417. Aristolochia rotunda,
 birthwort, Chimie 23. 18, 33. 1; نفس Med.
 561. 9, 563. 3, 587. 11, 607. 5 where it is
 gloss to نفس; JAOS. xx. 197. 3, Ebed. J.
 Parad. ed. Cardahi 79. 8 ap. Nöld. ZDMG.
 xliii. 681 n. 1.
 نفس col. 2417. Ethpe. نفس to evacuate,
 discharge, Hippoc. iv. 19. Pa. نفس to purge.
 1. 9 of par. after Galen, add: Hippoc. iv. 1,
 4. 6, 10, 15; نفس نفس purging draught,
 Med. 48. 14. To empty out, clear out, نفس
 Med. 587 ult.
 Metaph. نفس نفس Jac.
 Edes. Lett. 122. 3 af. Ethpa. نفس to be
 purged, Hippoc. iv. 26, 76, vii. 56; to
 be evacuated, نفس Med. 262. 2,
 278. 10.

نفس evacuation: excretions, Hippoc. ii. 15, 18, 35, iv. 5 and often, v. 33; Med. 44. 10, 45. 11, نفوس obstruction, a stoppage, ib. 111. 18; نفوس ib. 236. 2, 20; نفوس eruption, belching said of elephants, N. Hist. vii. 4. 2. Brandishing, نفوس thunderstorms and brandishing of lightning, Greg. Carm. ii. 32. 4.

نفس col. 2419. to go forth, Ar. حرج to revolt, El. Nis. Chron. 171. 10; نفوس نفوس ib. 174. 15; 177. 15, 17. To utter, express, Sev. Lett. 30. 17, 31. 6, 193. 17, 251. 16; نفوس نفوس τὸν λόγον ὃν εἶπεν, Pallad. 61. 5 = A.M.B. v. 80. 9. To break out, نفوس نفوس Hippoc. ii. 15, نفوس a carbuncle broke out, Pallad. 167. 14; Med. 583. 12; 584. 6, 19. To be put out, نفوس نفوس Pallad. 545. 17, 546. 2. To fast, go without food, ib. 15. 2; with نفوس to go on fasting, Pet. Ib. 46. 19. Aph. نفوس add: with nouns: نفوس to exhale, Pallad. 636. 19; نفوس to let blood, Journ. As. 1900, 89. 7; نفوس نفوس he who set before me spiritual teaching, Pallad. 110. 12; with نفوس to put out the tongue, A.M.B. v. 599. 9.

نفس col. 2424. i. q. نفوس an eruption, pustules on the eyes, Med. 84. 14.

نفس and نفوس col. 2425 infr. نفوس φύματα, eruptions, boils, Hippoc. ii. 15, iv. 44, 45, 82 and glossary; نفوس نفوس it disperses a boil, DBB. 2012. 7.

نفس, نفوس, and نفوس col. 2426. Not only a mine but metal, mining products, نفوس Caus. Caus. 4. 4, 149. 14 transl. 4. 14 and n. 2. But mines نفوس ib. 59. 1.

نفس result, issue نفوس there is no advantage in discussions (of heresies) nor in their result, Pallad. 68. 8; نفوس opp. نفوس But. Sap. Pol. 1. 2.

نفس consequently, Pallad. 301 ult.

نفس col. 2426. par. 7. Delete par. and see نفوس col. 2462. 7.

نفس f. experience, with لا inexperience, Is. Nim. B. 20. 2.

نفس col. 2428. Under 5) add: نفوس οὐρήθρα, the urethra, Hippoc. iv. 82.

نفس add: Exodic; نفوس ἡ ἑορτὴ ἡ ἐξόδιος, Greg. Theol. ap. BH. on 1 Cor. v. 8.

نفس col. 2428. نفوس the going out of March, end of the month, Sev. Ant. Vit. 288. 11. نفوس exfoliation of a bone, Hippoc. vii, 58; نفوس, abscess, ib. iii. 19, 25, vii. 7. Cf. نفوس.

نفس col. 2429. to start, shy as a horse, with نفوس and pers. pron. Hormizd 3174. Ethpe. نفوس to glitter, نفوس blessed be thy walls which shine brightly at the rising of His light, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 537. 23.

نفس Ethpe. نفوس 1) to breathe, respire Budge points as if Ethpa. نفوس Med. 179. 12, 13, 14, 189. 12, 15; نفوس نفوس their breathing is laboured, ib. 190. 2, 13. To exhale opp. نفوس to inhale, ib. 193. 7.

نفس col. 2431. 3) αὐτός, of itself, نفوس αὐτόφυτον, herb which grows of itself, self-sown, Pallad. 378. 7; نفوس Manichéisme 109. 3; spontaneous, نفوس récipient à digestion spontanée, Chimie 34. 14, 39. 17; نفوس نفوس (monks) who despised the world and possessed their souls, Pallad. 85. 7, نفوس, ib. 117. 18; نفوس in what mood each monk went into church, ib. 298. 14. N.B. نفوس inconsistently, Sev. Lett. 348. 1. 4) a grave stone, monument, add refs. Lidzb. Handb. 139. 1, 325, Müller Epigr. Denkmäler 67, Z. A. xix. 133 n. 3. Cf. Phoen. نفوس.

ܢܦܠܐ col. 2432. *breathing time, repose.*
Add: ἀνάπαυσις, Apoc. xiv. 11 ed. Gwynn,
ܢܦܠܐ Bagst.; ܡܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ Mar Bassus 26. 346.
An air-hole ܡܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ Natur 8. 15.

ܢܦܠܐ col. 2433. *respiration, breathing,*
Med. 62. 8, 119. 23, 24, 120. 2; *inhalation*
opp. ܡܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ *exhalation*, ib. 179. 6,
ܡܠܝܬܐ id. 180. 5, 6.

ܡܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ m. *becoming alive, ܡܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ*
the formation, constitution and anima-
tion of the Lord's body, Jac. Edes. Lett.
122. 16.

ܡܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ col. 2433. *life, ܡܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ*
the vegetable life of trees, Natur 65. 16.
Vivacity, courage, Josephus vi. 8. 2.

ܡܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ col. 2433. *animate life, Mar Bassus*
35. 483, Probus 104. 8.

ܢܦܠܐ col. 2434. ܡܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ *contentiously*, Jul.
36, 13.

ܢܦܠܐ col. 2436. ܡܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ f. *founding; laying*
foundations, Philox. 4. 1.

ܢܦܠܐ col. 2437. *metaph. the founding*
of a school, Nars. ed. Ming. Pref. 42. 2.

ܢܦܠܐ Nisibis, col. 2440. ܢܦܠܐ Nisibene;
add fem. ܡܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ *written on paper of the size used at*
Nisibis, Or. Xt. i. 300. 10.

ܢܦܠܐ col. 2440. *to pour, ܢܦܠܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ*
Med. 63. 12; *to bathe, foment, ܢܦܠܐ*
ib. 43. 11. *To run as*
a sore, ܡܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ib. 581. 16.

ܢܦܠܐ m. *bathing, fomentation, ܢܦܠܐ*
Med. 39. 8. So correct for ܢܦܠܐ ib.
41. 21, 42 ult., ܢܦܠܐ ib. 45 ult., 58.
5, pl. ib. 20, 62 ult., 67. 7, 135. 9.

ܢܦܠܐ clear, ܢܦܠܐ the outer
circle of a rainbow is of a clear red, N. Hist.
v. 2. 3 infra; ܢܦܠܐ Med. 271. 4.

ܢܦܠܐ col. 2442. with ܢܦܠܐ sand of
a reddish colour, N. Hist. vii. 4. 4.

ܢܦܠܐ col. 2442. *to make a harsh sound,*
ܢܦܠܐ Med. 216. 20. Of the
grating sound of tin ܢܦܠܐ
how the Crier (tin) can be prevented from
sounding, Chimie 15. 6. Pael ܢܦܠܐ
ib. 40. 6, cf. ܢܦܠܐ mis-
spelling, ll. 9, 11. ܢܦܠܐ
the pure crier i.e. Hermes = tin, ib. 53. 25,
15. 6.

ܢܦܠܐ col. 2443. *joyful hymns opp. ܢܦܠܐ*
dirges, Brev. Ant. i. Cal. 56 a, ܢܦܠܐ
ib. ii. 525 a 2.

ܢܦܠܐ Persian through Arabic ناسور Nöld.F.S.
i. 220 n. 5. *a running sore, fistula*, in the eye,
Med. 79. 17, 94. 12; in the foot, ib. 581. 23.
ܢܦܠܐ ib. 582. 3, 5.

ܢܦܠܐ col. 2444. *a Nazarene, a Christian,*
add: Mar Kardag 42. 11; pl. m. l. 14,
f. ܢܦܠܐ ib. l. 8.

ܢܦܠܐ f. *Christianity*, Mar Kardag 82. 11.

ܢܦܠܐ pr. n. col. 2445. E.-Syr. vowels ܢܦܠܐ
Jab. 155. 6.

ܢܦܠܐ pr. n. Nasareddin, Jab. 130. 5,
194. 3 af.

ܢܦܠܐ col. 2445. Pass. part. ܢܦܠܐ apt,
prompt, add: ܢܦܠܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ
what we hear is readily forgotten, Pullad. 354. 6;
ܢܦܠܐ capital is apt to vanish,
But. Sap. Econ. 1. 2.

ܢܦܠܐ a libation, ܢܦܠܐ the mixed
chalice, Takhsa 169. 11, 13, ܢܦܠܐ l. 19.

ܢܦܠܐ col. 2447. Add: a flagon, ܢܦܠܐ
Takhsa 109. 5 af., 110. 3.
A measure, a cupful i. q. ܢܦܠܐ i. e. 1½ oz. or
½ pint, Chimie 69. 15, Med.
446. 13, 14. ܢܦܠܐ
ib., others say
1 menekitha = 1 spoonful and 1 spoonful
= 4 mithqals, ib. Pl. abs. ܢܦܠܐ ib. 55. 2,
60. 15. Cf. ܢܦܠܐ col. 2350 and ܢܦܠܐ
col. 1130.

نَعَّد col. 2447. Pa. نَعَّد denom. verb from نَعَّد: to make effeminate. Act. part. نَعَّاد var. to نَعَّد, Sev. Ant. Hymns 165 n. Ethpa. نَعَّد to be made effeminate, Sev. Ant. Hom. 54. 13.

نَعَّد f. col. 2448. female. Chem. mercury, Chimie 19. 2.

نَقَّب col. 2450. Pa. نَقَّب to purify, نَقَّب Chimie 14. 10. Ethpa. نَقَّب to be purified, refined, Sev. Ant. Hom. 54. 13.

نَقَّب col. 2453. to prick, imper. نَقَّب Chimie 22. 16. Pa. نَقَّب to peck, نَقَّب pelicans peck their young to death, Natur 28. 1.

نَقَّب or نَقَّب m. a bird's beak, should probably be transferred to this root, from col. 3515 under نَقَّب, Poznański Z. A. x. 119 and cf. Nöld. Gr. § 126. D.

نَقَّب Ethpe. نَقَّب col. 2455. to be cleared off as stones, نَقَّب Ephr. Ref. ii. 63. 23; نَقَّب id. ed. Lamy ii. 277. 2; to be cast away as a stone, نَقَّب the adulterer shall be thrown away into darkness, ib. iii. 157. 25. نَقَّب after the Flood all moisture dried up, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 55. 1.

نَقَّب col. 2456. Usually a lump of flesh, add: a lump or mass of molten glass, Chimie 100. 1.

نَقَّب col. 2457. to adhere. Add: 1) imper. نَقَّب follow your leaders, C. B. M. 739 b, A. M. B. iii. 307. 2) to follow, ensue, نَقَّب symptoms follow, Med. 40. 5, نَقَّب chilly people in consequence of their feeling cold do not suffer from thirst, ib. l. 6; 291. 14; نَقَّب lawful and proper resolutions, Sev. Lett. 179 ult. Ethpa. نَقَّب to unite, to agree, نَقَّب Jos. ed. Weinberg 18. 4 af. Aph. نَقَّب to bring close together, add: نَقَّب we must bring the edges of the cut together, Med. 43. 14; نَقَّب to piece together and harmonize histories, Hist. Mon. i. 16. 12; نَقَّب Satan stuck to

him whatever he was doing, Pallad. 11. 6. To apply oneself with ن and a verb, نَقَّب the Jews attempted to hinder the Romans, Josephus vi. 3. 3 af., نَقَّب Pallad. 4. 16, 17. With ن, نَقَّب, ib. 5. 4, 15. 14, 24. 20. N. B. نَقَّب the subject which had occupied him, ib. 80. 10. To give heed, pay attention to, act. part. نَقَّب as if from a ن verb. Unless it should be نَقَّب q. v. col. 2460 and Suppl. B. H. puts this word under نَقَّب Gram. i. 97. 23. نَقَّب even a fool is concerned for his body, Is. Ant. ii. 56. 11, 204. 7. With ن, نَقَّب var. نَقَّب A. M. B. 25. 7 = Pallad. 21. 16 which has only نَقَّب. Rit. نَقَّب he proceeds, continues, Brev. Chald. i. 51 infr., 54. 3 af., نَقَّب he goes on to the tune of the Blessed Martyrs, Takhsa 114. 18, 23, 115 bis. Usually act. part. نَقَّب ib. 7 ult., نَقَّب ib. 11 pen., 13 ter. Pl. نَقَّب ib. 63. 8; نَقَّب they proceed to recite the Creed, Qdham W. 43. 4; Brev. Chald. i. 26. 8, 54. 12, 59. 12, 13 and passim.

نَقَّب col. 2459. rit. a sequence, Brev. Chald. i. 238. 3, 295. 6, 308. 22, Takhsa 52. 16, 53 quater, 54 bis.

نَقَّب = κοινοvia, fellowship, intercourse, نَقَّب Pallad. 73. 6 = A. M. B. v. 96. 3, Schulthess n. G. G. A. 1895, 9. 679.

نَقَّب col. 2460. 24. With ن, نَقَّب to stick to, pay attention, study, نَقَّب Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 429. 7. m. pl. نَقَّب adherents, "compagnons," Sev. Ant. Vit. 24. 4 i. q. نَقَّب q. v.

نَقَّب add: rhet. co-ordination, Nöld. F. S. i. 485.

نَقَّب col. 2461. نَقَّب Natur 40. 2; نَقَّب Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 40 pen. with n. نَقَّب conjugal intercourse; a wife.

نَقَّب add: consecutively, نَقَّب numerals run consecutively, Sev. Ant. Hymns 44. 2; in continuation, نَقَّب Işoyahb ed. Duval i. 18, Nest. Hérac. 80. 2.

ܡܥܬܪܐܐ ܡܥܬܪܐܐ *causing to cohere*, ܡܥܬܪܐܐ ܡܥܬܪܐܐ *fitting portions closely and making them cohere*, But. Sap. Philos. 2. 4.

ܡܥܬܪܐ col. 3462. *To break out as a rash*, Lexx. under ܡܥܬܪܐ col. 3486. DBB. 1710. 9.

ܡܥܬܪܐ col. 2463. Arab. نقره *an ingot*, Chimie 38. 7, 40. 17, 52. 9, 10.

ܡܥܬܪܐ *boring, making an incision*, N. Hist. iii. i. sect. 2: cf. ܡܥܬܪܐ.

ܡܥܬܪܐ m. *a chip*, ܡܥܬܪܐܐ Med. 554. 11.

ܡܥܬܪܐ m. *the beak of a vulture*, Med. 589. 11. Cf. ܡܥܬܪܐ col. 2273 and ܡܥܬܪܐ col. 2453.

ܡܥܬܪܐ *a beak*; add: Mar Bassus 37. 499.

ܡܥܬܪܐ col. 2463. *a channel*. Add: *spout of a kiln*, ܡܥܬܪܐܐ Chimie 101. 10.

ܡܥܬܪܐ cf. Arab. منقَر *a reservoir*. *A cistern*, Hist. Mon. i. 225. 7, ii. 426 n. 4.

ܡܥܬܪܐ pr.n. *a village in Armenia*, Patr. Or. v. 5. 730, antep. and ult.

ܡܥܬܪܐ col. 2464. *to strike*. Add: ܡܥܬܪܐܐ Joseph *tapped the cup with his finger*, Jos. ed. Wotflink 15. ܡܥܬܪܐܐ ܡܥܬܪܐܐ *he put forward and urged in witness of his opinion, the saying of the Gospel*, Pallad. 166. 9. *To beat the Nakusha = board = to summon to a feast*, ܡܥܬܪܐܐ Brev. Chald. ܡܥܬܪܐܐ. Pass. part. ܡܥܬܪܐܐ *palpitating, flickering*, ܡܥܬܪܐܐ A. M. B. ii. 282 pen. Ethpe. ܡܥܬܪܐܐ *to declare war*, Jul. 103. 25; ܡܥܬܪܐܐ *a mound of earth was thrown up*, Hist. Mon. i. 206. 3.

ܡܥܬܪܐ *the board struck to summon the congregation to church*, Gr. σήμαντρον, ἄγια ξύλα, Jac. Edes. Can. 147. Perhaps *a plectrum*, mentioned with ܡܥܬܪܐܐ as borne by Apollo, Gr. κιθάραν καὶ ἐπαυθίδα or ἐπαυθίδα or ἐπαυλίδα, Arist. Apol. 22. 2; cf. ܡܥܬܪܐܐ ib. 2. 5. *Throbbing pain*, ܡܥܬܪܐܐ *throbbing headache and migraine*, Charms 79. 12; J. A. O. S. xv. 285. 8. 9.

ܡܥܬܪܐ col. 2466. 7 of par. *the pulse; throbbing*, ܡܥܬܪܐܐ *a rapid pulse*, Med. 39. 3; ib. 41. 14, 79. 2; ܡܥܬܪܐܐ *failure of the pulse* (in fainting fits) *and a faint or bad pulse*, ib. 281. 13 &c.; ܡܥܬܪܐܐ *headache*, ib. 54. 3.

ܡܥܬܪܐܐ *with concussion*, of earthquakes, N. Hist. iv. 11. 2, the passage is quoted under ܡܥܬܪܐܐ Suppl.

ܡܥܬܪܐ col. 2468. *a rod, shoot*. Derived from ܡܥܬܪܐ *to grow*, Barth. Z. A. iv. 376. Add: *shoot of a reed* ܡܥܬܪܐܐ BB. under ܡܥܬܪܐ col. 3205. ܡܥܬܪܐܐ *an olive shoot*, Med. 561. 18; ܡܥܬܪܐܐ *a single stem*, ib. 598. 3.

ܡܥܬܪܐ col. 2469. i. q. ܡܥܬܪܐܐ Nergal, Assy. god of war, Coupes ii. 156. 8, 9. Mandæan ܡܥܬܪܐܐ, Mand. Relig. Brandt 52.

ܡܥܬܪܐ m. pl. *followers of Nergal*, Coupes ii. 156. 1.

ܡܥܬܪܐ col. 2469. *nard*. ܡܥܬܪܐܐ Med. 90. 13 and marg., ܡܥܬܪܐܐ ib. 182 ult. ܡܥܬܪܐܐ see under ܡܥܬܪܐܐ.

ܡܥܬܪܐ col. 2470. ܡܥܬܪܐܐ *in the metre of Narses*, Hormizd 4; ܡܥܬܪܐܐ Jos. Narses 111. 2.

ܡܥܬܪܐܐ (ܡܥܬܪܐܐ) Narsowai, prob. Jacobite saint, Jab. 483. 5.

ܡܥܬܪܐܐ m. pl. *inhabitants of Narsabad*, Dion. 110. 2, cf. ܡܥܬܪܐ col. 2470.

ܡܥܬܪܐ col. 2470. Correct: title of an official, Act. Mart. i. 166.

ܡܥܬܪܐ col. 2470. *νάρκη θαλασσία*, Diosc. i. 174, *Malapterus electricus, the torpedo or electric ray*, Ar. FischN. 61, Med. 111. 14. Cf. ܡܥܬܪܐ col. 2263 and Suppl.

ܡܥܬܪܐ col. 2470. Delete. It is ܡܥܬܪܐܐ *poets*, R. Duval.

ܡܥܬܪܐ col. 2470. *the narcissus*; ܡܥܬܪܐܐ *narcissus juice*, Med. 557. 18, JAOS. xx. 193. 2. ܡܥܬܪܐܐ Med. 572. 20. See under ܡܥܬܪܐܐ.

80. 19, 150. 11, 206. 2. ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ ܢܚܕܐ
wryness of the neck, ib. 155. 16. ܢܚܕܐ
ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ ܢܚܕܐ
the pulling away of parts from
each other when a rent is made, N. Hist.
iii. i. sect. 2.

ܢܚܕܐ col. 2485. Delete the reference to ܢܚܕܐ;
R. Duval corrects by BA. ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ
ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ ܢܚܕܐ
the scale of the balance
opposite to that which dips down, DBB. 691
n. 1. Add: suction, drawing in the breath,
ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ Gest. Alex. 192. 9; drinking
ܢܚܕܐ N. Hist. vii. 4. 1.

ܢܚܕܐ col. 2485. i.q. ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ a village
in Adiabene, cf. ܢܚܕܐ col. 2430.

ܢܚܕܐ (ܢܚܕܐ) of Nethpar, add: M. Z.
83. 21, Chast. 26 infr. f.

ܢܚܕܐ col. 2485. to fall out, add: ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ
ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ Pallad. 90. 19. Metaph. to fail,
perish, ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ Pléroph. 15. 15.
Trans. ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ
they powder it
on sores, BB. under ܢܚܕܐ col. 287, DBB.
216. 11. Aph. ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ to make to fall, to cast,
add: ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ Warda 40 v,
ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ ib. 118 r; ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ

ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ let not the sheaf given
by mercy fall from our hands, Ephr. ed. Lamy
iv. 425. 5. ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ opp. ܢܚܕܐ
a depilatory, Med. 580. 13.

ܢܚܕܐ add: 1) anything which falls;
shavings, filings, ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ Gest.
Alex. 233. 11. Metaph. ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ
I have picked up a few crumbs of Thy
mysteries, Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 705. 19; ܢܚܕܐ
ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ Narses ed.
Ming. 233. 1, Poet. Syr. 35. 8 af. ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ
ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ the remains of the dead, Warda 118 r.
2) a drip-board, ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ col. 1101. 15,
DBB. 679. 3) Nitre, Chimie 44. 6, Med.
55. 13. Also ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ
viz. Nitria, Pallad. 278. 10. Med. 606. 15
has the same as BA. and adds ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ
ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ.
ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ.

ܢܚܕܐ col. 2487. to tear. add: imper. ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ
ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ come, with eagerness seize and eat,
Is. Ant. ii. 32. 9; to excerpt, ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ
Sev. Ant. Vit. 105 ult. Pa. ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ of geese,
to peck, tug at an intruder, Natur 22. 14.



ܢܚܕܐ col. 2489. f. a seah. ܢܚܕܐ
ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ a liquid measure equalling fifty
pints, Epiph. 4.

ܢܚܕܐ col. 2491. to be old. Aph. ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ
to grow old. Add: ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ who was
even then aged, Pléroph. 28. 3.

ܢܚܕܐ relating to age, ancient, ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ
ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ refutation of the conjectures of the elders,
N. Hist. iv. 4. 3 tit.

ܢܚܕܐ Sebaste, in Palestine, Nöld. F. S.
i. 468. 8. Usually written ܢܚܕܐ q. v.

ܢܚܕܐ Sebennytos, bpric. in Egypt,
Sev. Ant. Vit. 78. 9. Cf. ܢܚܕܐ col.
2505.

ܢܚܕܐ pl. of ܢܚܕܐ col. 2492. sagae,
Sibyls, ZDMG. lviii. 497 on Stud. Syr. Rahm.

ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ
σαγάρηνον, a resin: see
ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ.

ܢܚܕܐ (ܢܚܕܐ Pers. السرنج) gloss to ܢܚܕܐ
ܢܚܕܐ white mercury, Chimie 4. 6.

ܢܚܕܐ i. q. ܢܚܕܐ col. 2493. Syene, Pallad.
100. 6; ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ ib. 349. 12.

ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ col. 2493. σαυριασμοί,
swellings, Hippoc. ii. 19 n. 4, iii. 25.

ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ for ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ oyster, Natur
61. 6, 12.

ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ with gloss ܢܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܩܐ (Pers.) arsenic,
Med. 606. 20.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ *Sagalassos*, *Sagalassos* in Pisidia, now *Agulasun*, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 110.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ prob. i. q. ܡܠܟܝܬܐ col. 2643. a turtle, N. Hist. vii. 2. 3.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ see ܡܠܟܝܬܐ Suppl.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ *Seleucópolis*, *Seleucópolis* in Coele-Syria, Nöld. F. S. i. 469. 27.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ *ó Selinountos*, of *Selinus* in Isauria, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 75.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ oftener ܡܠܟܝܬܐ. *σέλαχος*, -η, *selachus*, a shark, N. Hist. vii. 1. 4.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ *silver*. Pl. f. emph. ܡܠܟܝܬܐ for ܡܠܟܝܬܐ in a Comment. on the Psalms, WZKM. ix. 201. 18.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ col. 2495. *pietre argentée*, *argentiferous pyrites*, Chimie 8. 17.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ col. 2495. the island of *Samos*, l. 2. corr. ܡܠܟܝܬܐ for ܡܠܟܝܬܐ. Add ref. Jac. Edes. Hex. xii. 7.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ col. 2495. to put on shoes. Pael ܡܠܟܝܬܐ to shoe. ܡܠܟܝܬܐ shoe those who wear sandals, Poet. Syr. 99. 8.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ f. wearing shoes, being shod, But. Sap. Isag. 2. 8.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ for ܡܠܟܝܬܐ? *σαῖτης*, a measure of capacity = 22 ξέται, Epiph. 5. 3.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ = ܡܠܟܝܬܐ *Saint Laurence*, Jab. 67. 6.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ see ܡܠܟܝܬܐ col. 2682 and Suppl.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ *Sardō*, *Sardinia*, Jac. Edes. Hex. xii. 5. See ܡܠܟܝܬܐ & c. col. 2731.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ i. q. ܡܠܟܝܬܐ *sorry*, Chimie 11, 13 bis.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ col. 2499. 5. Transpose ܡܠܟܝܬܐ he slighted Thee by enquiry, Ephr. iii. 25. 9.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ the *savin*, col. 2500. 2 of par. add: ܡܠܟܝܬܐ oil of *savin*, Med. 147. 22.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ col. 2500. pr.n.m. *Sabinus* should be *Olbinus*, procurator of Tiberius Caesar, Hist. B.V.M. 97. 1, xii. 2. See Duval Litt. Syr. 113.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ m. pl. *Σάβειροι*, *Sabirites*, a Uralian tribe related to the Huns, WZKM. ix. 92.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ col. 2501. Act. part. ܡܠܟܝܬܐ a tree suffering from drought sucks up within it the strength of the water, Is. Nin. 3 pen. Pass. part. ܡܠܟܝܬܐ clinging, clogging, ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ Pael ܡܠܟܝܬܐ i. q. Pe. 2) to attempt, with ܡܠܟܝܬܐ Dion. 13, 2, ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ib. 89. 9. Aph. ܡܠܟܝܬܐ to fix, attach, ܡܠܟܝܬܐ Ephr. Jos. 176. 4; ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ Satan attached mankind to the service of the creatures, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 801. 4.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ col. 2503. to carry. Add: ܡܠܟܝܬܐ he conveys, Ephr. Ref. i. 179. 1, 2, ܡܠܟܝܬܐ l. 5. Pa. ܡܠܟܝܬܐ to bring; to inflict. Add: ܡܠܟܝܬܐ to perpetuate error, Sev. Lett. 63. 12. Aph. ܡܠܟܝܬܐ to woo, ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ib. 496. 7, 498. 1. Ettaph. ܡܠܟܝܬܐ to be made to suffer, Hormizd 2340.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ col. 2504. a porter. Pl. carriers of corn to the threshing-floor, ܡܠܟܝܬܐ A.M.B. v. 456 ult.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ or ܡܠܟܝܬܐ Pognon thinks this the act. part. yet points in the second manner for ܡܠܟܝܬܐ (Epiph.) of the Manichees, the *Supporter* = *Atlas*, a giant who bears the earth on his shoulders, ܡܠܟܝܬܐ Coupes ii. 128. 5, 4, 3 af., Ephr. Ref. ii. 208. 39; Burkitt Introd. cxxxv.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ col. 2504. carrying, ܡܠܟܝܬܐ Pallad. 481. 3 of thieves carrying goods.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ gradual, ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ But. Sap. Philos. 5. 2.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ col. 2504. a symbol. See under ܡܠܟܝܬܐ.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ with ܡܠܟܝܬܐ for Greek infin. *σαβελλιανίσαι*, to be a Sabellian, profess Sabellianism, BH Gr. i. 47. 17.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ *Sibmah*, col. 2505. l. 3 of par. corr. the ref. to Jer. It should be Jos. xiii. 19.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ The Book of Maccabees, Eus. ed. Maclean 416. 13.

ܡܕܬ col. 2506. *to be frequent*. Pa. **ܡܕܬ** *to multiply*, **ܡܕܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܬܐ** God strewed the sea thickly with islands, Jac. Edes. Hex. xix. 1, 18. 13, 25. 9; **ܡܕܬ ܕܡܕܬܐ** he filled the tables of the Law with many words, Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 735. 9, **ܡܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܬܐ** ib. 739. 5, Hormizd 2697. Ethpa. **ܡܕܬܐ** *to do anything rapidly*, **ܡܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܬܐ** the breathing becomes rapid, Med. 229. 3.

ܡܕܬܐ m. *rapidity*, **ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ** *to travel at speed*, Hormizd 2778.

ܡܕܬ col. 2508. *to be filled, satisfied*. Ethpe. **ܡܕܬܐ** *to cause satiety*, **ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ** Jul. 6. 25. Pa. **ܡܕܬ** *to fill*. L. 9 of par. delete the first ref. to Kal-w-Dim. Add: **ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ** Pallad. 41. 21.

ܡܕܬܐ col. 2509. 1) *supper, evening meal* esp. of monks who fast all day, **ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ** *grace after meat*, Takhsa 101. 6. 2) *compline, service following supper*, Qdham W. 128 quater, 167 quater, 176. 2; B. Nin. 6. 17 ff., 7. 2. 3) **ܡܕܬܐ** *the refectory*, Badger, Nest. ii 18. Also *the place where compline is said*. The latter is probably right in B.O. iii. i. 217 **ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ** = Hist. Mon. i. 94. 4, ii. 216 n. 6. B. Nin. 6 pen.

ܡܕܬܐ f. i. q. **ܡܕܬܐ** *compline*, Qdham W. Index 15, **ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ** ib. 242 tt., 266 ult.

ܡܕܬܐ col. 2509. 1) *He who feeds*, add: BHEth. 125. 3 af. 2) *replete, pl.* **ܡܕܬܐ** opp. **ܡܕܬܐ** Isoyahb 52. 22.

ܡܕܬ col. 2509. *to be of opinion*. Pael **ܡܕܬ** 2) *to announce, inform*, **ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ** the deacon entered to give him notice, Jul. 11. 20.

ܡܕܬܐ *reputed, held in esteem*, **ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ** *esteemed for his Magian learning*, A.M.B. ii. 565. 10; **ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ** nor can it be supposed that —, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 65. 15.

ܡܕܬܐ *in semblance*, **ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ** Sev. Lett. 511 ult.

ܡܕܬܐ *confidently*, Hormizd 2306.

ܡܕܬܐ col. 2513. *news, tidings*. Add: **ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ** Hormizd 989.

ܡܕܬܐ *the season of Advent*, Qdham W. 144. 19; **ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ** Brev. Chald. i. 27, 7.

ܡܕܬܐ m. *sustenance, food*, **ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ** Warda 126 r, 127 v.

ܡܕܬܐ col. 2515. Add: Gr. *oñsis*, *self-conceit*, **ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ** Is. Nin. Chabot 12. 6.

ܡܕܬܐ gram. *illation, putativeness*, **ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ** *āpa forms a putative sentence*, Hebr. iv. 169. 14. Cf. BA. and BB. col. 1721.

ܡܕܬܐ gram. *expressing opinion, supposition*, **ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ** Tract. on Syr. conjunctions, Hebr. iv. 169. 9. Cf. BB. col. 1662.

ܡܕܬܐ f. *tolerableness*, BHGr. i. 50. 24.

ܡܕܬܐ col. 2517. *Sābthā*, the native country of Ezra the scribe, Apis ܡܕܬܐ. 1, Epiph. *ἐκ γῆς Σαββαθῆ*.

ܡܕܬܐ col. 2519. *Equivalents of Greek compounds add: ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ* *πολύμορφος, varied*, Sev. Ant. Hom. 36. 9; **ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ** *πολυτικός, prolific*, Natur 50 ult., **ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ** (l. 12 af. of par.) *πολύστιχος, a long letter*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 257. 13; **ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ** *πολυειδής, multiform*, Manichéisme 141. 2; **ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ** *πολύχθος, a lake abounding in fish*, Jac. Edes. Hex. xxiv. 16, xxv. 3; **ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ** a) *polypus, a growth in the nose*, Med. 62. 13, 180. 16. b) *Polypodium, a solvent and deobstruent drug*, ib. 352. 8, 365. 16. Cf. **ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ**.

ܡܕܬܐ col. 3521. Add: *an anthem at morning service on certain festivals*, Maclean.

ܡܕܬܐ col. 2521. 3 af. *a chanter; chanting*, Nöld. F. S. i. 485.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2523. Ethpa. ܡܠܟܐ part. ܡܠܟܐ prostrating himself, Hist. Mon. i. 340. 21.

ܡܠܟܐ the sunflower, col. 2523. 20 before ܡܠܟܐ add ܡܠܟܐ I. Löw, ZDMG. xli. 363.

ܡܠܟܐ in the address of a letter, ܡܠܟܐ your Worship, John of Tella 3. 8.

ܡܠܟܐ Pers. ܡܠܟܐ as a dog, ܡܠܟܐ Phet. 29. 16, Pers. Mart. n. 562.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2524. a bunch of grapes. m. but fem. ܡܠܟܐ DBB. 792 under ܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܠܟܐ an inhabitant of Seistan: see ܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܠܟܐ m. pl. i. q. ܡܠܟܐ col. 2625. 4 and ܡܠܟܐ 2524 infra, money-changers, Dion. 146. 9, 13, 15.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2525. Delete end of par. "Quod", &c. and cf. ܡܠܟܐ col. 2177. Sweet sedge, add: ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܠܟܐ Med. 606. 20. Cf. ܡܠܟܐ col. 2684 and Suppl.

ܡܠܟܐ m. Lat. sequester, a depositary, trustee, Dion. 128. 15. Cf. ܡܠܟܐ ib. 146 ter and ܡܠܟܐ col. 2524 infra.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2526. faultiness, ܡܠܟܐ the vitiated conception of Manes, Sev. Lett. 358. 10.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2522. ܡܠܟܐ Ferula Persica, fennel and its resin, Med. 55. 6, 87. 9, 136. 21, 137. 1, 138 ult., ܡܠܟܐ ib. 49. 7, ܡܠܟܐ 50. 10, ܡܠܟܐ ib. 49. 18, 55. 10.

ܡܠܟܐ to shut up, restrain, col. 2526. 8 af. add: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ on a day of violent rain he hemmed its flood as he confined it by restraining it, BHGr. ii. 113, 1324.

ܡܠܟܐ vars. ܡܠܟܐ, ܡܠܟܐ f. a rush, reed or sedge growing in stagnant water, the name may = the impenetrable from its dense growth, Jac. Edes. Hex. ap. Nöld. F. S. i. 573, f. ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܠܟܐ grains of Sagira, J.A.O.S. xx. 188 = Med. 554. 8.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2527. hindrance, obstruction. Abs. st. ܡܠܟܐ Hormizd 3189 with gloss ܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܠܟܐ or ܡܠܟܐ col. 2528. 10, a measure of 100 paces. Add: i. q. ܡܠܟܐ 200 cubits or the length of a furrow, Nars. ed. Ming. 1. 2 note; ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ BH. on Luke xxiv. 13. A Sabbath day's journey and so ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ G. Busâmé 71 v 8 af. Med. 531. 3 distinguishes between ܡܠܟܐ and ܡܠܟܐ saying, ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ = 1 stade, ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܠܟܐ Arab. سداب, rue given as a gloss to ܡܠܟܐ BH. on Luke xi. 42; ܡܠܟܐ Med. 544. 12, 581. 5, 582. 12.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2529. 1) i. q. ܡܠܟܐ col. 2673 ܡܠܟܐ, a sandal, by assimilation of Nun, ZDMG. xlii. 392. 2) perh. Arab. سدل a long string of pearls. Pl. ܡܠܟܐ our levies or ranks, Hormizd 911 with gloss ܡܠܟܐ, sing. ܡܠܟܐ ib. 2367.

ܡܠܟܐ denom. verb Ethpacl conj. from ܡܠܟܐ 2) to be drawn up in a rank, to form a line, ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ Hormizd 3241.

ܡܠܟܐ m. a block or flat piece of wood, A. M. B. v. 603. 13 with gloss ܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2530. horehound, add: Med. 209. 21.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2530. a sixth part. Add ref. BH. on Prov. vi. 16 with var. ܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2530. To rend. Act. part. ܡܠܟܐ, add: ܡܠܟܐ schismatics, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 137. Pass. part. ܡܠܟܐ, add: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ having separate toes and fingers opp. webfooted, N. Hist. vii. 1. 4, 6. 6. Pael part. ܡܠܟܐ σχιζόπτερα opp. ܡܠܟܐ, cleft-winged, Natur 23. 8.

ܡܠܟܐ f. tearing asunder, rending ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ But. Sap. Philos. 6. 3; ܡܠܟܐ inseparability, ib. Theol. 4. 6.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 2523. *a server, butler*,
ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ *butler's pantry*, Hist. Mon. i. lxiv.
19, 232. 12. Eccles. *a minister, any of the*
lesser orders, Jac. Edes. Can. 110.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 2533. Add: 1) Eccles. *in due*
order, as in the Service Book, — ܬܠܬܐ
ܬܠܬܐ QdhamW. 119. 18, ܬܠܬܐ
ܬܠܬܐ ib. 123. 16, ܬܠܬܐ
ib. 129. 4, 178. 6, 179 ult. 2) *A canticle*,
ܬܠܬܐ Bar Sal. in Lit. 28. 26, 32. 20.
ܬܠܬܐ Jac. Edes. Can. 7. 8.
An alphabetical hymn, Brev. Ant. i. 58 b 17, 20,
ܬܠܬܐ ib. 212 a 5, 216 a 5, ܬܠܬܐ
ܬܠܬܐ 217 a 5; b 18.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 2535. *a martyr*. Rit. pl.
anthems commemorating martyrs said in the
Daily Prayers, ܬܠܬܐ Brev. Chald.
i. 51. 4, 52. 6, QdhamW. 72. 4, 77 ult.,
ܬܠܬܐ ib. 189 ff., Daily Offices,
Maclean 12 and n. 2. N.B. *witness*, ܬܠܬܐ
ܬܠܬܐ — ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ — ܬܠܬܐ
ܬܠܬܐ Theodosius of Jerusalem
ordained approved men to be bishops and
witnesses, Pet. lb. 53. 4.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 2537. *testimony*. Hex. τὸ
μαρτύριον, *the ark of testimony*, Ex. xvi. 34
ed. Lag.; ܬܠܬܐ unrestrained living,
Sev. Ant. Vit. 108. 12.

ܬܠܬܐ *testimony, testimonial, recom-*
mendation, pl. Sev. Ant. Vit. 15. 4, 24. 8.

ܬܠܬܐ *approved*, S. Dan. 65 v 19;
with ܬܠܬܐ *ordinations*
of men of low repute, Sev. Lett. 218. 16.

ܬܠܬܐ *iron*, Chimie 3. 8, 6. 9, 40. 5; ܬܠܬܐ
ib. 221 n. Cf. ܬܠܬܐ col. 2538.

ܬܠܬܐ pr. n. m. *Sahlon*, on a pilgrim's
inscription at Mt. Sinai, Journ. As. 1906,
292; cf. ܬܠܬܐ C.B.M. 282 a 1.

ܬܠܬܐ Mt. *Sahend*, between Tabriz and
Maragha, Jab. 147. 1 n.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 2538. com. gen. but fem. ܬܠܬܐ
ܬܠܬܐ Caus. Caus.
208. 6. Chem. ܬܠܬܐ. ܬܠܬܐ Chimie 4. 8.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 2539. ܬܠܬܐ *selenite*,
Anecd. Syr. iv. 100. 14. Cf. Chimie Trad. 3,
n. 11.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 2539 infra. *serpis, endive,*
succory. Add: ܬܠܬܐ so corr. for
ܬܠܬܐ BH. de Pl. 148.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 2540. *to desire*. Pass. part. ܬܠܬܐ
ܬܠܬܐ *desirous*, ܬܠܬܐ Jul. 12. 13,
ܬܠܬܐ ib. 55. 21.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 2541. Pa. ܬܠܬܐ l. 4 of par.
insert μεμύανται, ܬܠܬܐ Hex. Ex. xx. 22
ed. Lag.

ܬܠܬܐ *impurity*, add: τὰ ἀκάθαρα, Apoc.
xvii. 4 ed. Gwynn ܬܠܬܐ ed. Bagst.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 2504. ܬܠܬܐ Nöld. Gram. § 25.
Translating σύμβολον, *a symbol, token, sign*,
Sap. ii. 9 quoted Anecd. Syr. iii. 3. 15 but
understood by Syrians to be συμβολή, *a club-*
feast, Lexikalisches to Zach. Rhetor, Ahrens
and Krüger. Add: ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ
ܬܠܬܐ Stat. Schol. Nis. 30. 22, 192 pen.,
Syn. Or. 25. 17. *A poker or stick to stir*
embers (Pogn.) Hippoc. Trad. iv. n. 2.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 2542. *to fence or hedge round*.
ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ *who can be our*
defence? Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 829. 9. *To divide*
by a fence, ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ
ܬܠܬܐ 94 pen. With ܬܠܬܐ *to put the*
blame on another, ܬܠܬܐ
Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 202. 4. Ethpe. ܬܠܬܐ
to be hedged in, add: ܬܠܬܐ
ܬܠܬܐ BH. on Cant. ii. 9.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 2543. *hedge, enclosure. Safe-*
conduct, ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ Jab.
186. 13. Fem. ܬܠܬܐ ib.
193. 9.

ܬܠܬܐ f. *definiteness*; with ܬܠܬܐ
being indefinite, Anecd. Syr. iv. 15. 22, 16. 8;
ܬܠܬܐ *indefinite*, ib. 12. 7.

ܬܠܬܐ Lat. *scutum, a shield*, Josephus
vi. 5. 19, ܬܠܬܐ ib. 24. 11.

ܬܠܬܐ? *an ingredient of electrum i.e.*
of synthetic amber, Chimie 260 n. 4.

ܐܕܡܐ col. 2543. *conversation*: add: ܐܕܡܐ address, ܐܕܡܐ she changed her mode of address, Th. Mops. on Jo. iv. 11.

ܐܕܡܐ denom. verb Pael conj. from ܐܕܡܐ. Part. m. pl. ܐܕܡܐ accused, ܐܕܡܐ Kal-w-Dim. 300. 12, Wr. thinks the word corrupt. ܐܕܡܐ Ming.

ܐܕܡܐ a talker, chatterer, ܐܕܡܐ trustworthy and not flattering speechifiers, Anecd. Syr. iii. 217. 14.

ܐܕܡܐ col. 2545. Add ref. Sogdiana, Gest. Alex. 202. 4, 204. 16.

ܐܕܡܐ Σούδητα, Sudetes, now the Erzgebirge, Jac. Edes. Hex. xxxiv. 1.

ܐܕܡܐ συζυγία, ܐܕܡܐ folding-doors, portes à deux vantaux, Chimie 101. 4; ܐܕܡܐ as if paired, correspondingly, Hormizd 1964.

ܐܕܡܐ col. 2546. Sozopolis in Pisidia, add: birthplace of Severus of Antioch, Sev. Ant. Vit. 211. 5, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 115, WZKM. ix. 97.

ܐܕܡܐ to long for, desire eagerly. Add: ܐܕܡܐ the wolf leapt eagerly on the youth, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 361.

ܐܕܡܐ col. 2547. desire. Add: BA. ed. Gottheil 156 n. 10 to ܐܕܡܐ.

ܐܕܡܐ col. 2547. to be burnt, ܐܕܡܐ the olive tree is parched and dried up by frost, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 105. Pael ܐܕܡܐ to parch. Act. part. ܐܕܡܐ: ܐܕܡܐ the weevil—when it flies over corn leaves it blackened as if burnt, BHGr. ii. 107 quoted under ܐܕܡܐ col. 2165. Pass. part. ܐܕܡܐ: ܐܕܡܐ his skin was burnt by the heat of the sun, Vit. Mon. 93. 22=Jo. Tell. 81. 5. Ethpa. ܐܕܡܐ to be burnt up, consumed, ܐܕܡܐ Hormizd 1147.

ܐܕܡܐ for ܐܕܡܐ and ܐܕܡܐ στοιχεῖα, constituent parts, ܐܕܡܐ 12th of the Zodiac, Rylands MS. 1917, 116. 1.

ܐܕܡܐ for ἄνθος in the Gk. text; ܐܕܡܐ Chimie 11. 20.

ܐܕܡܐ Σωταρικός, Sotericus, Bp. of Caesarea, Sev. Lett. 61. 11, 291. 10, 387. 15.

ܐܕܡܐ Pael ܐܕܡܐ col. 2550. to conclude, finish. Rit. to say or chant the concluding prayers or clauses, ܐܕܡܐ with note ܐܕܡܐ Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 134. 11; ܐܕܡܐ Brev. Chald. i. 30. 6.

ܐܕܡܐ end, clause. col. 2551. 11 of par. add: pl. ܐܕܡܐ concluding psalms, clauses or prayers, B.O. iii. i. 178=Hist. Mon. i. 142. 7, ii. 292, Brev. Chald. i. 58. 5 af., Journ. As. 1907, 348. ܐܕܡܐ summarily, briefly, Sev. Ant. Vit. 324. 9.

ܐܕܡܐ add: the extremities, arms of a shell fish, the nautilus ܐܕܡܐ N. Hist. vii. 4. 5.

ܐܕܡܐ with ܐܕܡܐ illimitability, infinity, this is predicated of time, number, force (ܐܕܡܐ) and measure (ܐܕܡܐ), ܐܕܡܐ N. Hist. iv. 3 tit. There cannot be ܐܕܡܐ of two sides of a triangle, ib. Philos. 5. 2.

ܐܕܡܐ limiting, defining, ܐܕܡܐ Ephr. Ref. i. 61. 3, 7; ܐܕܡܐ the indefinite cannot be defined (contained) within two limiting lines (two sides of a triangle cannot be indefinitely prolonged) But. Sap. Philos. 5. 2; Hormizd 291 opp. ܐܕܡܐ.

ܐܕܡܐ add: ܐܕܡܐ the Word of God was contained in the womb without being confined, Sev. Ant. Hymns 4.

ܐܕܡܐ prob. Socho, a village south of Jerusalem, Pet. Ib. 53 ult.

ܐܕܡܐ the flowering rush, cf. ܐܕܡܐ col. 2626.

ܐܕܡܐ Mongol from Pers. چادر a veil, head-covering, Jab. 36. 11, 97. 4, 131 ult. Cf. ܐܕܡܐ Suppl.

ḥad, ḥad col. 2577. Ethpe. ḥad to be made an end of, destroyed, ḥad Hormizd 2872, 2877: ḥad ib. 2887. Ethpa. ḥad to be brought to naught, ib. 2909. Aph. to consume, cause to cease, ḥad Natur 3. 10. ḥad he made waters to flow away, put out the fire and spread darkness, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 174. 10; ḥad ib. 179. 7.

ḥad col. 2579. slaughter, ḥad the slaughterings of the devil are brought to an end for ever, Pallad. 41. 16; Budge points ḥad his slaughterers; Bedjan in the parallel passage has ḥad his swords, A. M. B. v. 54 ult.

ḥad ready to perish, ḥad confess lest thou perish, S. Dan. 63 r 19.

ḥad ὁ Σαύρατον, Savatra or Sopatra a city of Lycaonia, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 94.

ḥad σπόδιον, ashes, Chimie 279 n.

ḥad col. 2579. corr. σπουδαῖοι, earnest, diligent. Cf. ḥad col. 2697.

ḥad a sophist, But. Sap. Philos. i. 1, 2. 3.

ḥad sophistically, Syn. Or. 137. 29.

ḥad ἰσχυρὸς ἡ σοφιστική, ḥad Soph. Ant. Vit. 101. 1.

ḥad σοφιστικός, sophistical, Probus 83. 10 with gloss ἡ ἀγαλῆ, ib. 87 infra, 88 med. ter.

ḥad denom. verb from the foregoing, Ethpalp. conj. to be sophistical, use sophistry, ḥad now some say with sophistry, But. Sap. Periherm. i. 3; Philos. 2.

ḥad Σάφρων, King of Egypt, Hist. B. V. M. 127. 13.

ḥad col. 2581. 8 of par. ḥad Act. Apost. Apoc. cf. "the loud-breathing serpent," Bevan, Hymn of the Soul, 12. 13 b, 20. 58; and ḥad ὁ ὀφθαλμὸς ὁ ὀφθαλμὸς that all-devouring one (Dragon)

which crawled from its place and swallowed the innocent, Ephr. Ref. i. 121. 14. To inhale, sniff up, take a breath ḥad Med. 53. 8. Ethpe. ḥad to be inhaled, ḥad the chest is inflated although much air is not inhaled, Med. 190. 1, 10, 12, 191. 1 &c., Hormizd 3078.

ḥad col. 2582. Add: 1) inhaling opp. ḥad exhaling, Med. 193. 4; ḥad a deep breath, ib. 123. 16. 2) ḥad the sense of smell, ib. 61. 21, 62 ter; ḥad Caus. Caus. 186. 4.

ḥad col. 2583. σκάπος, the parrot-fish or parrot-wrasse, Natur 52. 18, transl. 94 and see p. 25 n. 71. I. q. ḥad col. 2712.

ḥad ἡ ἐρημος Σούρ, wilderness of Shur, Hex. Ex. xv. 22. Heb. שׁוּר.

ḥad col. 2584. σαύρα, a lizard. So corr. Natur 39. 7 ḥad.

ḥad vocative Σέουρε, Severus; for this spelling add Chast. 21. 4, Jesus-Sabran 571. 17, Sev. Ant. Vit. 277. 3.

ḥad for σκαρία, slag, ḥad Chimie 282 n. 4. Cf. ḥad col. 2714.

ḥad col. 2584. Samaria, Sev. Ant. Hom. 26. 9, 10.

ḥad Surag, a district of Khuzistan, Syn. Or. 323 n.

ḥad ἡ φιάλη, ḥad a flask, ḥad Med. 304. 6, 14.

ḥad col. 2584 infra. σῶρυ, red vitriol, Chimie 3. 6 trad. 6 n. 6, 4. 5 le sori = un sel de fer basique, i. e. mêlé de peroxyde de fer rougeâtre, trad. 8 n. 4, 42. 12.

ḥad i. q. ḥad col. 2584. σῦριξ, fistula. Refs. ḥad Med. 79. 16; pl. f. ḥad ib. 317. 22 but ḥad ib. 393. 5.

ḥad col. 2586. Add: Surin, Head of the School of Nisibis, Barhad 400. 15. Bishops of that name, ZDMG. xliii. 403. 6, 8, 12.

ḥad col. 2586. Colchicum autumnale, ref. ḥad Med. 245. 12.

Severians, followers of Severus of Antioch, M.Z. 179. 8. See **Severians** col. 2549; **Severians** G. Busâmé 42. 23.

Severians a strengthening eye lotion, Med. 87. 2. Prob. same as **Severians**.

Severians i. q. **Severians** col. 2586. **Severians** *σῶρον ἀνθικόν*, an astringent lotion, Med. 171. 18, 176. 2, 215. 15.

Severians name of an Emir, Jab. 159. 4, 160. 10.

Severians col. 2587. to make bare. Ethpa. **Severians** to be stripped, **Severians** Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 686. 16; of plane leaves, N. Hist. vi. 2. 3 see under **Severians**.

Severians *clear, pellucid, shining*, **Severians** pure and shining as drops of molten silver, Natur 64. 10.

Severians Arab. **Severians** level ground, a flat, plain, gloss to **Severians** Nars. ed. Ming. i. 19, course of a river, **Severians** he wanted to turn the river water into that course or on to the flat land, BHChr. 110. 9.

Severians col. 2588. 1) to bathe, **Severians** Isis wants to bathe, Sev. Ant. Vit. 35. 6; **Severians** they should take hot baths, Med. 2. 22. To spread as leprosy, **Severians** she was covered with running leprosy, Hist. B.V.M. 126. 22; **Severians** one kind of leprosy spreads over the body, BB. col. 771. 5 af. under **Severians** = DBB. 512. 23.

Severians a bather, swimmer, add: **Severians** beasts, fowl, birds and other swimming creatures, Warda 274 r.

Severians col. 2589. **Severians** a bathroom, Stud. Sin. ix. 103. 14 = **Severians** ib. l. 8.

Severians swimming, bathing. Georg. Arab. 37. 1. **Severians** rugs for rubbing down animals, BA. col. 3980. See Nöld. Syr. Gram. § 78.

Severians see **Severians**.

Severians Sahi river: see **Severians** below.

Severians col. 2595. **Severians** alum from Yemen, corr. **Severians**. Delete the words "forte" and "species".

Severians col. 2596. **Severians**, a pot, vase, **Severians** a golden vase holding four pints, containing the manna, Epiph. 6. 1 on Heb. ix. 4 V.Hh.

Severians *Στενόν, -ά, the Straits* i.e. the Bosphorus, Pet. Ib. 237; **Severians** l. 13.

Severians stadium, stade, Jac. Edes. Hex. 20 n. l. 7, pl. **Severians** ib. l. 2, n. l. 6. Add these refs. to **Severians** col. 2597. 7.

Severians *une corne de bœlier* = a conical melting pot, Chimie 54. 16.

Severians *στοιβή*, perhaps *Poterium spinosum*, an astringent plant, Galen 297. 38; **Severians** DBB. 1329. 22 quoted Ar. PflnN 168. See Diosc. iv. 12.

Severians col. 2597 under **Severians**. **Severians**, -ados, *Lavender*, Ar. PflnN. 272; Med. 245. 8.

Severians col. 2597. **Severians**, eye-paint, Kohl, **Severians** Med. 607. 14.

Severians col. 2597 for **Severians** στοιχείων, the elements of writing, **Severians** But. Sap. Philos. 6. 3, Isag. iii. 2.

Severians *Στῶμεν καλῶς*, stand we aright, the deacon's invocation at the beginning of the Anaphora, Jac. Ord. R.O.C. i. 6.

Severians col. 2598. **Severians**, alum, Chimie 12. 8, 16, **Severians** l. 13 bis, **Severians** l. 14.

Severians Arab. **Severians** m. a butcher's knife, Hist. Mon. i. 150. 16, ii. 308 n.

Severians col. 2598. 21 af. **Severians**, storax, (so corr. for **Severians**) **Severians** BH. de Pl. 159.

Severians col. 2598. a satyr. Add: pl. **Severians** and **Severians**, A.M.B. v. 565; **Severians** Pan and his satyrs were musicians, Gest. Alex. 181. 13.

س name of a Mongol Emir or Beg, Jab. 162. 2.

س col. 2599. στιγμή, a moment, حسد س؟ لا س؟ BH. on Luke iv. 5.

س perh. στάδιος, stiff processes, س س س؟ س؟ س؟ instead of teeth it has stiff processes like hog-bristles, N. Hist. vii. 1. 7.

س س س؟ س؟ س؟ στιχηρά, lines, Alexis 56. 6.

س pr.n.m. Stilas, Governor of Alexandria, Anecd. Syr. iii. 144. 12.

س col. 2600. Ethpa. س؟ to be girded, س س س؟ Doc. Mon. 12. 15.

س col. 2601. στόμα, steel, فولاذ; س؟ Chimie 6. 9, 53. 19; س؟ steel filings, Med. 60. 13, 93. 9.

س col. 2601. σταμνάριον, dimin. of στάμνος, a wine jar, Duval.

س س؟ (Duval) seditious, BH Gr. i. 18. 24, Sev. Lett. 203. 9.

س col. 2602. Ethpa. س؟ to be scarified, scraped, the broad leaves of the plane (س؟) are س؟ س؟ س؟ stripped off to be scraped and refreshed, N. Hist. vi. 2. 3 infra. س؟ س؟ (س؟) a deep abscess must be opened that it may discharge outwardly, Med. 223. 23; س؟ س؟ his body was cut on account of gangrene, so correct for س؟ Pallad. 162. 19 = A.M.B. vii. 91.

س m. pl. incisions, Med. 47. 20.

س see under س Suppl. above.

س col. 2604. denom. verb from س. Add: Peal pass. part. س set aside, divided: Nestorius was س؟ س؟ Or. Xt. i. 284. 8.

س see س below.

س Σύλειον, Syllion, in Pamphylia, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 90.

س col. 2607. 1. Pers. سیا کوه, Turk. Kara Dagħ, Black Mountain, in Azerbaijan, Jab. 35. 9, س؟ 120. 7.

س col. 2607. 2 of par. a sibyl. Corr. ref. to س col. 2554.

س Sibarius? = Syrianos, Head of the third and last School of Neo-Platonism, BH. Hebraica iii. 251. 4 af.

س col. 2607. Seistan, add: س Syn. Or. 43. 19, س Chast. 70. 9.

س inhabitant of Seistan, Chron. Min. 355. 6; س the language of Seistan, DBB. 18. 20, Coupes ii. 111.

س m. pl. Lat. signa i.e. statues (or standards) Stud. Syr. ii. 4. 1-5, س ib. 3 ult.

س denom. verb from س to cover with lime. Act. pl. m. س Dion. 224. 9.

س pr.n.m. notary of Abušta, Bp. of Adiabene, س؟ M.Z. 68. 55, ZDMG. xliii. 401. 14.

س Epiph. 44. 31. Corr. س from س؟, of wheat. Cf. Hesych. κάβος· μέτρον σιτικόν, ZA. xvii. 89.

س؟ sandarach, Med. 65. 4. Cf. س and س col. 2674 and Suppl.

س see س col. 2620 and Suppl.

س col. 2610. Add: س؟ the tamarisk is of the nature of brushwood, G. Busâmé 57 b 10, given as an equivalent of س and س, other names of the tamarisk, ib. ll. 13-15. Cf. س Suppl.

س col. 2611. Lat. situla, a bucket. Add: BH Gr. i. 21. 13, Georg. Arab. 35. 16.

س Silverius, Bp. of Rome 536-537, Sev. Ant. Vit. 288. 7.

س col. 2611. σιλυβος, σιλβον, a fringe or tassel = an unimportant appendage. Used as an expression of humility, S. Fraenk. ZA. ix. 6. س؟ thou shalt be accounted no necessary part, Tekkaf. 95.

س col. 2611. 1) σωλήν, a gutter, channel. Pl. drains, Jab. 136. 3. Metaph. س؟ channels of the understanding blocked by drink, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 517 pen.

ܡܨܠܬܐ var. ܡܨܠܬܐ Σικελικός, the Sicilian gulf, Jac. Edes. Hex. xi. 11.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2619. anything secret or private; a private room, ܡܨܠܬܐ A.M.B.v. 559. 16; a letter, ܡܨܠܬܐ he opened the letter, ib. iv. 320. 14. Cf. ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2572.

ܡܨܠܬܐ σειρά, a new section or chapter, Chimie 11. 19 &c., ܡܨܠܬܐ id. ib. 16. 3, 9; ܡܨܠܬܐ section entitled Hidden Power, ib. 50. 3; 233 n. 3.

ܡܨܠܬܐ שיר השירים, the Song of Songs, Eus. ed. Maclean 416. 10.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2619 infra. σειρά. pl. ܡܨܠܬܐ BHGr. i. 31. 8, ܡܨܠܬܐ a solid gold chain, not a twist of many strands, ib. 14. 19.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2620. A later spelling is ܡܨܠܬܐ, see below. Arab. شَرْزُور τó Σιαρσοῦρον, Siarzur, a mountainous region between Arbela and Hamadan, see Yakut iii. 340 f. Syn. Or. 683; 109. 5, 128. 19 &c., Hist. Mon. ii. 211. n. 3, Pers. Mart. 264, Or. Xt. i. 310; Jab. 288. 7; ZDMG. xliii. 403. 4, 405. 2, 406. 15. ܡܨܠܬܐ Chast. 34. 12, ܡܨܠܬܐ city and bpric., ib. 39. 6 af.

ܡܨܠܬܐ Sirmium, on the Save, Or. Xt. i. 90. 6.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2620. a siren. add: pl. ܡܨܠܬܐ Natur 26. 11, sing. ܡܨܠܬܐ ib. l. 15, Warda 246 v. Col. 2621. 18 corr. ܡܨܠܬܐ it is wont for ܡܨܠܬܐ.

ܡܨܠܬܐ Σειῖνος, perh. Serenus, Bp. of Augusta but Brooks translates the Syrian, Sev. Lett. 128. 1.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2621. minium, add: Chimie 51. 12; pl. ܡܨܠܬܐ σιρίκια, red pigments, l. 17.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2622. Pa. ܡܨܠܬܐ to nail, add: ܡܨܠܬܐ his sandal was studded with sharp nails, Josephus vi. 15. 17.

ܡܨܠܬܐ pl. ܡܨܠܬܐ a peg, stake, proverb ܡܨܠܬܐ one peg drives out another,

Pallad. 167. 7. End of par. ܡܨܠܬܐ boils on the privy parts, Med. 105. 1; BB. under ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 1114, DBB. 684. 23 under ܡܨܠܬܐ.

ܡܨܠܬܐ Pers. شَك, Arab. شَك, arsenic, Chimie 101. 20.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2624. a clyster ܡܨܠܬܐ a sharp purge, Med. 42. 20. Pointed ܡܨܠܬܐ BHChr. 220 ult., pen.

ܡܨܠܬܐ expectation, col. 2624 under ܡܨܠܬܐ, trs. lower to follow ܡܨܠܬܐ.

ܡܨܠܬܐ σχολαστικός, an advocate, barrister, Sev. Ant. Vit. 39. 11, ܡܨܠܬܐ, Jo. Tell. 63. 14.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2626. σχολαστική, jurisprudence, add: Sev. Ant. Vit. 81. 8, 225. 3, R.O.C. vii. 106 n. 2.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2626 infra. σχῖνος, Pistacia lentiscus, mastic tree, Med. 52. 10, 145. 7, ܡܨܠܬܐ ib. 50. 10, 51. 6, 14.

ܡܨܠܬܐ Sakhīnāye, a race descended from Aram, Chron. Min. 356. 19.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2628. Ethpa. l. 15 of par., after Rom. i 21 add: ܡܨܠܬܐ VHH. Rom. i. 20, and quoted BH. in loc. Aph. ܡܨܠܬܐ add: to advise ܡܨܠܬܐ he who will not receive advice from his friends, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 24. 9.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2629. 5 of par. ideal, according to the idea opp. ܡܨܠܬܐ literal; ܡܨܠܬܐ But. Sap. Perilherm. 11. 4.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2630. folly, fault, add: ܡܨܠܬܐ pupils who do not repeat without a mistake, Sev. Lett. 195 ult.

ܡܨܠܬܐ intelligent; fem. ܡܨܠܬܐ BHGr. i. 25. 5.

ܡܨܠܬܐ σχολάριοι, the Imperial guards, Anecd. Syr. iii. 219. 25, ܡܨܠܬܐ ib. 233. 20.

سالمند an aperient medicine, Med. 569. 2.

سالمند col. 2645. the salamander, add: Natur 63. 6.

سالمند (σιλέντιον, silentium) سالمند (κομβέντιον, conventum), a secret meeting, Privy Council, Anecd. Syr. iii. 221. 18; سالمند only, ib. 217. 15, سالمند ib. 219. 11.

سالمند see سالمند above.

سالمند col. 2646. to rise. سالمند they went to try if his mind would rise=they tried to get a rise out of him, Pallad. 478. 4. To refer, سالمند referring to the aim of the book, Probus 88 ult. Pass. part. سالمند sublimated, distilled, Chimie 39. 7. Ethpe. سالمند to set oneself up, سالمند they set themselves on a level with the disciples and rebuked them, Pallad. 104. 8. Aph. سالمند 1) to rise as a river, سالمند the Nile will rise high, Bk. of Shem iii. 5, 112. 18, 113. 9, 115. 17. 2) to raise, add: to raise the voice in song, the siren سالمند Natur 59. 8. 3) to lift up, place above, سالمند Takhsa 6. 10. 4) to distil, سالمند Chimie 25. 3, 28. 16, 36. 10, 39. 18. Pass. part. سالمند sublimated, distilled, سالمند Chimie 22. 21, 24. 14 = سالمند ib. 39. 7, سالمند sublimate of mercury, ib. 1. 14. Pl. سالمند ib. 2 pen., سالمند ib. 27. 14, سالمند ib. 25. 2.

سالمند col. 2649. sublimation, Chimie 40 pen.

سالمند m. 1) rise of a river, سالمند the Nile will rise to its full height, Bk. of Shem 112. 18, 115. 17, سالمند ib. 113. 9. 2) ascending, rising, سالمند when the water rises in vapour, Chimie 36. 9.

سالمند f. 1) ἀναγωγή, expectoration, Hippoc. v. 12. 2) sunrise, Georg. Arab. 19. 10, 20. 13. Cf. سالمند.

3) sublimation, distillation, سالمند Chimie 22. 1, سالمند ib. 57. 18.

سالمند pl. of سالمند ascent. col. 2651. 15. "staircases" Zach. 359, Guidi thinks this means coenacula, upper rooms to which ascent was by outside stairs, Zach. ed. Guidi 221. 1 Syr. 8.

سالمند f. the being made to rise, سالمند N. Hist. ii. v. 3.

سالمند name of a river, Dion. 96. 18.

سالمند col. 2652. gentian, Med. 264. 16, 607. 7.

سالمند this is quoted from Galen. ed. Kühn xiii. 350, Ar. PflnN. 38 under سالمند. Correct (Lepidium) latifolium to sativum.

سالمند or سالمند lit. blood of two (brothers) دم الاخوين. Dragon's blood, a dark red resin from Calamus Draco, stops haemorrhage, Med. 64. 22, 65. 2, 211. 6, 9, 667. سالمند اسمه سالمند اسمه سالمند i. e. Dam-Akhoun (see above) Chimie 42. 12, 50. 6, 7, Ar. PflnN. 274, 424.

سالمند col. 2656. Symbatius, an Isaurian bishop, Sev. Lett. 75. 19.

سالمند Σημειογράφος, shorthand writer, surname of John the Sophist, Sev. Ant. Vit. 12. 1. See R.O.C. iv. 437.

سالمند col. 2656. broken wheat, سالمند سالمند سالمند Epiph. 4.

سالمند col. 2656 infra. bud or flower of the vine, سالمند سالمند are seen at one time on vines at Antioch, N. Hist. iv. 4. 3; Med. 573 pen.

سالمند col. 2627. m. the sable or marten, سالمند Med. 587. 10, 589. 5.

سالمند i. q. سالمند col. 2657. the Muraena, sea-eel or lamprey, سالمند سالمند سالمند the sea-eel which uses for fins a broad process or tentacle of skin, N. Hist. vii. 1. 1. Cf. سالمند Suppl.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2682. vowel-points uncertain. m. a measure; five sese go to one minute and ten to one foot, Med. 531. 10; one ܡܠܟܐ equals twenty ܡܠܟܐ ib.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2682. ܡܠܟܐ *Seseli officinale*, meadow saxifrage, Med. 99. 4, 355. 3, 15 and often. ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ *ܙܗܪܐܠܢܝܬܐܢ ܪܘܡܝ* the blossom of Greek fennel, ib. 607. 3; ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ *ܙܗܪܐܠܢܝܬܐܢ ܪܘܡܝ* *Seseli* i. q. *Asa foetida*, ib. 1. 4. But cf. ܡܠܟܐ Suppl. and Ar. PflN. 36 under ܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܠܟܐ *Σάσσα*, a town in Cappadocia, Greg. Carm. ii. 39. 17.

ܡܠܟܐ name of an idol, corrupt for Dionysos, Hist. B.V.M. 200. 20.

ܡܠܟܐ (ܡܠܟܐ) *Mar Sassan*, Prot. 68. 14, Charms 86 pen.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2683. the medlar. Delete "arsenicum rubrum" ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ, these words belong to ܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2683. Pael ܡܠܟܐ to attack. Part. ܡܠܟܐ; ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ; ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ Bahira 206. 16.

ܡܠܟܐ unknown. Used to pulverize tin, ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ Chimie 36. 20.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2684. pr.n.m. add: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ founder of ܡܠܟܐ, Sassanidi 33. 1.

ܡܠܟܐ sing. uncertain, pl. ܡܠܟܐ Nöld. Gr. § 84. *Cyperus*, sweet sedge, add: ܡܠܟܐ Med. 239. 6, 12, ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ib. 246. 13; Ar. PflN. 276.

ܡܠܟܐ pl. ܡܠܟܐ berries, caperberries, Budge, perh. the root of *Cyperus esculentus*, Med. 572 ult., 587. 5, 606. 20.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2684. to abhor; ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ Nest. Hérac. 103. 13. Ethpe. ܡܠܟܐ to be abhorred, ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ G. Busâmé 13 v 13, ܡܠܟܐ with gloss. ܡܠܟܐ Hormizd 1872.

ܡܠܟܐ abhorrence, ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ of ܡܠܟܐ the detestableness of pretended friends, But. Sap. Pol. iii. 4.

ܡܠܟܐ what? Abrens and Krüger give excrement, Anecd. Syr. iii. 212. 16.

ܡܠܟܐ (ܡܠܟܐ) perh. ܡܠܟܐ beet-root, Med. 584. 6.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2686. end of par. to visit=punish, ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ Apoc. xvii. 16 ed. Gwynn, who suggests ܡܠܟܐ Gr. *μυήσουσιν*, Bagst. ܡܠܟܐ. Pass. part. ܡܠܟܐ healed, tended, ܡܠܟܐ A.M.B. v. 454. 16, 462. 14. Ethpe. ܡܠܟܐ to be cared for, nursed, tended, Hippoc. vi. 37.

ܡܠܟܐ fem. ܡܠܟܐ 1) adj. with ܡܠܐ inactive, ܡܠܟܐ (ܡܠܐ) Manichéisme 108. 1. 2) subst. 1. 15 of par. caterer, purveyor, add: Pet. Ib. 110. 3, 15. 3) a visitor of the sick, a healer, A.M.B. v. 462. 4. Eccles. a visitor i. q. chorepiscopus and periodeuta, a priest who visited villages and monasteries as representative of the bishop of the diocese, Takhsa 128. 20.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2689. ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ the eyebrows, Med. 580. 11. ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ palm fibre, Daniel 398. 13. ܡܠܟܐ ferns, Budge, but perhaps ܡܠܟܐ Med. 162. 4, 14; or for ܡܠܟܐ ib. 316. 8 as l. 2. ܡܠܟܐ add: ܡܠܟܐ Galen. ZDMG. xxxix. 268; Med. 198. 19.

ܡܠܟܐ denom. verb Pe. part. from ܡܠܟܐ hair. Shaggy, thick, ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ a mountain thickly covered with trees, Ahikar ܡܠܟܐ. 4. Aph. ܡܠܟܐ to have the hair grow, ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ the hair grew again on his head, Pallad. 151. 23.

ܡܠܟܐ hairy, ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ Jos. Wolfink 17 infra.

ܡܠܟܐ hair-like, capillary, ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ veins and arteries branch into capillaries, N. Hist. vii. 1. 3.

ܡܠܟܐ, f. ܡܠܟܐ barley. Pl. only masc. forms, Nöld. Gr. § 81 but N. B. ܡܠܟܐ four barley corns, used as a measure, Med. 447. 7 but ܡܠܟܐ ib. 530. 19, 23; sing. ܡܠܟܐ ll. 20. 21. A measure of time, ib. 531. 17, 18. The passage seems corrupt.

ܡܚܕܐ place-name col. 2692. Add: Séert, near Arzun, Chast. 14. 12.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2692. *to burn*. Ethpa. ܡܚܕܐ *to be inflamed with love*, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ Alexis 59. 7. Aph. ܡܚܕܐ *to set fire to* ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ Jul. 51. 11; ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ Nars. ed. Ming. 224. 2.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2693. Add: *hastily*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 135. 17.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2693. *conflagration*, Hormizd 1273.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2694. *to heap up* and Ethpe. ܡܚܕܐ *to be heaped together*: see refs. in Dion. under ܡܚܕܐ Suppl.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2694-5, l. 14. Add: ܡܚܕܐ *filled to the brim*, Chimie 59. 14. Metaph. ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ the churches *will be crowded*, Dion. Ined. 488. 2/3.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2696. *Sepia officinalis*, the cuttle-fish, Med. 92. 3, 607. 9; ܡܚܕܐ cuttle-bone, dentifrice, ib. 169. 21, 173. 22. Cf. ܡܚܕܐ &c. col. 2618.

ܡܚܕܐ σφάκελος, *gangrene, caries*, Hippoc. vii. 46.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2696 infra. *to quake for fear*, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ the Israelites, *quaking with fear, stood like a flock of sheep among the mountains*, Jac. Sar. Hom. ii. 36. 13; ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ ib. 71. 8, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ Jul. 79. 25; Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 511. 1.

ܡܚܕܐ 1) i.q. ܡܚܕܐ col. 311 and Suppl. a wine measure, Dion. 107. 21. 2) for ܡܚܕܐ a pillow, by metathesis, put a bat's head ܡܚܕܐ in thy pillow, Med. 589. 2.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2697. Correct; the best reading is ܡܚܕܐ for ܡܚܕܐ Pers. سپهبدان Syriac pronunciation being responsible for the change of ܕ to ܐ. Spahbedh, General, Tabari 444. Cf. ܡܚܕܐ Erānspahbedh, Commander-in-Chief, col. 393.

ܡܚܕܐ perh. Spanish, ܡܚܕܐ Med. 593. 22.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2697. σπουδή, *study, labour* ܡܚܕܐ G. Arab. 24. 16.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2698. Hex. Prov. vii. 16 add: ܡܚܕܐ BH. in loc., ZA. xvii. 88.

ܡܚܕܐ Saponaria, Soapwort, ܡܚܕܐ lye, "eau de cendres", Chimie 50. 8.

ܡܚܕܐ Lat. speculator, an Intelligence officer, a scout, BHChr. 518. 8. Usually written ܡܚܕܐ.

ܡܚܕܐ to lurk, lie in wait, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ Dion. 123. 11. Part. ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ wrath lay in wait for them, ib. 135. 2.

ܡܚܕܐ for ܡܚܕܐ asphalt, bitumen, Chimie 8. 3.

ܡܚܕܐ Pers. سپیداج white lead, Med. 586. 15; ܡܚܕܐ Chimie 5. 13, 10. 2, 25. 10, 46. 19, 47. 5, ܡܚܕܐ l. 11.

ܡܚܕܐ denom. verb Ethpalpal conj. from ܡܚܕܐ to become like white lead, Chimie 100. 15.

ܡܚܕܐ Sphingidae, hawk-moths, N. Hist. vii. 1. 1.

ܡܚܕܐ 1) col. 2700. a ship. Pl. ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ BHGr. i. 34. 1, ܡܚܕܐ express boats, mail service, Syn. Or. 19. 9. 2) f. a yellow-flowered plant like henbane, with berries, good for jaundice ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ Med. 600.

ܡܚܕܐ f. dimin. of ܡܚܕܐ πλοῖον, a little boat, A. M. B. v. 370. 5.

ܡܚܕܐ 1) usually ܡܚܕܐ. σφαῖρα, a ball, round mass ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ Chimie 33. 19. 2) col. 2699. σφῦρα, a heavy hammer, A. M. B. iii. 351 n., ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ text ib. l. ult.

ܡܚܕܐ a mushroom, gloss ܡܚܕܐ Med. 564. 5, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ same gloss 576. 2.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2699. Aristolochia, add refs. BHGr. i. 65. 14; Med. 50. 10, 196. 10, 198. 10, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ ib. 49. 7, 305. 14, 354. 12, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ ib. 49. 19, 264. 1, 14, 355. 8; ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ ib. 232. 1, 242. 21.

1) *βιβλος*, Act. i. 20; add: Apoc. iii. 5, xx. 12 ter. ed. Gwynn where Bagst. has *ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܠܒ ܕܗܘܐ* prob. *bound in the book of his heart*, Charms 100. 5.
 2) *the art of writing, script*; Syrians have seven ways of writing, *ܡܬܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ* called Edessene *ܡܬܠܐ* also *ܡܬܠܐ* El. Nis. 95-73, 96. Cf. Thes. col. 2739. 3) *letters, learning*,

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 2709. *learning, with ignorance*, Iṣoyahb. 6. 22, ܠܚܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܝܬܝܢ *uneducated*, Georg. Ar. 30. 19.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 2709. *learning, with ignorance*, Iṣoyahb. 6. 22, ܠܚܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܝܬܝܢ *uneducated*, Georg. Ar. 30. 19.

ܠܚܡܝܢ f. i. q. ܠܚܡܝܢ barber's shears or scissors, Pallad. 128. 7.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 2710. *the quince*, BHGr. i. 22. 7.

ܠܚܡܝܢ transliteration of *Spiritu Sancto*, Charms 6 med. Cf. ܠܚܡܝܢ Padre.

ܠܚܡܝܢ Arab. سفت, *to drink*, ܠܚܡܝܢ Med. 566. 21.

ܠܚܡܝܢ σκαληνός, -ή, *scalene, with unequal sides* sc. ܠܚܡܝܢ N. Hist. vii. 6. 6. See ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 2718.

ܠܚܡܝܢ (ܠܚܡܝܢ) *Great Scandia*, an island at the eastern end of Ocean, *Scandinavia*? Jac. Edes. Hex. xxxiii. 8.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 2712. 4. *Scarus, the Parrot-wrasse*, the only ruminant among fishes, N. Hist. vii. 4. 1, 6. 3, 5.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 2713. *scolopendra, milleped*, ܠܚܡܝܢ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܠܚܡܝܢ N. Hist. vii. 1. 4 infra, ܠܚܡܝܢ ib. 4. 5. *scolopendrium vulgare, hart's tongue fern*, Med. 398. 17.

ܠܚܡܝܢ m.pl. *Secundians*, followers of ܠܚܡܝܢ *Secundus*, a disciple of Valentinus, Coupes ii. 116.

ܠܚܡܝܢ σκευάσεις, *preparations*, Chimie 13. 6.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 2714. σκόρδιον, *Allium silvestre, garlic* Galen. 296. 25, ܠܚܡܝܢ Med. 51. 1, 607. 2 so correct for ܠܚܡܝܢ.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 2714. *scoria, slag, dross* ܠܚܡܝܢ Chimie 5 ult., 26. 8.

ܠܚܡܝܢ σκευάριον, *a utensil, vessel*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 28. 5, Nau in loc. R.O.C. iv. 546 n. 1.

ܠܚܡܝܢ pr. n. m. Σκοτεινός, *teacher of Bar Daisan*, El. Nis. 96, 81=ult.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 2715. Chabot suggests Arab. سقط *base, mean*, ܠܚܡܝܢ *men of low condition* opp. ܠܚܡܝܢ Dion. 232. 12.

ܠܚܡܝܢ 1) *a usurer*, Dion. 107 antep., ܠܚܡܝܢ ib. 167. 14, 232 pen. 2) *a debt*, ܠܚܡܝܢ ib. 162. 14, ult., 199. 11.

ܠܚܡܝܢ ασκίαστος, *unshaded*, Chimie 10. 11.

ܠܚܡܝܢ Scete, Pet. Ib. 85. 20.

ܠܚܡܝܢ m.pl. *dwellers in Scete*, Pet. Ib. 85. 19.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 2717. *elegance*, add: ܠܚܡܝܢ Natur 20. 11. ܠܚܡܝܢ Jab. 450. 10 should be ܠܚܡܝܢ *glittering ornaments*.

ܠܚܡܝܢ χαλκός, *copper*, Chimie 2. 14.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 2719. Add: ܠܚܡܝܢ animals have feet in pairs for the sake of equilibrium, N. Hist. vii. 1. 1.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 2719. *date*, ܠܚܡܝܢ an undated MS. and the date of which is missing, Syn. Or. 11. 4 af.

ܠܚܡܝܢ symmetry, add: ܠܚܡܝܢ the evenness of handwriting, Or. Xt. iii. 4. 15.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 2719. *scammony, convolvulus*, Med. 49. 2, 14, ܠܚܡܝܢ ib. 50. 6, 51. 7, 15, 23, Chimie, Cambridge MS. 74 v 6.

ܠܚܡܝܢ lizard of the Nile, Med. 607. 1 gloss ܠܚܡܝܢ.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 2721. Neo-Syr. *threshold*. So correct ܠܚܡܝܢ Charms 34. 13. Cf. ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 307.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 2721. Ethpe. ܠܚܡܝܢ *to be detested*, ܠܚܡܝܢ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 373, ܠܚܡܝܢ ib. 387. 11, Warda 126 r. Pael ܠܚܡܝܢ part. ܠܚܡܝܢ *odious*, a boy at first is apt to be ܠܚܡܝܢ But. Sap. Econ. ii. 2.

ܠܚܡܝܢ malignantly, Sev. Lett. 444. 17.

ܠܚܡܝܢ var. ܠܚܡܝܢ secretarium, sacristy, Jo. Tell. 60. 10, 63. 5, Vit. Mon. 77. 1. Cf. ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 2619.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2724. 2, 3 ܐܪܡܝܐ *the Ocean*, add: ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ Is. Nin. Chabot 8*, 14 10*.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2725. *to deny* an accusation, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 363. 9. Ethpe. ܐܪܡܝܐ *to rave*, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ Jos. Weinberg 24. 5.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Arab. شرب *syrup*, Chimie 36. 20.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2726. (Hymn of the Soul)—an unknown place. Delete ref. to Nöld. ZDMG. xxv. (so corr. for xxx.) 679 and add his later opinion, ib. lvi. 431; Bevan's n. op. cit. 19 b.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *the inner fortress of Beit Slok* = *Kerkuk*, A.M.B. ii. 511 ult., Eransahr 21, Pers. Mart. 45.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *Sarbat*, a tributary of the Tigris, Chast. 13. 20. See ܐܪܡܝܐ Suppl. p. 35.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2726. Title of the Books of Maccabees. Add: Σαββήθ σαββαί ελ, Grimm Makk. xvii, Keil Makk. 22, Geiger Urschrift 205. Note by I. Löw, ZDMG. xli. 360. Cf. ed. Maclean 416. 13 and n.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2726. Ethpe. ܐܪܡܝܐ *to be connected, knit together*, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 1. 3 infra. Ethpa. ܐܪܡܝܐ denom. verb from ܐܪܡܝܐ *to harness*, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 417. 10.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2723. Pl. ܐܪܡܝܐ *saddle-cloths, trappings worked with gold*, Sassanidi 27. 3.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *to write*, add: Ebed J. Card. 25. 11, Hormizd 1326.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *a line*. Add: Arab. تاريخ *date*, Liber Turris 16. 7, 20. 3, ܐܪܡܝܐ and ܐܪܡܝܐ are Easter letters, see Chronologie des S. Sanqlawaja ed. F. Müller 18, ZDMG. l. 747.

ܐܪܡܝܐ a village at the foot of Mount Kardo, A.M.B. iii. 446. 5, Hist. Mon. i. cxxviii. n.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *deterrently*, Syn. Or. 138. 29, 140. 6.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2731. 5 af. Correct ܐܪܡܝܐ *ráp̄xos, dried or pickled fish*, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ A. M. B. v. 83. 1, ܐܪܡܝܐ Pallad. 63. 6.

ܐܪܡܝܐ for ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2722. *Sardis*, Brook's Chron. 574. 16.

ܐܪܡܝܐ a Scythian race, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 197.

ܐܪܡܝܐ adj. *fistular*, Med. 202. 11. Cf. ܐܪܡܝܐ, ܐܪܡܝܐ, ܐܪܡܝܐ &c.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Pers. سروش *"the Obedient"* an angel, Sacred Books of the East, xxxvii. 21. 8 nn. 2, 3. With alchemists a name for whitened copper, ܐܪܡܝܐ Chimie 3. 7, 6. 7, *cuirre (saro)* ib. 260 n. 2, 266. 16.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2732. pass. part. pl. f. ܐܪܡܝܐ *adulteresses*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 165. 14 gloss ܐܪܡܝܐ. Ethpe. ܐܪܡܝܐ *to be spoiled, corrupt*, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *the seed rotted under the snow*, Dion. 57. 16.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *viciously*, Ephr. Ref. i. 67. 15.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *predicate*, BHGr. i. 52. 8.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2738. *to prick, scratch*. Add: *to delineate, draw*, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *he drew the sign of the Cross on the wall*, Mar Kardag 24. 7. Pass. part. ܐܪܡܝܐ *written about, mentioned*, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ Ebed J. Card. 21. 6.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2739. 5, 6 of par. *a line. Cursive, Jacobite, or Maronite script*, Duval Gram. § 9, Nöld. Gr. i., El. Nis. 96. 1. Cf. ܐܪܡܝܐ Suppl.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2739. *crab*. Add: BHGr. i. 22. 20. Pl. ܐܪܡܝܐ *kinds of crabs and crayfish*, Chimie 6. 17. L. 4 of par. *Cancer*, a sign of the Zodiac, Med. 443-522, its colour is ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 503. 19, its country i. e. that over which it has influence, ܐܪܡܝܐ *Armenia*, ib. 504. 1. L. 6 of par. correct ܐܪܡܝܐ for ܐܪܡܝܐ and cf. col. 3001. L. 8 of par. the disease *cancer*, Hippoc. vi. 37; ܐܪܡܝܐ Med. 524. 10, 11; pl. ib. 48. 21, 50. 1 and often.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *crab-like*, ܐܪܡܝܐ N. Hist. vii. 6. 6 infra.

ܐܪܡܝܐ see ܐܪܡܝܐ.

ܚܝܡܝܐ = ܚܝܡܝܐ col. 2740. *a red basic salt*, Chimie 5. 8 trad. 10 n. 10. Pers. اسرنج or سرنج σιρικόν or σηρικόν, *red lead, minium*, ib. 2. 7, 14. 8, 51. 14, Med. 607. 1; ܚܝܡܝܐ ܚܝܡܝܐ ܚܝܡܝܐ *cinnabar, minium*, l. 6.

ܚܝܡܝܐ col. 2740. *to adhere, stick of food*, ܚܝܡܝܐ ܚܝܡܝܐ *kinds of food which stick fast*, clog, Med. 269. 16.

ܚܝܡܝܐ. Add: *clogging*, ܚܝܡܝܐ ܚܝܡܝܐ Med. 189. 23; *adhering, sticking* ܚܝܡܝܐ ܚܝܡܝܐ ib. 216. 21, 218. 2, 277. 24.

ܚܝܡܝܐ col. 2741. 2) *a burr*, add: ܚܝܡܝܐ ܚܝܡܝܐ *the water-burr or burr reed*, growing in Libya, N. Hist. vii. 4. 2.

ܚܝܡܝܐ i. q. ܚܝܡܝܐ col. 2741. Pers. سرخس *Pteris aquilina, the brake fern*, Med. 215. 5, 430. 4.

ܚܝܡܝܐ col. 2742. Pers. Atriplex hortensis, orach ܚܝܡܝܐ ܚܝܡܝܐ Med. 607. 5, Ar. PflN. 337.

ܚܝܡܝܐ col. 2743. ܚܝܡܝܐ *a eunuch*, add: metaph. *to abstain* ܚܝܡܝܐ ܚܝܡܝܐ Gaza MS. 218 a, Maclean.

ܚܝܡܝܐ pass. part. ܚܝܡܝܐ col. 2744. *slit, fissile*, ܚܝܡܝܐ ܚܝܡܝܐ *the wings of birds* opp. ܚܝܡܝܐ ܚܝܡܝܐ *membranaceous wings of bats*, Natur 35. 14.

ܚܝܡܝܐ col. 2754. Ar. شرب *to drink*. 1) *to sip, sup*, Med. 566. 16, 567. 15, 573. 10. ܚܝܡܝܐ ܚܝܡܝܐ corr. ܚܝܡܝܐ *foods which contract and block the exit of the rectum*, Med. 46. 6. Ethpe. ܚܝܡܝܐ *to be sucked, swallowed* ܚܝܡܝܐ ܚܝܡܝܐ Med. 181. 11.

ܚܝܡܝܐ *soft moist food, slops* ܚܝܡܝܐ ܚܝܡܝܐ Med. 181. 5.

ܚܝܡܝܐ col. 2746. Delete "naves". The word is a miswriting of ܚܝܡܝܐ *cuttlefish*.

ܚܝܡܝܐ i. q. ܚܝܡܝܐ col. 2746. *Sarpedon*, Arist. Apol. ܚܝܡܝܐ. 1.

ܚܝܡܝܐ, ܚܝܡܝܐ, i. q. ܚܝܡܝܐ col. 2747. Σέραπης, -idos, *Serapis*, Gest. Alex. 69. 18; ܚܝܡܝܐ ib. 70. 16, 71. 13, ܚܝܡܝܐ l. 16, ܚܝܡܝܐ ll. 1, 3.

ܚܝܡܝܐ *the Serapeum of Alexandria*, Epiph. 20 ult.

ܚܝܡܝܐ and ܚܝܡܝܐ names of a mountain, Anecd. Syr. iii. 52. 4, 53. 6, 13.

ܚܝܡܝܐ Kurdish سَرَسال *New Year*, the 4th of Nisan, ܚܝܡܝܐ ܚܝܡܝܐ Mt. Singar 32. 2, 6.

ܚܝܡܝܐ col. 2750. *a cirrus, feathery cloud*, Dion. 133. 5.

ܚܝܡܝܐ col. 2751. *cotton waste*, ܚܝܡܝܐ ܚܝܡܝܐ A.M.B. iii. 273; *waste, refuse*, ܚܝܡܝܐ ܚܝܡܝܐ Anecd. Syr. iv. 77. 6.

ܚܝܡܝܐ *a comb*, pl. ܚܝܡܝܐ BHGr. i. 34. 2. ܚܝܡܝܐ ܚܝܡܝܐ what? Med. 259. 8, perhaps *a membrane over the heart*, cf. ܚܝܡܝܐ col. 2752, and just below.

ܚܝܡܝܐ (ܚܝܡܝܐ) *the Pectinidae or scallop shells*, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

ܚܝܡܝܐ col. 2752. *mesenteric veins*, Med. 267. 9; ܚܝܡܝܐ ib. 329, 1.

ܚܝܡܝܐ under ܚܝܡܝܐ col. 2751. *the metatarsal bones, the instep*, ܚܝܡܝܐ ܚܝܡܝܐ *his right instep*, A.M.B. i. 361. 5.

ܚܝܡܝܐ col. 2752. *one who can be emptied*, Hormizd 274 with ref. to Phil. ii. 6.

ܚܝܡܝܐ col. 2753. σαρκόλλα, *a Persian gum*, ܚܝܡܝܐ Chimie 7. 10; ܚܝܡܝܐ Med. 61. 1, 5, 15, 84. 1, 85. 1, 3. Cf. ܚܝܡܝܐ.

ܚܝܡܝܐ col. 2753. *Mohammedanism*, Jac. Edes. Can. 28. 11.

ܚܝܡܝܐ Pers. سرکین, Arab. سرقین, *dung*, ܚܝܡܝܐ ܚܝܡܝܐ Chimie 41. 5, 79. 5, WZKM. viii. 365.

ܚܝܡܝܐ name of a village, an important centre of Magianism, Jab. 240. 4.

ܚܝܡܝܐ see above.

ܚܝܡܝܐ col. 2755. ܚܝܡܝܐ *winter quarters*, Jab. 131 med. and often.

ܚܠܐ the winter plant, perh. *Eranthis hyemalis*, winter hellebore, ܚܠܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ Med. 575. 20.

ܚܠܐ col. 2756. to shut oneself up, ܚܠܐܢܐ unless I had secluded myself entirely, Pallad. 675. 14. Pa. ܚܠܐ to conceal, cover up, bury, ܚܠܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ Pallad. 88. 6, ܚܠܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ they laid in the earth and covered over, l. 7. Ethpa. ܚܠܐ col. 2758 end of par. The quotation from BB.

about ܚܠܐ the heron is to be found in Natur 34. 13.

ܚܠܐ col. 2758. The second canonical hour of service (cf. ܚܠܐ) Jac. i. q. ܚܠܐ Nest. compline, Brev. Ant. i. Cal. 51 a 11, 57 b 2, 59 b 5.

ܚܠܐ Arab. سعتير thyme, m.pl. a medicine for the throat, ܚܠܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ Med. 162. 3. Cf. ܚܠܐ.

ܚܠܐ f. a shelter or hiding place, Dion 152. 5.

ܚ

ܚܠܐ m.pl. for ܚܠܐ wild asses, Georg. Arab. 31. 5.

ܚܠܐ col. 2762. Act. part. ܚܠܐ to thicken, ܚܠܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ till it becomes rather stiffer than honey, JAOS. xx. 188; ܚܠܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ dense, stupid, But. Sap. Econ. 11. 3 infra.

ܚܠܐ fem. i. q. ܚܠܐ a wood, Hist. Mon. i. 339. 8.

ܚܠܐ m. dimin. of ܚܠܐ. a thicket of reeds, Hist. Mon. i. 159.

ܚܠܐ m. thickness. The solid part of arsenic, Chimie 42. 3.

ܚܠܐ in the gross, Georg. Arab. 13. 22.

ܚܠܐ m. thickness, ܚܠܐ as thick as a cord, Dion. 133. 2.

ܚܠܐ pl. ܚܠܐ thick darkness, ܚܠܐ Odes of Solomon, ii. 231.

ܚܠܐ metaph. deepseated, heavy sorrow, Jab. 6. 4.

ܚܠܐ col. 2766 infra. 3) to make, appoint to an office, add: with ܚܠܐ to make a man governor, Arab. ܚܠܐ, Dion. 26. 6. Act. part. ܚܠܐ it has taken place, the result is achieved, Chimie 18. 3; ܚܠܐ locum tenentes, representatives, Anecd. Syr. iii. 326. 11, 12. Col. 2767 supra. With ܚܠܐ to become, to do, ܚܠܐ Ref. Ephr. ii. 76. 5. Pass. part. ܚܠܐ with ܚܠܐ uncreate,

Takhsa 44, ܚܠܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ τὸ ἀγέννητον, la qualité de l'incrétation, Manichéisme 98. 2, ܚܠܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ib. l. 5. Aph. ܚܠܐ add: to prompt, induce, Georg. Arab. 12. 7. Ettaph. ܚܠܐ col. 2771. end of par. to be possessed, bono sensu ܚܠܐ Hormizd 1355. Palp. ܚܠܐ to subjugate, wild elephants N. Hist. vii. 4. 3; tyrants endeavour ܚܠܐ, ib. Pol. 1. 3 infra.

ܚܠܐ col. 2773, 3 af. i. q. ܚܠܐ f. goods, property, ܚܠܐ Chron. Min. 258. 8, A.M.B. v. 434. 2, Dion. 40. 16, 52. 1. Effect, proof, ܚܠܐ Pallad. 75. 17, 21; pen. 76. 2.

ܚܠܐ col. 2776. Add: ܚܠܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ πυργονοία, the construction of the tower = the teaching of Nestorius, Sev. Ant. Vit. 330. 11.

ܚܠܐ 'Abd Šuk, name on a mosaic tombstone, Flor. Vogüé 234. 10.

ܚܠܐ pr.n.m. 'Abušta, eighteenth bishop of Adiabene, M.Z. 65 pen., ZDMG. xliii. 401. 15. Cf. ܚܠܐ and ܚܠܐ Pers. Mart. n. 810.

ܚܠܐ col. 2781. Pael ܚܠܐ metaph. to increase, enlarge, ܚܠܐ Brev. Chald. ܚܠܐ.

ܚܠܐ denseness. Add: ܚܠܐ serried ranks of battle, Josephus vi. 5. 4.

ܚܠܐ pr.n.m. i. q. ܚܠܐ A.M.B. ii. 50. 11, 13.

ܚܚܝܬܐ pr.n.m. Ar. عبيدة, *Ubaida*, Brooks Chr. 574 ult., ܚܚܝܬܐ ib. 875. 1.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2783. Add: *to surpass*; the size of the snakes in India ܚܚܝܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 4. 2.

ܚܚܝܬܐ in passing, cursorily, Pet. Ib. 20. 3, Sev. Lett. 323. 2; *superficially, incidentally*, Nest. Hérac. 18. 8, 169. 3.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2787. *evasion* by quibbling, *betrayal*, ܚܚܝܬܐ Pléroph. 14. 5, 16. 10.

ܚܚܝܬܐ read ܚܚܝܬܐ blind, ܚܚܝܬܐ S. George 24 a, 4 af.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2787. ܚܚܝܬܐ the limits of figures, Probus 90. 15, 93 ult., ܚܚܝܬܐ ib. 94 ult., logic. ܚܚܝܬܐ both extremes, ib. 107. 6.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2788. Spic. Syr. correct ܚܚܝܬܐ manhood, Nöld. WZKM. xii 355.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2789. Add: *issue, conduit*, ܚܚܝܬܐ a gutter for filth, Ephr. Ref. i. 126. 6. ܚܚܝܬܐ a period of transition from ordinary life to the monastic, Is. Nin. B. 126. 19, ܚܚܝܬܐ ib.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2709. 5 af. a hymn, Brev. Ant. i. 81 a 8, 86 b 3, 91 b 4, ܚܚܝܬܐ 96 b 13.

ܚܚܝܬܐ swerving from the right way, Pléroph. 13. 11 = ܚܚܝܬܐ surpassing comprehension, But. Sap. Theol. 5. 2.

ܚܚܝܬܐ name of a Persian Christian, Jab. 410. 12, i. q. ܚܚܝܬܐ ib. 232. 10.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2791. 'Abshai, pr.n.m. on a mosaic tombstone, Flor. Vogüé 234 ter.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2793. Parel ܚܚܝܬܐ add: *to roll away*, VHH. Mark xv. 46, xvi. 3, 4, other versions have ܚܚܝܬܐ; ܚܚܝܬܐ Theod. Mops. on Jo. xi. 38.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2795. 5 of par. a fomentation, Med. 301. 22, 316. 7.

ܚܚܝܬܐ dimin. a little ball, Anecd. Syr. v. 77. 12.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2796. 1) *to lie*, ܚܚܝܬܐ the dust wherein the dead lie, Ephr.

ed. Lamy iii. 239. Ethpe. ܚܚܝܬܐ to be cast down, add: ܚܚܝܬܐ Nars. ed. Ming. 360 n. 2.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2797. 3 of par. For "Sanct. Vit." read "A.M.B. v. 269. 14."

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2797. solid, massive, BH. on Gen. i. 21; ܚܚܝܬܐ Knös Chrest. 116. 5. Metaph. heavy, toilsome, ܚܚܝܬܐ Pallad. 169. 1, Anecd. Syr. ii. 61. 8.

ܚܚܝܬܐ i. q. ܚܚܝܬܐ weightiness, ܚܚܝܬܐ An. Syr. 120. 2.

ܚܚܝܬܐ thickness, bulkiness of fishes, ܚܚܝܬܐ Natur 52. 4, 7, 53. 6.

ܚܚܝܬܐ m. col. 2789. m. the sting of a scorpion, Med. 25. 14.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2801. m. a festival, add: ܚܚܝܬܐ festivals of Our Lord, opp. ܚܚܝܬܐ Saints' days, Takhsa 78. 17; Brev. Chald. i. 32. 4 af. often ellipt. ܚܚܝܬܐ Holy days, ib. 25. 6.

ܚܚܝܬܐ m.pl. not from ܚܚܝܬܐ but from ܚܚܝܬܐ as ܚܚܝܬܐ from ܚܚܝܬܐ, Brockelmann, ZDMG. lxii. 391 in loc., clerics, ecclesiastics, Vit. Monoph. 90. 17.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2804. a pad or plug of cotton wool, ܚܚܝܬܐ Med. 101. 21, 102. 11, 103. 20, 104. 7, 22, for the womb, 325. 10 so corr. for ܚܚܝܬܐ.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2804. Aph. ܚܚܝܬܐ to snatch, ܚܚܝܬܐ Tekkaf. 34; ܚܚܝܬܐ Ephr. Ref. ii. 141. 21; to slash off, ܚܚܝܬܐ id. ed. Lamy iii. 305 pen.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2806. παροξυσμός, attack of illness, Hippoc. i. 9. 11, 18, ii. 13, iv. 30.

ܚܚܝܬܐ alien, add: ܚܚܝܬܐ the troubled and alien condition of pilgrimage, Jab. 475. 6.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2807. deliverance, ܚܚܝܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 225.

ܚܚܝܬܐ and ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2807. wood pigeon, Anecd. Syr. iv. 83. 5.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2808. pr.n.m. 'Adi, ref. Or. Xt. ii. 415 med., ܚܚܝܬܐ ib. infra, scribes of MSS. Syr. 26 and 27, Bibl. Nationale, Paris.

كُحُو col. 2829. Add: i.q. كُحُو col. 144 and كُحُو col. 1003. *Hedysarum alhagi*, camel's thorn, Ar. PflN. 146. 282. DBB. 483. 5 af. gloss to كُحُو Ps. lxxxiii. 13, كُحُو WZKM. ix. 209. 20.

كُحُو col. 2831. f. *hindrance*, كُحُو and كُحُو nodes in grass stems serve to hinder moisture from being pressed upward, N. Hist. vi. 2. 2.

كُحُو col. 2832 ult. *the foetus*, εμβρυον, add: Hippoc. iv. 1, v. often. كُحُو euphoria, spurge, so-called because cattle eating too much were hindered in bringing forth, Galen. xiii. 268, 270 ap. BB. col. 2355. 9, كُحُو the same, col. 86.

كُحُو cols. 2185, 2834. *place, abode, limbo*. m. pl. كُحُو Ephr. Ref. i. 161. 26, كُحُو ii. 160. 21, 164. 36, كُحُو ib. 204. 45.

كُحُو see under كُحُو.

كُحُو col. 2835. *to double, to gain*, act. part. m. pl. كُحُو Th. Mops. 206. 19 on Jo. ix. 3.

كُحُو col. 2836. *a swoon*, λιποθυμία, Hippoc. i. 22, كُحُو كُحُو Med. 271. 22, 274. 5, 11, كُحُو ib. 281. 11.

كُحُو collective *twigs, sprigs, foliage*, add: كُحُو Med. 303. 3, 14, كُحُو ib. 115. 17. *A thicket, a bed of reeds*, كُحُو A.M.B. iii. 387. 7 = Hist. Mon. cxxvi. gloss كُحُو.

كُحُو *to press*, كُحُو Hormizd 2995.

كُحُو Aph. 2838. i.q. *Peal to loathe*, كُحُو colophon, A.D. 1470, R.O.C. 1912, 88 Syr. 3.

كُحُو a disease of the soul, *acedia, boredom*, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 3.

كُحُو col. 2840. *sadness*, with suff. كُحُو Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 495. 5.

كُحُو m. pl. i.q. كُحُو col. 2840. *Uqailites*, a robber tribe in the desert of the Euphrates, El. Nis. Chron. 221, 11, 222. 21, 233. 20, كُحُو ib. 226. 19.

كُحُو I. كُحُو col. 2841. *blind*. Add: كُحُو an alembic without a head, Chimie 33. 20. *The caecum*, a part of the great intestine, Hebr. iv. 215, 259, N. Hist. vii. 6. 5.

كُحُو II col. 2842. Pa. كُحُو to rouse, stimulate, infin. كُحُو Med. 262. 10.

كُحُو col. 2845. *insomnia*, Med. 538. 15.

كُحُو l. 5 of par. With كُحُو invitatorium, part of Nocturns, Brev. Ant. ii. 342 b 16; 381 a med., 419 a 15.

كُحُو III col. 2845. Pael كُحُو to raid, plunder, كُحُو Dion. 132. 4.

كُحُو see كُحُو.

كُحُو see كُحُو.

كُحُو from كُحُو m. pl. *ottomans* i.e. *Turkish coins*, given for a manuscript in the year 1555, Journ. As. 1907, 355.

كُحُو col. 2848. *a goat*. Place under كُحُو col. 2934.

كُحُو col. 2850. Ethpa. كُحُو to be patient, ref. كُحُو لا let him not cease to endure, Is. Nin. 8. v. 3.

كُحُو col. 2851. *bravely*, Išoyahb 10. 10.

كُحُو f. *abstinence*, كُحُو Sev. Lett. 490. 9.

كُحُو for كُحُو, Med. 607. 17. *Sarcocolla*; see كُحُو for other spellings.

كُحُو col. 2852. *woven stuff*, كُحُو Pallad. 390. 19. *The clash of battle*, كُحُو Sev. Lett. 500. 7; كُحُو A.M.B. v. 598. 9. L. 10 of par. predicates are كُحُو compound, as كُحُو or كُحُو simple, as كُحُو Jac. Edes. in Arist. 22. 3, 4 ff., 24. 16. 19.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܝܬܐ intricate relation, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܝܬܐ Georg. Arab. 25. 3.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2854. a hoarse voice, Med. 182. 16, 607. 17.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܝܬܐ hoarseness, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Med. 181. 12.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2854. 21 of par. the anus. Refs. Hippoc. vii. 36, Med. 570. 7, 16.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2856. to abolish. Add: ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Pharaoh swept his heart clear of uprightness, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 296. 8. Cf. Aph.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ a destroyer, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ wrath and anger destroy those against whom they are whetted, Sev. Lett. 227. 17; ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Greg. Carm. i. 4. 22.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ to find great difficulty, slave and master ܡܠܚܝܬܐ But. Sap. Pol. i. 2. Ethpe. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ same ܡܠܚܝܬܐ I labour to relate, Pallad. 139. 1.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2859. the thigh. Original meaning, bone, Nöld. Z.A. xxi. 152 n. 2. Cf. proverb ܡܠܚܝܬܐ (dead) bones bring forth worms, Jab. 194. 13.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2860. 1) to return, of the tides, Natur 46. 4. Rit. to repeat the responses ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Brev. Chald. i. 31. 14, 36. 16, 37. 16, 59. 13 and often. 3) to put on. Imper. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ be enwrapped in peace, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 495. Aph. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ 1) to cover, clothe, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ the Tree of Life is filled and covered with blessings, Manichéisme 70, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ ib. 102. 3, N.B. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ ܡܠܚܝܬܐ nor did he pass round a single cup of wine, Pallad. 461. 4. 2) to return, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ he turned to go away, Chron. Min. 332. 26.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2862. m. return, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ, N. Hist. viii. 3. 4. υποστροφή, a relapse, Hippoc. ii. 12.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ the putting on of clothing, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ But. Sap. Isag. 2. 8.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2863. to rise as fumes, add: metaph. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ the dust rises

like vapour from the earth, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 197; ܡܠܚܝܬܐ her lamentations rise up, ib. 283. Aph. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ add: to cense, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ cense the mandrake, Med. 596. 5. Ettaph. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ to be censed ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Brev. Ant. i. Kal. 52 a 3 af., b 3, 5. To be burnt as incense, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ ܡܠܚܝܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 2. 3. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ cedar oil, add: Med. 583. 11, 18, 23, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ ib. 553. 11, 584. 4, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ gloss to ܡܠܚܝܬܐ, Chimie 7. 11, to ܡܠܚܝܬܐ l. 15; 100. 21.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2835. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ πταρμικός, snuff, Hippoc. v. 46, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Med. 290. 18.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2865. woe, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ to cry woe upon, Jul. 10. 6, 11, 30. 1, 32. 4 and very often.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ perh. for ܡܠܚܝܬܐ included, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ "comprise dans le t'adil," any shop not included in the census list was confiscated, Dion. 122. 10. Cf. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ for ܡܠܚܝܬܐ I have entered, ib. 186. 13.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ a spring, names compounded with: ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Ain Ger, Brook's Chr. 573. 14, 581 n. 7. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Ain Dulbe or Dilebb, a village near Maaltha, Narses, Pref. 41. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Ain Dekla in Beit Garmai, Chast. 5 ult. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Ain Siphni, E.-Syr. bpric., 15 kil. north of Mosul, Syn. Or. 665; 110 ult., Pers. Mart. 197; ZDMG. xliii. 404. 10; ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Aina Sritha, M. Z. 209. 8. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ i. q. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ a monastery in Beit 'Arbaye, Patr. Or. iii. i. 29. 5, 30. 1.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2868. Aldebaran, the chief star in the constellation Taurus, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ But. Sap. Perihorm. 11. 6.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ denom. verb Pacl conj. from ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Ethpa. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ to be regarded, respected, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ in education let not a settled time for play be regarded as despicable, But. Sap. Econ. ii. 2. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ ܡܠܚܝܬܐ لا ملاحسا ذو هذ. Philos. 4. 2. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ let them be acknowledged, respected, El. Nis. Chron. 71. 18.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2871. of a fountain; ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ fasting is a source of all the virtues, Is. Nin. Chab. 80. 12.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ illusion, hallucination, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 47. 13.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ. Ethpa. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2875. to complain with ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ Sev. Lett. 481. 19.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2887. prep. end of par. 1. add: ܡܚܕܝܬܐ I owe thee, Hist. Mon. i. 170. 10, 16, 19.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2878. 10 of par. accidental, add: ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ a casual or external matter, opp. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ Hist. Mon. i. 19. 2.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2879. entrance, add: ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ entering in, withdrawing into the mind opp. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ an external hindering body, But. Sap. Philos. 5. 2.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ entering in opp. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ emptiness; ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ N. Hist. Bk. ii. cap. 1, sect. iv.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ pastor. Add: leader of the choir, choragus ܡܚܕܝܬܐ Brev. Ant. i. 8. 5.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2881. delete "i.q. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ" and add: αἰτιατικόν, causal. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ a sound is causal of = causes the vibration of the nerve of the ear, N. Hist. viii. 3. 2.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ bringing up, vomiting, Med. 268. 4, 7. Col. 2882, 7. Rit. Entrance 1) the first day of the ܡܚܕܝܬܐ called ܡܚܕܝܬܐ which is the fourth Sunday before Advent. On this day the congregation move from the summer chapel i.e. an open court, to the nave of the Church for daily prayers, Maclean. 2) (rare) Palm Sunday.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ Pael ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2883. to lift off, take off, ܡܚܕܝܬܐ Med. 142. 22, 146. 15. Pass. part. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ super-excellent, ܡܚܕܝܬܐ Sassanidi 12. 19.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2891. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ thy Highness, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 521.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2892. sublimity ܡܚܕܝܬܐ of arguments, Išoyabb 7. 1.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ or ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2895. a skin, bladder, add: a bellows, ܡܚܕܝܬܐ Chimie 240 n. 4. A leathern bottle, BH. Stories ZDMG. xl. 447.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ and ܡܚܕܝܬܐ a vision seen on waking, add: pl. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ Nars. ed. Ming. i. 35. 14; with suff. 1 pl. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ in our waking vision, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 87. 2.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ i.q. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 202. Elijah, ܡܚܕܝܬܐ Bahira 207. 14 pen. but ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ib. 209. 3, 16.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ Pael ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2896. to rejuvenate, renew the youth, add: ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ in sound health and youthful vigour, Sev. Lett. 157. 5 af., ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ gardeners restore the vigour of trees by pruning, G. Busamé 2 b 17. Rit. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ to repeat the second half of the doxology, ܡܚܕܝܬܐ they say, For ever and ever and continue, Brev. Chald. i. 26. 8, 27. 21, 31. 1, 56 infra, 59. 7, 13, 21, 64. 8, ܡܚܕܝܬܐ they repeat For ever and ever after a psalm, Takhisa 135. 12. Ethpa. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ add: ܡܚܕܝܬܐ Eleazar confronted evils and hardships with youthful vigour, Sev. Ant. Hom. 11. 14.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2896. dimin. of ܡܚܕܝܬܐ, a youthful bachelor, Sev. Gr. 47 r.

ܡܚܕܝܬܐ col. 2898. 1) Rit. ellipt. for ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ For ever and ever, In Saecula saeculorum i.e. the second part of the doxology; ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ to repeat the doxology, QdhamW. 47. 7, 17, 48. 4, 20, 49. 16; ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ from Advent to Epiphany, In Saecula is said, Brev. Chald. i. 10. 15, 20; ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ from Lent to Whit-Sunday the clause For ever and ever is not said after the Royal Anthem nor at the Evening Anthem, ib. 11. 3, QdhamW. 124. 14; ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܬܐ every week of the Apostles In Saecula is said, ib. 1. 16, 125 ter, Brev. Chald. i. 11. 5, 11, 19, 26. 2) the world, 1. 14 of par. ܡܚܕܝܬܐ man is called the microcosm, N. B. without ܡܚܕܝܬܐ, Apol. Arist. 8. 1.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2901. *eternally, for ever and ever*, add refs. But. Sap. Theol. 5. 4, Eth. 1. 3.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ compounded with ܐܢܐ *to*, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *eternal repose*, Hist. B.V.M. 100. 2.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ (ܐܢܐ) a monastery, Doc. Mon. 218. 1.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ Ar. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *to feed*. Pass. part. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ pl. f. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *fattened fowls*. Chron. Min. 378. 26.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2902. Delete the article and cf. the passage from Geop. in Anecd. Syr. iv. 101. 20 where ܠܚܡܝܢܐ is given for ܠܚܡܝܢܐ.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *tough*, as the sinews of a camel, Natur 18 ult.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ f. morbid growth obstructing the wind-pipe, nostrils, or bowels, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Med. 204. 14, 18, 314. 18, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, ib. 563. 14. Pl. f. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *locks or the wards of a lock*, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Gest. Alex. 268. 12.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2905. *to blind*. Ethpa. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *to be blinded*, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Patr. Or. iii. i. 112. 2.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2906. 21 of par. *to penetrate*, add: ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *pelting rain i.e. violent rain which does not sink into the ground*, B.H. on Prov. 28. 3. Pa. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *to immerse*, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, the priest baptizes and immerses the child, A.M.B. v. 625. 9.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ an undergarment, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Jac. Edes. Manichéisme 100 note 13.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ like unbaptized heathen, Syn. Or. 180. 22.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2910. *to grow dark*; add: ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *its sight grows dim*, Natur 22. 16. N.B. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *evening drew on, and it was difficult to see*, A.M.B. iii. 306. Aph. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *to obscure*,

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Med. 37. 17; metaph. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *time has not obscured the heroism*, Sev. Ant. Hom. 10. 2.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ f. *dininess*, add: ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *blunting of the senses*, Med. 29. 11.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ i.q. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ and ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2912. a village near Arbil, Jab. 192. 8, 195. 8. Now ܠܚܡܝܢܐ.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2912. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Anecd. Syr. iii. 208. 12, Hamilton and Brooks 157. note 5 translate "a native of 'Amkhor" but say it should be an adjective; Ahrens and Krüger 109. 8 and n. correct ܠܚܡܝܢܐ and supply of *Amid*.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ. Pass. part. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2913. l. 5 of par. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *the patient*, add refs. Med. 18. 12, 24. 19. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ Journ. As. 1896, 122 = ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *toilsome labours*, Narses 6 n. Aph. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *to vex, harass*, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Mar Kardag 7. 16. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Jab. 7. 13 corr. as n. Peal ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *to cultivate his soul*.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ painstaking, diligent, Hist. Mon. i. 101.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *wearily, painfully*, Is. Nin. B. 207. 4.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ add: ܠܚܡܝܢܐ Monday *work-a-day*, Lexx. under ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 4469.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2914. Arab. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ an official, governor, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Dion. 33. 8, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ ib. 127. 21 and often.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ dimin. of ܠܚܡܝܢܐ m. a little task, Georg. Arab. 37. 20.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2914. *business*, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ Charms 19. 5 af., ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *his turnover may reach 30 or 60 or 100 per cent*, ib. 20. 2.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2915. *to shut the eyes*; metaph. *to shut out, preclude*, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Or. Xt. v. 102. 69.

ܬܚܝܬܐ *a mouthful, morsel* usually of bread.
Add: *a morsel, bolus* of a medicine thickened
with honey, Med. 306. 7.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2916. *to be deep*. Pael ܬܚܝܬܐ
to imbue deeply, add: ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ
ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ *of faith*
deeply implanted the foundation stands firm,
Babai 2 b 7 af. ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ
ܬܚܝܬܐ Is. Nin. Chab. 96. 9. Aph.
ܬܚܝܬܐ *to deepen, make deep*, the lions digging
St. Paul's grave ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ
ܬܚܝܬܐ A.M.B. v. 571 pen.

ܬܚܝܬܐ 2) *lowland, valley*, add: ܬܚܝܬܐ
ܬܚܝܬܐ *the Valley of Antioch, Al 'Amak*, ten
miles from Mar'ash, Brook's Chron. 572 pen.,
581 n. 1, Z.A. xxii. 377.

ܬܚܝܬܐ Act. part. ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2919. add:
ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ *villagers* were called ܬܚܝܬܐ
grave-dwellers because they knew not the
pleasures of city life, But. Sap. Eth. 3. 3.

ܬܚܝܬܐ add: ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ
ܬܚܝܬܐ *all her life she was without a*
habitation, Pallad. 203. 21.

ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2920. ܬܚܝܬܐ
οἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς, Apoc. vi. 10, viii. 13,
xi. 10 ed. Gwynn, ܬܚܝܬܐ Bagst.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2921. *dwelling*. ἡ παροίκησις,
Hex. Ex. xii. 4 ed. Lag. End of par.
cohabitation, ܬܚܝܬܐ *mariages concubinaires*,
Nau on Sev. Ant. Vit. R.O.C. iv. 568 med.

ܬܚܝܬܐ for ܬܚܝܬܐ *Emir*, ܬܚܝܬܐ
Dion. 138. 15. For ܬܚܝܬܐ *perfect*, ܬܚܝܬܐ
ܬܚܝܬܐ G. Warda ed. A. Deutsch 27. 5.

ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ
Omar Ibn Khattāb, Khaliph, Chast. 64. 16.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2924. Chem. a name for mercury,
Chimie 10. 4, 15. 4, 25. 6. Cf. ܬܚܝܬܐ.

ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ *cloud-laden*, ܬܚܝܬܐ
ܬܚܝܬܐ N. Hist. v. 3. 3.

ܬܚܝܬܐ add: *Karaites*, named after the
founder of the sect, Löw ZDMG. xlv. 702.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2924. With ܬܚܝܬܐ, ܬܚܝܬܐ
ܬܚܝܬܐ *if you respond to my desire*,
Išoyahb 51. 12.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2927. *a response, antiphon*,
first verse of an anthem, refs. Brev. Chald.
i. 58. 9, 315. 10. Pl. Hist. Mon. i. 142,
ii. 293 n.

ܬܚܝܬܐ τροπῆιον, *a short hymn*, Or. Xt.
ii. 215, iv. 206, 207. *An anthem, stanza of*
an anthem, Takhsa 66. 16 pl. ܬܚܝܬܐ l. 9,
ܬܚܝܬܐ, Hist. Mon. i. 142, ii. 293 n. *A response*,
ܬܚܝܬܐ Bar. Sal. in Lit. 79. 17, 18.

The anthems sung during the Liturgy are:—
ܬܚܝܬܐ sung after the reading of the
Gospel; ܬܚܝܬܐ *anthem of the Bema*, q. v.,
sung during the communion of the laity by
those outside the sanctuary; ܬܚܝܬܐ *anthem*
of the sanctuary, sung in the first part of the
Liturgy, Takhsa 2. 17, 3. 2; ܬܚܝܬܐ *anthem*
of the Mysteries, sung after the elements have
been placed on the table, ib. 7. 13, 16.
Others are: ܬܚܝܬܐ *the anthem sung*
on the first day of each month; ܬܚܝܬܐ
three special anthems on Sundays, festivals,
and Saints' days at Nocturns after ܬܚܝܬܐ
the martyrs' anthems sung twice
daily, QdhamW. 189; ܬܚܝܬܐ *a special*
anthem on Sundays, festivals, &c., after psalms
at morning service; ܬܚܝܬܐ *the First*
anthem at every evening service; ܬܚܝܬܐ *the*
Second, ib. 44. 12, 45. 11; ܬܚܝܬܐ *the Third*
anthem at evening service on ferias; these
are proper to the season and are found in the
ܬܚܝܬܐ, Maclean: refs. Brev. Chald. i. 91. 8,
104. 18, 105. 4 af.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2930. 3) Rit. Jac. = E.-Syr.
ܬܚܝܬܐ, *response, refrain* made by the con-
gregation in a prayer or hymn, Brightman's
Lit.

ܬܚܝܬܐ 2) Jac. *an antiphon, a psalm or*
hymn recited antiphonally, Brightman's Lit.,
Brev. Ant. i. 58 a pen.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2932. *a grape*. Add: ܬܚܝܬܐ
ܬܚܝܬܐ *the choroid membrane of the*
eye, Med. 68. 9, 77. 16, 17, 19.

ܕܥܝܠܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ *grape-like*, ܕܥܝܠܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ same as the foregoing, N. Hist. vii. 1. 2.

ܕܥܝܠܐ Pael ܕܥܝܠܐ *to prepare for burial*, ܕܥܝܠܐ Hist. Mon. i. 357. 20.

ܕܥܝܠܐ add: E.-Syr. ܕܥܝܠܐ *the Burial Service for the laity*, Maclean.

ܕܥܝܠܐ m. pl. Arab. ܕܥܝܠܐ *the Aneyza*, an Arab tribe, M. Z. 205.

ܕܥܝܠܐ col. 2934. Arab. ܕܥܝܠܐ from Pers. ܕܥܝܠܐ and ܕܥܝܠܐ *the gum of Penaea sarcocolla* and P. mucronata, Med. 557. 9, 586. 14, JAOS. xx. 192. 11; ܕܥܝܠܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ *Kedria, résine de cèdre ou sarcocolle*, Chimie 7. 11. Cf. ܕܥܝܠܐ. Miswritings in the Lexx. are ܕܥܝܠܐ, ܕܥܝܠܐ, ܕܥܝܠܐ and Med. (Budge) only ܕܥܝܠܐ.

ܕܥܝܠܐ col. 2934. Arab. ܕܥܝܠܐ *mane*, ܕܥܝܠܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ Dion. 49. 12, 14.

ܕܥܝܠܐ name of a village, Sassanidi 7. 18. Prob. i. q. ܕܥܝܠܐ on the Euphrates, col. 2936.

ܕܥܝܠܐ so correct for ܕܥܝܠܐ col. 2936. Arab. ܕܥܝܠܐ, *to live, revive*. Correct pointing in the quotation from Ephr. ed. Bick. ܕܥܝܠܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ *his soul revived by grace*, Nöld. WZKM. xvii. 199. L. ult. of par. corr. ܕܥܝܠܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ *may the weak recover new life*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 383. 13.

ܕܥܝܠܐ Arab. ܕܥܝܠܐ *to patrol, go the rounds*. Pass. part. ܕܥܝܠܐ, ܕܥܝܠܐ *confused, distracting*; see under Aphel. Ethpa. ܕܥܝܠܐ *to be worried, distracted*, ܕܥܝܠܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ *he was not distracted by their envy*, Hormizd 2769. Aph. ܕܥܝܠܐ *to worry, chafe, fret* ܕܥܝܠܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ *let us not worry over their frantic tale of Marcion*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 91. 15, 16; ܕܥܝܠܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ *Oh words searching the feelings*, Is. Ant. ii. 256. 11.

ܕܥܝܠܐ col. 2938. *an army*, add: Dion. 71. 17, 97. 3.

ܕܥܝܠܐ col. 2938. *to be difficult*, ܕܥܝܠܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ *it is difficult*

to establish the victory of our religion, Isoyahb 3. 2, 3.

ܕܥܝܠܐ col. 2939. *difficulty*, add: ܕܥܝܠܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ *the untanned flesh*, Pet. Ib. 33. 22, ܕܥܝܠܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ *insensibility*, But. Sap. Econ. iii. 2; ܕܥܝܠܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ Med. 102. 23; ܕܥܝܠܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ *indigestible food of contrary rumours*, Isoyahb 4. 10.

ܕܥܝܠܐ add: ܕܥܝܠܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ *it was awkward for me*, Pet. Ib. 74. 10.

ܕܥܝܠܐ *crisp hair*, Med. 37. 15, ܕܥܝܠܐ l. 22.

ܕܥܝܠܐ *crispness*, Med. 36 ult.

ܕܥܝܠܐ col. 2940. *ten*, ܕܥܝܠܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ *He Who gave tenfold increase*, R.O.C. 1912, 70. 11. End of par. Nöld. (WZKM. xvii. 199) thinks that three refs. to ܕܥܝܠܐ in Ephr. ed. Lamy mean a *ten-stringed lyre* as Bickell conjectures, on Cyrillona ZDMG. xxvii. 596. 4 af. All four places refer to the joy of harvest and it seems more likely that ܕܥܝܠܐ means a *tenfold increase, tenfold harvest*; ܕܥܝܠܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 399. 13, ܕܥܝܠܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ *let not the songs of increase be changed to lamentations*, ib. 423. 5.

ܕܥܝܠܐ denom. verb Pael conj. ܕܥܝܠܐ *a woman whose child is carried into the tenth month*, Med. 593. 17. Ethpa. ܕܥܝܠܐ a) *to pay tithe*. b) *to receive tithe*, with ܕܥܝܠܐ, ܕܥܝܠܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 11. 25.

ܕܥܝܠܐ 1) *a tithe*, pl. ܕܥܝܠܐ Ephr. iii. 187. 13. 2) *tithing, tithe collecting*, Dion. 122. 6, 123. 4, 149. 14, B.H. on Lev. xxiii. 13, xxvii. 32.

ܕܥܝܠܐ *a decade*, pl. ܕܥܝܠܐ Brev. Chald. 11.

ܕܥܝܠܐ *tithable, liable to tithe*, B.H. on Lev. xix. 19 ter.

ܕܥܝܠܐ *a tithe collector*, Dion. 122. 5, 123. 3, ܕܥܝܠܐ ܕܥܝܠܐ = ܕܥܝܠܐ ib. 149. 13.

ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ the duodenum, N. Hist. vii. 6. 5.
ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ a company of twelve, Apis
ܡܡ. 10.

ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2942. to double, multiply. Act
part. m. pl. ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ they gain
much, Theod. Mops. 206. 19 on Jo. ix. 3.

ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2943. δίπλωσις, ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ
ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ compound or alloy of gold, Chimie
38 uit.

ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ i. q. ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ manifold,
many times as much, Dion. 162. 16. Cf.
ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ l. 3 of par.

ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2945. ἀναθίζω, to cull a flower,
ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ Greg. Carm. ii. 40. 11.
Ethpe. ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ pass. part. ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ
enwrapped in love, Is. Nin. 6 v 9. Pa. ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ
to pick, select, ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ Sev. Ant.
Hom. 9. 8. To be occupied, involved, wrapped
up in, ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ Jul.
49. 18.

ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2946. Add: hay, Chimie
277 not. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2947. a swoon, fainting
fit, λιποθυμία, Hippoc. v. 15, 53. Pl. ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ
Med. 274. 22.

ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2948. m. an oak gall, Med. 237.
16, 560. 13 and often.

ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2949. Pass. part. ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ
ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ hair sprinkled with dust,
Anecd. Syr. iii. 89. 23.

ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ f. earthiness, dust, all things,
plants and animals, return to this state when
emptied of moisture, N. Hist. ii. v. 5.

ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ f. earthiness ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ of the body,
Hist. Mon. i. 379. 9.

ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2950. a cloak, ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ
ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ her silken mantles, Pallad. 200. 1. The
ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ of the Nestorians is a large oblong
piece of white linen or cotton cloth with
a coloured ornament of needlework in the
centre and coloured crosses at the ends. It is
worn over the shoulders and can also be put

over the head, ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ : ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ, Jab. 36. 8, 9; QdhamW.
103. 4. Also a veil put on a child's head at
Baptism, Maclean.

ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2951. Ethpa. ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ to be written
with the vowel ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ, ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ, BHGr. i. 64.

ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2952. 16. Add: to put out the
eye, ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ, Chron.
Min. 289. 6, 7. Pa. ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ to show restraint
or repugnance, ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ
if you give from compulsion, unwillingly,
Pallad. 528. 5.

ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2953. The point : indicating
a short pause, ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ a pause must
be made in reading to indicate hesitation,
Theod. Mops. 55. 14, 60. 15.

ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ constraint, pressing entreaty, Severus
came to Constantinople ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ
ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ, Sev. Ant. Vit. 300. 6.

ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2953. obstinacy, disobedience,
add refs. ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ of Baluam's ass, G. Busâmê
15. 7 af.; Stat. Schol. Nis. 10. 17.

ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2954. to bandage, apply a bandage,
imper. ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ Med. 315. 10 and often.
Ethpe. ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ to be bandaged, bound on,
ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ ib. 39. 16.

ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ m. a bandage, plaster, add: Med.
132. 1, 6, pl. 1. 15, 212. 4, 11, 315. 4, ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ
fomentations, 98. 8, 132. 4.
ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ, ib. 293. 3. Proverb ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ
ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ Philox. 98.
14. To the references at end of par. add:
synonyms ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ col. 309, ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ
col. 888, ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2132, ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ col.
2198, ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2561.

ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ col. 2955. to squeeze, press, imper.
ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ press out its juice, Med. 599. 1;
ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ ib. 303. 17. Ethpe. ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ to be
squeezed, ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ
ܠܚܝܬܝܬܐ, Med. 224. 10, 11.

حز m. juice, add: حز حز refreshing juices, Med. 39. 10 ff.; حز حز asparagus juice, ib. 292. 12, 301. 10; حز حز barley water, ib. 607. 18; حز حز juice of sour grapes, ib. 39. 10, 292. 11, 301. 1, 7; حز حز juice of myrtle berries, ib. 1. 13; حز حز juice of sweet pomegranates, ib. 561. 14, &c. حز حز chyme, ib. 267. 10. حز حز prob. corr. حز حز ib. 133. 13.

حز col. 2957. Heb. עֶזְרָה, a sacrificial feast, the traditional vocalization is حز, BH. on Amos v. 21. Nöld. thinks حز should be corrected to حز in the following passage, حز حز Thou didst submit to the slaughter, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. xxvi. 3 af.

حز col. 2958. حز حز the ring round the neck of a dove, N. Hist. iii. ii. sect. 4. حز حز the black line round the neck of a sparrow in its second year, ib. vii. 4. 4.

حز pr.n.f. *Acacia*, cf. حز *Acacius*; حز Nestorian tombstone from Séminietschie, now in Paris, Chabot, Journ. As. 1908, 142.

حز col. 2558. ellipt. for حز حز to take the place, حز حز—حز حز love of money supplies to us the place of all Gods, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 814. 10. Ethpa. حز حز to investigate. L. 8 of par. the passage from Bar Cephas is given by Bensley Arist. Apol. 53 and seems rather to mean "they, viz. the heavier parts of creation, unless supported, would be sought for according to the law of their being, viz. they would sink down."

حز col. 2960. 25 of par. the lowest part, the root, foot, حز حز Philox. 7. 19. Col. 2961. 3. Rit. Jac. a variable termination of a prayer, a short prayer at the conclusion of an office, حز حز Brev. Ant. i. Kal. 60 b 3, حز حز ib. 3 af., حز حز to حز حز first to eighth termination, ib. pp. 6 and 7; حز حز حز the appointed verse or termination or

refrain, ib. 54 a 14, ii. 364 b 3 af., iii. 8 a 12, 83 b 8, 84 b 12, 90 b pen. E.-Syr. حز حز QdhamW. 157. 3 af., 158 pen. F. pl. حز حز حز her resentment, Pallad. 205. 15.

حز col. 2961. good at tracking, حز حز the dog is a pursuer, tracker, Natur 11. 13.

حز gram. explanatory, حز حز Hebraica iv. 169. 10.

حز curiously, Sev. Lett. 485. 10; حز حز after full enquiry, Hippoc. xxi. Syr. 4.

حز 'Oqba b. Mohammed al Chuzâi, Wali of Mosul, A.D. 886, Hormizd 1696, 1717, ZDMG. xlviii. 532.

حز and حز; see حز

حز 'Aqbalaha, Bp. of Karkha d' Beit Slokh, Syn. Or. 34. 17, 35. 22, 45. 10, ZDMG. xliii. 394. 8; Bp. of Ramonin, ib. 394. 7, Syn. Or. 34. 16.

حز (?) at Kennesrin, Sev. Ant. Vit. 268. 10, 305. 3, Sev. Lett. 117. 4, ZDMG. liv. 380.

حز to hold firmly, حز حز they brandished great cudgels, Dion. 173. 3. To set up, to establish حز حز G. Warda, ed. A. Deutsch 18. 24. Chem. to fix, become firm, حز حز Chimie 96. 3, 100. 19. For حز حز ib. 95 ult. Brit. Mus. 1593. 41 v has حز حز ib. 96. 8.

حز chem. "fixation" حز حز Chimie 95. 20.

حز 'Akula, ancient name of Kufa and 35 miles S. of Babylon, Hist. Mon. ii. 187 n. 4, Dion. 49. 2, 62. 3.

حز pl. m. inhabs. of Akula, Jac. Edes. Hex. 8 n. 2, Bar Penk. 156. 14, 157. 3, Patr. Or. iii. i. 28. 11, Dion. 85. 11, 155. 21.

حز pr.n. col. 2963. 4 af. Delete "corruptum est", &c. and see حز in Suppl.

حما. Ethpealal ܚܡܐܠܐܠ to writhe, coil round, ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐܠܐ (sic); corr. ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐܠܐ Yezidis 103. 12.

حفا the gripes, a griping pain, Med. 296. 17, 23, 297. 6.

حمم distorted, perverse, a man with very long feet is ܚܡܡܐܠܐܠܐ But. Sap. Econ. iii. 3. Or corr. ܚܡܡܐܠܐܠܐ revengeful.

حمة having stings, ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ having stings, ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ drones are stingless bees, N. Hist. vii. 4. 5.

حمة col. 2968. a spiral shell, Nöld. F. S. i. 551.

حفا col. 2970. stock, root, a medicinal plant, drug, add: ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ honey-bearing flowers, A.M.B. v. 9. 7. Metaph. 1) father, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 431. 5, 507. 10, 12. 2) the lower or inner part, ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ the optic nerve, Med. 32. 7, pl. ib. ult., ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ the lower joint of the finger, ib. 27. 7.

حفا Agrimonia Eupatorium, Med. 357. 2.

حفا wild pomegranate, ib. 324. 18.

حفا the Splendid Root which has magical properties, Med. 594-597. It is the mandrake, *Mandragora officinalis*. Cf. Frazer's Folklore of the O.T. Vol. ii., pp. 372-397.

حفا rock parsley, Med. 299. 7, 312 ult.

حفا chicory, endive, ib. 172. 13.

حفا rhubarb, ib. 163. 12.

حفا Pistacia lentiscus, ib. 247. 7, 312 ult.

حفا beetroot, ib. 172. 17.

حفا the caper, ib. 88. 6, 171 ult.

حفا pyrethrum, ib. 55. 20, 59. 3, 7, 555. 2.

حفا or ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ liquorice, ib. 175. 3, 247. 7, 299. 15.

حفا fennel root, ib. 299. 15, 351 ult.

حما (لا) ineradicably, Syn. Or. 132. 18.

حما place-name, Doc. Mon. 214. 4, 215. 21.

حما col. 2094. Palpel ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ to gargle, add: ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ let him gargle, Med. 59. 6, 11, 24, ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ ib. 561. 6, 10, 16; 565. 10.

حما a gargle, Med. 59 ult., pl. ib. 1. 1; 6. 2.

حما add: sleet; a storm. ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ Op. Nest. 112. 12 on Amos 1-14. A tempest, ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ N. Hist. v. 1. 3.

حما denom. verb from ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ a tempest? tumultuous, ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ "the ocean was tumultuous with spray," (Brooks) Anecd. Syr. iii. 290. 2.

حما m. mast of a ship, ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ, Greg. Carm. ii. 32. 5.

حما col. 2975. to take. To take food, ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ BA. under ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ col. 4314. Ethpe. ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ add: to be occupied, ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ when he was not occupied in some spiritual work, he prayed continually, Jo. Tell. 25. 3.

حما col. 2977. E.-Syr. ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ m. myrica, tamarix, the tamarisk, ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ, Med. 607. 22, ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ, ib. 603. 15; Ar.PflN. 64 f. L. 13 of par. ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ, Med. 561. 18. ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ Agnus castus vitex, ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ the lotus tree, Med. 607. 23. ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ the lotus tree, Praet. Miss. 50. 57; Onomasticon Lag. 16. 6, 23. 28 quoted Ar.PflN. 419.

حما f. rigor, shivering fit of fever, add: ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ, Hippoc. iv. 29, 46, 58, 63 and often, ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ, Med. 143. 2, 244. 2, 328. 8 and often.

حما col. 2977. frost, metaph. ܚܡܐܠܐܠܐ the chill or shiver of shame, Jul. 149. 4.

ح delete. The gloss belongs to ח and is rightly given col. 2993.

ח pl. ח occupation, pre-occupation, ח Is. Nin. B. 130 ult., 131. 5 bis.

ח (ח) var. ח the Arabian Gulf, Jac. Edes. Hex. 14. 10, 12. Usual form ח.

ח col. 2929. 2) to give security, to pledge, ח I pledged myself for the lad, Jos. Wollfink 20 ult. 3) to mix, Chimie 11. 13, 12. 14. Pael ח to take a pledge, appoint a surety, ח Dion. 111. 22.

ח a pledge, security, ח Josephus vi. 8 ult., Dion. 111. 21.

ח col. 2980. last par. but one, from Op. Nest. 95. 6 should be ח col. 690. Delete the paragraph.

ח an Arab, Hist. Mon. i. 131. 18, ח ib. 316. 15, Or. Xt. i. 304. 14.

ח col. 2982 infra. Add: ח i. q. Beit 'Arabaye, the western part of Mesopotamia which formed the Metropolitan diocese of Nisibis, Syn. Or. 52. 17; 617, ZDMG. xliii. 399. 12, Eransahr 25, Z. A. xxi. 153.

ח col. 2981. 2) the willow, ח Med. 567. 15, ח l. 13 af. add: ח שجر מريم Mary's Tree, prob. the rose-laurel or oleander, Med. 607. 20, 21 where the description is that given in Op. Nest. 105. 3, viz. a willow with blossoms like roses.

ח i. q. ח the Arab City of Naaman, the Lakhmide Arab, i.e. Hira, Bahira 203. 3, 10. A place in Qardu, Chast. 65. 15.

ח col. 2983. a desert, a hollow waste, add: ח Chast. 55. 18.

ח an Arab; an inhabitant of ח = ח Hist. Mon. i. 69. 18; ח the Village of the Arabs in Adiabene, M. Z. 60. 85.

ח col. 2984. 10 of par. ח Friday in Whitsun week, add to refs.: Daily Offices, Maclean 276, Brev. Ant. i. Kal. 40. 14; ח ib. 1. 2, 46 a infra; ח Friday of the Departed, ib., it is the Friday after the Eighth Sunday of the Epiphany, Daily Offices 268; these two Fridays and ח are mentioned together, Brev. Ant. i. Kal. 50. 1, 56. 12, 13, 14; ח only, ib. iii. 182. 2; the other two Fridays, 184.

ח 1) mixture, BA. under ח col. 3982. 2) westerliness, lying to the west, opp. ח, De Astrolabe 260 antep. ח opp. ח ib. 261. 4 af.

ח col. 2986. centaury, knapweed, PflnN. 302, Med. 140. 9, 141. 5.

ח col. 2986. Ethpa. ח to be sifted, metaph. ח Stat. Schol. Nis. 170. 1, 2.

ח col. 2987. m. pl. truffles, Ar. PflnN. 303, Med. 161. 4.

ח Arab. عرّادة a catapult, engine of war, Cyrillona 600. 4 af.

ח Arab. عرز to be contracted, to shrivel, QdhamW. 187. 18.

ח ψιλως, being stripped bare of flesh as a bone, Hippoc. vii. 17.

ח col. 2990. Corr. ח incense and trs. to col. 2864.

ח col. 2990. Leontice Leontopetalon, Ar. PflnN. 304 f., ref. Med. 429. 18.

ח col. 2990. to knead. Ethpe. ח to be kneaded, pounded, Hormizd 2177.

ח Arab. عرناس, ἡλακάρη, distaff, A. M. B. v. 362. 11

ח perhaps Arab. عرعر juniper, Med. 575. 13.

ח col. 2994. Pael ח to change money, to commute, ח she sold her goods and realized her property, Pallad. 193. 6. Ethpa. ח to be changed as money; ref. under ח Suppl.

ܚܚܐ m. Arab. عُرْف *comb of a cock*, ܚܚܐ ܩܒܝܡ *its comb is divided*, Med. 588. 3.

ܚܚܐ ܩܒܝܡ *money, gain*, ܚܚܐ ܩܒܝܡ *the constant profit of meditation*, Pallad. 55. 19 = A.M.B. v. 73. 10.

ܚܚܐ ܩܒܝܡ *moneychanging, banking*, pl. ܚܚܐ ܩܒܝܡ mentioned with ܚܚܐ ܩܒܝܡ and ܚܚܐ ܩܒܝܡ *the labours of husbandmen, merchants, and bankers*, Poet. Syr. 71. 5.

ܚܚܐ col. 2995. *the willow*, add ref. ܚܚܐ ܩܒܝܡ Med. 175. 11.

ܚܚܐ denom. verb from ܚܚܐ. *to envelop, cover*, ܚܚܐ ܩܒܝܡ *hidden fire enveloped the elect one*, Hormizd 460. 677. Pass. part. ܚܚܐ ܩܒܝܡ *he was enwrapped in deep slumber*, ib. 409. Ethpalal ܚܚܐ *to be enwrapped, unfolded*, Hormizd 1115, 1828.

ܚܚܐ *dullness of apprehension, denseness*, Is. Nin. B. 218 ult.

ܚܚܐ col. 2996. Ethpe. ܚܚܐ *to be exposed*, ܚܚܐ ܩܒܝܡ, Arab. يُعرضون *they will be exposed to fire*, S. Dan. 67 b 10.

ܚܚܐ *happening*, ܚܚܐ ܩܒܝܡ *accidental sins* opp. ܚܚܐ ܩܒܝܡ *premeditated sins*, C. B. M. 570 b.

ܚܚܐ col. 2997. *to flee*. Chem. ܚܚܐ *it is volatilized by fire*, Chimie 40. 17.

ܚܚܐ col. 2998. 5 of par. *the fugitive* = mercury as volatile, Chimie 15. 1, 36. 7, 43. 23; ܚܚܐ *these drugs are volatile*, ib. 40. 15.

ܚܚܐ col. 2999. m. *juniper, cedar, &c.* Ar.PflN. 57, 63 f. *The cypress, Cupressus sempervirens*, Hjelt on Jac. Edes. Hex. Nöld. F. S. i. 578, ܚܚܐ ܩܒܝܡ G. Busâmé 78 b 17.

ܚܚܐ col. 2999. Add: ܚܚܐ *crook-shanked*, name of a tribe of Ethiopians, Gest. Alex. 177 ult.

ܚܚܐ col. 3001. F. pl. ܚܚܐ *actions to be avoided, shunned*, Sev. Lett. 274. 5.

ܚܚܐ of Irak, (sic) ܚܚܐ *sulphur of Irak*, Chimie 43. 14.

ܚܚܐ col. 3002. Ethpe. ܚܚܐ *to be coerced*, ܚܚܐ ܩܒܝܡ *celui qui a été forcé tyranniquement par la matière*, Manichéisme 149. 10.

ܚܚܐ col. 3003. *to wax strong*, add: ܚܚܐ *may even thy younger branches grow strong*, Ephr. Jos. 324. 12.

ܚܚܐ col. 3005. Add: *kingly power* opp. ܚܚܐ ܩܒܝܡ Nest. Hérac. 147. 8; 488. 4.

ܚܚܐ col. 3008 i. q. ܚܚܐ col. 2935 *to be wicked*.

ܚܚܐ *wickedness*; ܚܚܐ ܩܒܝܡ *he would not grieve even a wicked man*, Pallad. 10. 4 af.

ܚܚܐ col. 3011. ܚܚܐ *old age*, ܚܚܐ ܩܒܝܡ *his extreme old age*, Hist. Mon. i. 167. 20.

ܚܚܐ pl. ܚܚܐ i. q. ܚܚܐ *nap, shag, tufts of wool*, Op. Nest. 95. 4, cf. ܚܚܐ l. 22. ܚܚܐ Is. Ant. i. 118. 10.

ܚܚܐ col. 3012. ܚܚܐ *riches*. Add: in Mandaic the name of aeons or jinns, ܚܚܐ *Uthrê, "splendours", sons of Light*, Bar Khoni, Coupes ii. 155. 4, 10; 241 n.

ܚܚܐ pl. ܚܚܐ *the rich*, Dion. 35. 2, 189. 3, 204. 10.

د

ف : د : د : د abbrev. for فم د افم
so and so, son of so and so, Charms 96. 97.

ف فليون, a dye plant, Chimie 17. 7.
See ففم col. 3063, and Suppl.

ف Paor, an Egyptian martyr, Sev. Ant.
Hymns 610. 2.

ف col. 3019. a duck, N. Hist. vii.
1. 5. 3. 2.

ف an inhabitant of ف Patara,
Sev. Ant. Vit. 88. 3.

ف Palaea, a village near Ascalon, Pet. Ib.
77. 15.

ف col. 3020. فالغون, a kind of
spider, N. Hist. vii. 3. 1.

ف m.pl. Paltians, Sev. Lett. 51. 6.
See ف below.

ف perh. فمνης, Pammenius, Bp.
of Ariassos in Pamphylia, Nöld. F. S. i.
472. 91.

ف فانا, an island off the coast of
Mauritius, Jac. Edes. Hex. xix. 11.

ف فנה, the bearded vulture, Natur 23. 5.

ف for ف col. 3022. Paneas
(Caesarea Philippi), Nöld. F. S. i. 468. 16.

ف فانوس, a kind of crab, N. Hist.
vii. 2. 2.

ف perh. فافوس, Pansophius,
Bp. of Ihora in Pontus, Nöld. F. S. i. 475.
140.

ف i.q. ف col. 3022. 3 af.
Phaselis in Lycia, Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 126.

ف فافوس, duck-weed, Lemna, الطحلل,
Med. 608. 2.

ف فافوس, Parnassus, a bpric.
in Cappadocia, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 63.

ف for Philadelphia, De Goeje B.
65. 21.

ف فافوس, the cerebellum,
N. Hist. vii. 1. 3. Cf. ف Suppl.

ف فافوس a) Paros, Brit. Mus. Or. 1593.
287, ففم Epiph. 20. 32.
b) Parian earth, Chimie 48. 19.

ف name of a priest to whom
S. Basil wrote, Journ. As. 1909, 280.

ف col. 3027. ففم, a circumflex accent called also
ففم, Hebraica iv. 168, Syr. 1, 2.

ف فافوس, Parmenides,
N. Hist. vii. 6. 2.

ف فافوس, a derivative noun,
marg. ففم Jac. Edes. Arist. 21. 14. Cf. ف col. 3025.

ف col. 3028. pl. ف a corner, end of
hair, ففم a fire scorched
the ends of their beards, Warda 33 v, Hist.
B.V.M. 116. ult.

ف col. 3029. Add: delectation, ف
ف Tekkaf 174.

ف فافوس, Paltos in Coele-Syria,
Nöld. F. S. i. 469. 29.

ف col. 3029. Pa. ف to bridle, restrain,
metaph. ففم Sev. Lett. 490. 6.
Act. part. ففم Pallad. 230. 3. Ethpa. ففم to be yoked, harnessed,
ففم Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 6.

ف pl. ف stammerers, Med.
180. 12.

ففم Lat. pagus? ففم he went to visit his village, A.M.B. vi.
87. 9.

ف فافوس, Pegasus, Ephr. Ref. ii.
27. 1.

ف col. 3032. used in magic. prob. in-
terpreting chance meetings, Ibn S. Thes. 22 v.

قُسُف col. 3054. airy, spacious, قُسُف Med. 39. 5.

قُسُف coolness, refreshingness, قُسُف Is. Nin. B. 237. 4.

قُسُف Coptic *Petā-Bast*, name of a monk, Pallad. 126. 11.

قُسُف col. 3055. ψιττακός, parrot, Natur 33. 5.

قُسُف πονταλική, a wide-mouthed glass bottle, Chimie 58. 12, قُسُف ib. l. 18.

قُسُف, قُسُف col. 3057. to mix, work up; to knead, imper. قُسُف Chimie 43. 10, Med. 164. 8, 558. 17.

قُسُف col. 3058. 7 af. Delete "forum". Πύλη, gate, قُسُف Act. Mart. ii. 142. 10 = A.M.B. iv. 109. 18.

قُسُف var. قُسُف Nest. Hérac. 65. 15 abbrev. for قُسُف Paulinians, ib. 64. 17.

قُسُف steel. See col. 3143 and Suppl. under قُسُف.

قُسُف Paulonians, followers of Paulonas, a pupil of Ephrem Syrus, Hist. Mon. i. 177 = ii. 354 n., 141. 1, Nest. Hérac. 12. 3, 6, 64. 17. Cf. قُسُف col. 3058.

قُسُف col. 3058. Add: fem. قُسُف Pauline, Takhsa 134. 2 af.

قُسُف πολυειδής, of various forms, قُسُف Med. 213. 12.

قُسُف col. 3060. πολιτεία, the state. قُسُف τὸ πολιτικὸν νόμιμον, Civil Law, Sev. Ant. Vit. 52. 6, 56. 1. Add: kingdom قُسُف A.M.B. iii. 233. 10. Metaph. mode of life, قُسُف thy former way of life, ib. 243 pen., قُسُف Sev. Lett. 261. 2, قُسُف ib. 365. 18 perhaps statesmanship here; قُسُف following Elijah's mode of life, ib. 390. 5; قُسُف Anecl. Syr. iii. 66. 11.

قُسُف πολιτικός, civil, add: قُسُف a civil court, Sev. Lett. 127. 19, with قُسُف 128. 10, with قُسُف l. 13,

قُسُف secular administration opp. قُسُف spiritual i.e. ecclesiastical, ib. 427 pen., قُسُف politics, But. Sap. Philos. i. 1, Pol. ii. tit.

قُسُف παλάτιον, a palace, Diosc. ed. Nau 23 pen., 28. 15; see قُسُف col. 3155 infra.

قُسُف malabathrum, Med. 362. 23; see قُسُف col. 3146 ult.

قُسُف col. 3061. πολύπους, polypus, a zoophyte, قُسُف Natur 54. 11, قُسُف ib., Anecl. Syr. iv. 92. 3, قُسُف l. 5.

قُسُف m.pl. Apollinarians? G. Busamé 42. 22.

قُسُف pr.n.f. Pulcheria, Diosc. ed. Nau 22. 10.

قُسُف Polcarion, name of various medicines, قُسُف Med. 317. 6, قُسُف ib. 320. 7, 321. 18.

قُسُف φυλλίτις, prob. Scolopendrium officinarum, hart's-tongue, Diosc. 3. 121. قُسُف N. Hist. vi. 2. 3 infra.

قُسُف φλόμος, Verbascum, mullein, Ar.PfnN. 67; Anecl. Syr. iv. 38. 21.

قُسُف col. 3002. πολυπόδιον, a disease, polypus, Med. 62. 13.

قُسُف φυλακή, prison, jail, Sev. Ant. Hymns 181. n. ter.

قُسُف col. 3063. 14 of par. قُسُف i.q. قُسُف the middle part of the alimentary canal, viz. the stomach or the pylorus; the passage is confused, Med. 267. 5, 271. 20, 272. 9, 10, 23 opp. قُسُف the vent, ib. 267. 7, 329. 2. قُسُف what? "inside of pomegranates", Budge, Med. 213. 14, 214. 9 "pomegranate pulp", ib. 409. 22, 411. 2. L. 2 af. edge قُسُف see قُسُف Suppl. Col. 3064. 17 قُسُف (قُسُف) to repeat from memory, A.M.B. v. 484. 2 i.q. قُسُف to say by heart, Hist. Mon. ii. 586. n. 6 = Pallad. 232. 2. Orally, add El. Tir. Gram.

3. 16. L. 30. 𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹 name of a monastery,
Doc. Mon. 219. 14.

قَمَمَ denom. verb Pael conj. *to pronounce*,
 مَمَمَ El. Tir. Gram. 36. 5.

فَعَمَّ denom. verb. Pael conj. from فَعَمَّ.
 Add: *to mouth, to emphasize*, فَعَمَّ
 لَاسَلْنَا *we lay stress on the second* letter, BA.
 under فَعَمَّ col. 967.

Chimie 15. 22. See **فہمہ**.

ⲡⲓⲙⲁⲛⲁⲓ Πυμανδο=Τύμανδος, *Tymandos* in
 Pisidia, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. III, Byz. Ztst.
 1901, 129.

ⲙⲉⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 3064 ult. πομφόλυξ,
deposit from a furnace esp. copper slag. Ref.
soot, Med. 81 ult.

בס פוור, *the voice*, **לא יאמרו לא** *give your word not to escape*, Vit. Monoph. 85. 27 ult. Pl. **מהם חפצו** *they applauded loudly*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 170. 9.

𐤀𐤍𐤏 *pinna*, a mussel which produces golden threads, Natur 57. 11.

𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤕 col. 3065. *the phoenix*, refs.
 Anecd. Syr. iv. 58. 6, Natur 28. 6, 𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤕
 ib., 𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤕 Or. Xt. v. 24. 8.

لسوس col. 3066. 1) Φοινίκη, *Phoenicia*,
add: Hex. Ex. xvi. 35 ed. Lag. 2) a pre-
scription for phthisis, Med. 242. 3.

فدېفيمباله *phoukias*, the Phoenician wind,
so the Greeks called the wind between the
wintry East and the South مَدْبَسَلْ هَدْدَمْلْ
كَلْمَعْمَلْ N. Hist. v. 3. 2.

فُضُّا ἄφθαι, *eruption*, Hippoc. iii. 23.

(Δ) Budge corrects *Πίσαν*, Pisa, Gest. Alex. 38. 8.

ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲩⲱⲥ Ⲣⲁⲩⲱⲥ, *Faustus* (*Prostas*?)
Bp. of Limenia, Nöld. F. S. 473. 109.

فَدِهِيَسْتَانِه pr.n.m. *Paustinianus*,
C.B.M. 1130 b.

فَدِيعَةً col. 3068. οἱ φυσικοί, *physicians*,
Coupes ii. III. I.

~~ἡ~~ πείσμα, persuasion; ~~ἡ~~ ~~ἐν~~ ~~τῇ~~ ~~ἐξουσίᾳ~~, in my opinion, Th. Mops. on Jo. i. 23,
p. 43. II.

۱۰۰۰۰ Lat. posca, an acidulous drink,
a beverage of water and beaten egg, used by
 common people and soldiers, Jo. Tell. 23. 8.

𐎧𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹 (𐎧𐎠𐎢) *pistachio green*, Brit.
 Mus. Or. 1593. 44 r and so correct 𐎧𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹
 in the corresponding passage, Chimie 100. 2,
 𐎧𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹 𐎧𐎠𐎢 ib. l. 14. See 𐎧𐎠𐎢
 col. 3199 pen. and add: Ar.PflnN. 69, Jac.
 Edes. Hex. Nöld. F. S. 575 ult.

فُتَحْلُ pl. فُتَحِلْ pustules in the mouth,
القلاع الذى يكون من الفم, Med. 608. 3.

٢٠٤٧ Lee ٢٠٤٧, Heb. פִּיטָה pr. n. f. *Puah*,
 Ex. i. 15 Pesh. i. q. ٢٠٤٧ col. 3047.

Πομπηϊόπολις, *Pompeiorolis*
in Cilicia, Nöld. F. S. 470. 56.

546 **μῦθος** πέπωνες, cucumbers or pumpkins,
 Sev. Ant. Vit. 28. 6, Nau in loc. R.O.C. iv.
 546 but πόπανον, a sacrificial cake, Kugener.

𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹, 𐎠𐎢. 𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹 col. 3069. χάσμη, *yawning*, Hippoc. vii. 52.

لحماء col. 3070. λυγμός, λύγξ, *hicoughs*, Hippoc. v. 3. 55, vi. 13. 38, vii. quater, Med. 28. 10, 20, 289. 8, 290 ter and often.

ܐܦܬܐ *a cleft, ravine*, pl. ܐܦܬܐ Ephr.
Ref. ii. 36. 6.

Idem col. 3070. *φώκη*, a seal. Pl. حَبَقْمَة Natur 59. 17. Perhaps also قَمَمَة which, as snakes and efts, has a double tongue, N. Hist. vii. 6. 6, قَمَمَة ib. i. 5.

فدماجل *φουκαϊδα, red dye stuff*, Chimie 235 n.,
فدماجل *ib.* 260 n. 5.

海藻 col. 3070. 2) *phukos*, sea-weed,
Nödl. F. S. 568.

အမ္မေဝေ နုနုကဝိ, red dye, Chimie 58.
23 bis, 59. 1, 2, အမ္မေဝေ ib. 55. 18, 56. 3.

فَقُلِّبْهُ وَمُحْسِمٌ كَتَبُوهَا
 Πύκτης, a boxer, Pallad. 596. 10, Greg. Carm. i. 110. 11.

فدققيمه m. pl. πυκτικοί, pugilists, boxers,
 فدققيمه / دققة حة حة But. Sap.
 Isag. 2. 4.

col. 3070. *the art of boxing,*
But. Sap.

Isag. 2. 4. *A boxing match, a contest* ܟܬܝܒ ܕܥܡܡܝܡܝܒ S. Dan. 59 a 21, ܟܬܝܒ ܕܥܡܡܝܡܝܒ ib. 67. 1.

ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ cod. B. ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ Βουκέφαλος, *Bucephalus*, Gest. Alex. 31. 12.

ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ col. 3071. *to be hot*. Act. part. fem. pl. ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ ܕܥܡܡܝܡܝܒ var. ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ my hot tears flowed, Jos. Narses 105. 2. Etlipauai ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ *to be red-hot*, ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ stones cast forth from Etna are burning hot, N. Hist. iv. 1. 1.

ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ πυρλάμης, *fire shine*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 26. 47.

ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ Πῶρος, *Porus*, an Indian King, Gest. Alex. 139. 17. See ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ col. 3073.

ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ a fragrant salve, Med. 220. 7. Possibly ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ, *Horse's Pyrethrum*? Cf. ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ col. 3072 infra, two other spellings col. 3073.

ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ Πυρήνη, *the Pyrenees*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 34. 8.

ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ ποργίσιν i.e. σκόρπισον, *magnesia*, Chimie 54. 3.

ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ πυρμάχος, *fire-proof* sc. *fire-clay* ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ Chimie 16. 6, 294 n. 2 and so Duval corrects for ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ ib. 15. 22, 292. 1. The corresponding passage Brit. Mus. Or. 1593 has ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ.

ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ Pyrrhonians, followers of the philosopher Pyrrhon, Probus 102. 6.

ܡܥܡܝܡܝܒ pl. ܡܥܡܝܢ 1) Sev. Ant. Vit. 68. 4, Nau corrects φῶροι, *ruffians, cut-throats*, R.O.C. iv. 567 n. 1. 2) πόροι, *pores* of the skin, Med. 195. 19, 232 ult. ܡܥܡܝܢ ib. 330. 16, 380. 19. ܡܥܡܝܢ ܡܥܡܝܢ ܡܥܡܝܢ the opening of the pores of the earth to let springs gush forth, N. Hist. iv. 1 sect. 3, 11. 3.

ܡܥܡܝܢ col. 3073. 1) pr.n.m. *Pyrrhus* of Epirus, philosopher, Sev. Ant. Vit. 40. 10. 2) the island *Pharos*, A.M.B. v. 558 nn. 8, 9, ܡܥܡܝܢ in the text.

ܡܥܡܝܢ Lat. *porta*, m. ܡܥܡܝܢ A.M.B. iii. 306. 5 var. ܡܥܡܝܢ πύλη.

ܡܥܡܝܢ col. 3073. πυρίτης, *pyrites*, ܡܥܡܝܢ ܡܥܡܝܢ Chimie 8. 17, ܡܥܡܝܢ ܡܥܡܝܢ ib. 9. 13, 16.

ܡܥܡܝܢ ܡܥܡܝܢ πυρολαμπίς, -ides, *glow-worms* or possibly πυραλίσ, *pyralis, fireflies*. N. Hist. vii. 2. 2 ܡܥܡܝܢ ܡܥܡܝܢ gloss, ib.

ܡܥܡܝܢ the pre-Zoroastrian religion of Persia, Jab. 526. 1.

ܡܥܡܝܢ Lat. *forma*, a sealed letter, an *Imperial rescript*, ܡܥܡܝܢ ܡܥܡܝܢ Pet. Ib. 57. 19. *Forma*, Τύπος vel Epistola, littera formata cui impressa est forma seu imago scribentis, in sigillo scilicet, Du Cange.

ܡܥܡܝܢ col. 3074. 1) *furnus, an oven*, refs. Natur 63. 5, 8, A.M.B. iii. 383; ܡܥܡܝܢ a *furnace*, Chimie 12. 14. 2) πόρνη, a *harlot*, C.B.M. 1122 b, pl. ܡܥܡܝܢ Anecd. Syr. ii. 269. 27.

ܡܥܡܝܢ col. 3074. a *flat loaf*, ref. pl. ܡܥܡܝܢ ܡܥܡܝܢ Jab. 222. 6.

ܡܥܡܝܢ Lat. *furfur, chaff*, ܡܥܡܝܢ ܡܥܡܝܢ his delight is mere *chaff* compared with his former bliss, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 53, 26, iv. 423. 21; ܡܥܡܝܢ ܡܥܡܝܢ lest we be as light as *chaff* before him, Hormizd 909, ܡܥܡܝܢ ܡܥܡܝܢ ib. 2982.

ܡܥܡܝܢ Pers. پرسنامه a *written accusation*, Jab. 238. 3, 14.

ܡܥܡܝܢ col. 3075. *to fall short of*, ܡܥܡܝܢ ܡܥܡܝܢ ܡܥܡܝܢ: ܡܥܡܝܢ ܡܥܡܝܢ they say that *He who was of fleshly substance fell short of being God*, Nest. Hérac. 20. 8. Aph. ܡܥܡܝܢ to leave off, ܡܥܡܝܢ he does not leave off throwing stones, Anecd. Syr. iii. 44. 6; to leave ܡܥܡܝܢ ܡܥܡܝܢ they left none remaining, G. Warda ed. A. Deutsch 8. 13.

ܡܥܡܝܢ col. 3077. *pause, rest* from labour, Is. Ant. ii. 118. 15. L. 6 of par. *intermission, pause* between attacks of intermittent fever, Hippoc. iv. 43, 50, vii. 56.

ܡܥܡܝܢ add: ܡܥܡܝܢ they only remain, Anecd. Syr. iii. 69. 24, ܡܥܡܝܢ ܡܥܡܝܢ

فلا πέταλον, -a, a leaf or flake of metal, فلا Chimie 2 ult., فلا ib. 3. 1, فلا l. 6, فلا l. 11 and often. I. q. فلا col. 3089.

فلا see فلا.

فلا gorging, fattening, فلا Is. Nin. B. 18.

فلا i. q. فلا col. 3019. Fatima, Bahira 238. 24, 234. 15 &c. فلا Fatimites, ib. 242. 6.

فلا col. 3091. to perceive, refs. فلا he complained that Severus did not recognize his dignity, Sev. Ant. Vit. 279. 1; فلا that builder was intelligent enough to frame, Ephr. Ref. i. 14. 41.

فلا Aph. فلا col. 3093. 17 of par. Add: فلا I have brought thee to honour, Abikar 51. 13 possibly فلا.

فلا col. 3094. new, crude, metaph. فلا crude thinkers, BH. Theol. 3. 1.

فلا transient, فلا Hist. Mon. i. 378. 16.

فلا col. 3095. patronship, فلا Is. Nin. B. 266. 1; فلا with gloss *synhypopia*, pleading, Hormizd 1611.

فلا patronage, فلا Bar Penk. 13. 1.

فلا Petronius, a disciple of Pachomius, Diose. ed. Nau 94. 2.

فلا col. 3096. Petroselinum, rock-parsley, فلا Med. 49. 7, 20, 50. 8, 608. 5.

فلا col. 3098. فلا (for فلا?) BH. says this is a description of a natural object opp. فلا which is a mathematical figure, فلا snub-nosed is a natural figure, فلا concavity is a concept apart

from nostril; now it is nowise possible to conceive of snubness without a nose, Philos. 8. 2.

فلا name of a prescription, Med. 320. 18.

فلا pr. n. of an alchemist, Pebichius sc. Epibichius i.e. Horus the falcon, Chimie 47. 16, trad. 85 n.

فلا col. 3099. Add: guards, armed police, Tabari 448, infantry, ib. and 442, Lag. G. A. 74. 188. فلا Anecl. Syr. iii. 258; فلا Jab. 391. 1; Gest. Alex. 63. 1, A.M.B. iv. 129; فلا Paigân sâlâr, chief of police, Jab. 269. 10.

فلا &c. col. 3100. wild rue, add: فلا Chimie 54. 10, Ar. PflN. 371 f., Med. 135. 9. فلا ib. 393. 8, 608. 2 and often, cf. فلا Suppl.

فلا vars. فلا perh. Arm. Paitakaran. Paidangaran, the fourth region of Azerbaijan along the Araxes, Καρπανά, Syn. Or. 76. 28, 89. 25, 109. 17, 332 n. 3. فلا ZDMG. xliii. 402. 3, فلا l. 9.

فلا cod. B., فلا cod. S., فلا name of one of three messengers sent by Nimrod to Balaam, Schatzh. 178. 13.

فلا or فلا pr. n. m. Schatzh. 178. 13.

فلا a tablet or plaque of metal used as a symbol of authority with the Mogul Kings, Jab. 36. 15, taken away from the Catholicos, ib. 41. 9, فلا, فلا ib. 93. 5.

فلا col. 3101. πεζίδιον, dimin. of πέζα, hem, border, Du Cange gives στέμματα and στεφάνη to explain πεζέτια and πεζίτια, Z. A. xvii. 90.

فلا prob. originally فلا official name of فلا al-Khatt. City on Persian Gulf, founded or more probably re-founded by Ardašir, Eranšahr 42, Tabari 20, فلا Syn. Or. 128. 16, ZDMG. xliii. 404. 12.

فيلو name of a remedy for chills, &c., Med. 359. 22.

فيلو Πέλλα, Pella, a city of Macedonia, Gest. Alex. 29. 3, *فيلو* as if pl. ib. 31. 11, 16, *فيلو* ib. 50. 7; 58. 19, *فيلو* ib. 5. 3; *فيلو* ib. 23. 14. Cf. *فيلو* col. 3134 and *فيلو* col. 3158.

فيلو i.q. *فيلو* col. 3103 ult. *Philothous*, Bp. of Irenopolis, Nöld. F. S. 471. 69.

فيلو *podophyllin*, Med. 169. 2, 170. 16, 20, 171. 1, 11, 18.

فيلو Φιλομήλιον, *Philomelion*, bpric. in Pisidia, Nöld. F. S. 473. 119.

فيلو col. 3105. 6 of par. *فيلو* the *Philo drug*, Med. 103. 10; *فيلو* ib. 356. 21; *فيلو* *by the stones of Philo*, part of an incantation, Protection 4. 19.

فيلو col. 3105. the *Philo medicine*, made of poppy juice and hyoscyamus seed, Med. 172. 12, *فيلو* ib. 425. 8, 12, *فيلو* ib. ult., i.q. *فيلو*.

فيلو col. 3108. Add: pl. *فيلو* φιλόπονοι, the assiduous and diligent, a body of zealous converts at Alexandria, devout and philanthropic, Sev. Ant. Vit. 12. 6, 24. 3, 33. 1, 214. 12, R.O.C. iv. 347, 543.

فيلو Geop. 62. 10 corr. *فيلو* Ar.PflnN. 316, the *limetree*. Refs. Geop. 23. 21, *فيلو* Chimie 219 n. 3.

فيلو φιλοτιμία, a contribution towards the restoration of a church, Anecd. Syr. iii. 324. 20. Cf. Jahrb. Theol. vii. 190.

فيلو *Felicissimus*, an associate of Julian of Halicarnassus, Sev. Ant. Vit. 279. 5; *فيلو* Anecd. Syr. iii. 51. 17. Cf. *فيلو* col. 3110.

فيلو *Philomusus*, Bp. of Pompeiopolis, Syn. Or. 470. 56.

فيلو see *فيلو*.

فيلو corr. *فيلو* *polyppus*, Jo. Tell. 60. 6.

فيلو *Philippians*, Gest. Alex. 42. 12. Usually *فيلو* col. 3110.

فيلو var. *فيلو* Φίληκος, island in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. xx. 7.

فيلو *Philippicus*, Emp., Brook's Chron. 572. 4.

فيلو *pinos*, superficial colouring of silver, Chinaie 213 n. 1.

فيلو Πυτοναρία, one of the Isles of the Blest, Jac. Edes. Hex. xix. 15.

فيلو *Pinianus*, husband of Melania the younger, Pet. Ib. 27. 19, *فيلو* Pallad. 190. 6, *فيلو* ib. 199. 11, *فيلو* ib. 201. 6.

فيلو denom. verb Ettaph. *فيلو* to be an example, *فيلو* Tekkaf 143.

فيلو Aphel *فيلو* col. 3114. Add: لا *فيلو* μη ἀπειθεὶ αὐτῷ, Hex. Ex. xxiii. 21. To exculpate, justify oneself *فيلو* *فيلو* Nest. Hérac. 191. 9; to entreat, persuade, *فيلو* *فيلو* Pallad. 83. 20.

فيلو col. 3118. Add: with لا *فيلو*, unconvincing, incredible, *فيلو* impossible slanders, Sev. Ant. Vit. 65. 9; *فيلو* (فيلو) id. Lett. 137. 16.

فيلو inhabitant of *Πείσα* = *Πίσα*, Pisa in Elis, Gest. Alex. 42. 14; m. pl. *فيلو* or *فيلو* ib. 45. 15, 46. 3.

فيلو col. 3119. faith, belief, add: *فيلو* *فيلو* *فيلو* *فيلو* everyone may say what he holds to be true, l. 16.

فيلو col. 3120. Pisidia. Add: a *Pisidian*, of *Pisidian birth*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 10. 12, 211. 4.

فيلو col. 3120. 11. ποιῶν, poetry, a poem, Moberg, Strahlen ii. 5 n.; BHGr. 194. 2.

فيلو col. 3120. of streaked or changeable colour. Pl. f. *فيلو* of the colour of pigeon's plumage, Natur 32. 5.

ܦܝܠ col. 3121. i.e. ܦܝܠܐ *iepa níkpa*, a bitter draught, bitters, Med. 45. 16, ܦܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܦܝܠܐ ib. 50. 12, 13; ܦܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܦܝܠܐ an aperient draught made from aloes, ib. 74. 5, 273. 9, 291. 5.

ܦܝܠܐ a village in Tur Abdin, A.M.B. iv. 505. 13, 506. 10 = Mar Bassus 65. 5, 66. 7. Probably i. q. *Feer*, Pers. Mart. 28.

ܦܝܠܐ col. 3071. Pers. ܦܝܠܐ an aged man, a minister of the Yezidis, in charge of fasts and feasts, Yezidis 114. 5; ܦܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ *Pir Bub*, a great personage of the Yezidis, ib. 116. 9.

ܦܝܠܐ or ܦܝܠܐ q. v. *Pir-gushnasp*, Magian name of Mar Sabha, Pers. Mart. n. 184 = A.M.B. iv. 227 bis, ff. n., Mar Bassus xii. Syr. 4; ܦܝܠܐ name of Mar Grighor before baptism, Jab. 350. 12 = Pers. Mart. 78 n. 716.

ܦܝܠܐ Pers. ܦܝܠܐ Victorious. pr.n.m. *Feroz*, ܦܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ *Feroz of the Royal Race*, mobed of Adiabene, temp. Sapor ii, M.Z. 53. 142. Cf. ܦܝܠܐ Suppl. Name of a medicine, ܦܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ *the antidote of Feroz* Anosh, Med. 426. 9.

ܦܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ *περίρπου(ι) the flowing around of humour underneath the cornea of the eye*, Med. 75. 22.

ܦܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ *περίγειος, around the earth*, Georg. Arab. 17. 2.

ܦܝܠܐ 1) *Pirin = Perrhe*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 316. 17. 2) *Pirin*, a fortress of Beit Zabdai, Mar Bassus 10. 119, 24. 315.

ܦܝܠܐ *the censer-bearer*. Brev. Ant. i. Cal. 29. 5.

ܦܝܠܐ col. 3123. Pers. ܦܝܠܐ *a fore-runner*, A.M.B. ii. 25. 9.

ܦܝܠܐ *Πόδιος, the Pythian*, Gest. Alex. 195. 2, 198. 2 &c. ܦܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ *the Pythian virgin, the Pythoiness*, ib. 31. 8, 109. 9. Cf. ܦܝܠܐ col. 3124.

ܦܝܠܐ Heb. ܦܝܠܐ, Hex. ܦܝܠܐ *Pithom*, one of Pharaoh's treasure-cities, Ex. i. 11, ed. Lag.

ܦܝܠܐ col. 3124. Ethpa. ܦܝܠܐ *to crumble, fall to pieces*, add: ܦܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ *paper, wood, and stone rot and fall to pieces*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 72. 27, 205. 22.

ܦܝܠܐ 2) *the jaw, jowl*. Add: ܦܝܠܐ *ὀδόντες, the tusks of a wild boar*, Gest. Alex. 174. 12; ܦܝܠܐ *Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 357. 2.*

ܦܝܠܐ col. 3125. *crumbly, consisting of soft or loose particles*, a substance which is ܦܝܠܐ *loose and dry when subjected to pressure* ܦܝܠܐ *becomes consolidated and if moist when squeezed* ܦܝܠܐ *can be kneaded*, N. Hist. iii. i. sect. 2.

ܦܝܠܐ col. 3125. *to be or become tasteless*. Add: ܦܝܠܐ *let its odour grow faint*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 219 ult. Pa. ܦܝܠܐ add: ܦܝܠܐ *thou hast declared the world insipid, dull*, Hormizd 3431; ܦܝܠܐ *your steadfastness will make their guile of no avail*, Josephus vi. 10. 1.

ܦܝܠܐ ll. 4 and 5 of par. ܦܝܠܐ *add ref. Jul. 48. 4. Ethpa. ܦܝܠܐ to fail, be in ruin of an attack*, Josephus vi. 4. 1, ܦܝܠܐ *his boasting fell flat*, ib. 29 ult.

ܦܝܠܐ col. 3127 ult. *παγάμῶς, a hard biscuit*, Anecd. Syr. ii. 348. 22.

ܦܝܠܐ dimin. of the preceding word, *παγάμῶς* for *παγάμῶς*, a little biscuit, Anecd. Syr. iii. 172. 24.

ܦܝܠܐ col. 3128. *to bind*. Metaph. ܦܝܠܐ *let them sit silent*, Mar Aba ii. 140; ܦܝܠܐ *with clasped hands* opp. ܦܝܠܐ *outstretched*, Takhsa 22. 12; ܦܝܠܐ *the world held me fast in its net*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 137. Pael ܦܝܠܐ *to bind up wounds*, ܦܝܠܐ Med. 43. 11.

ܦܝܠܐ col. 3131. 1) *to seek out*, ܦܝܠܐ *G. Warda ed. A. Deutsch 8. 5.* 2) *to chew, masticate* ܦܝܠܐ *birds because they*

do not chew their food thoroughly in their mouths have crops, N. Hist. vii. 6. 5.

قَلَا col. 3132. denom. verb from قَلَا. Ethpa. قَلَا to be spoken of in parable, to be compared, مدد مدد مدد مدد مدد BH. on Prov. i. 1.

قَلَا allegorical. Pl. قَلَا allegorists, Hist. Mon. ii. 349 n.

قَلَا col. 3133. Malabathrum, betel, Med. 92. 18, 99. 2, 237. 6, 354. 3 and often.

قَلَا فلاβία, Flavia city and b'ric, Sev. Lett. 59. 16.

قَلَا φαλίγγιον, a spider, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

قَلَا col. 3134. m. pl. πλάκες, slabs of marble, قَلَا Jac. Edes. Hex. xliii. 7, قَلَا ib. 48. 16. Cf. قَلَا col. 3163.

قَلَا pr.n.m. Φλάκιλλος, Flacillos, Ant. Patr. 298 no. 27.

قَلَا col. 3134. φλέψ, -βός, a vein, قَلَا Hebraica iv. 212. 135.

قَلَا col. 3137. add: a decision قَلَا قَلَا قَلَا قَلَا قَلَا قَلَا قَلَا قَلَا قَلَا قَلَا Q. he gave the same decision in like cases, Sev. Lett. 111. 9, 163. 3, 324. 5, 494. 4, 7.

قَلَا col. 3138. part, half. Il. 25 ff. of par. قَلَا ellipt. Midnight prayer, BH. R.O.C. 1911, xii. 273. 30. Geomet. قَلَا halves of the diameter = radii, N. Hist. ii. cap. iii. 6. L. 7 af. hemiplegia, Med. 54. 8, 10, 96. 5. Cf. قَلَا.

قَلَا col. 3139. 25 of par. for Gk. φάλαγξ, a phalanx, army, add: Gest. Alex. 134. 10, 206. 8, 207. 4 and often; Hist. Mon. i. 108. 12, 228. 21, 302. 18.

قَلَا col. 3140. 8. in compos. half قَلَا half-lead, add: Pet. Ib. 67. 13; قَلَا ἡμίπνοος, Gest. Alex. 52. 4, قَلَا ib. 142. 8. L. 20 قَلَا قَلَا قَلَا قَلَا قَلَا قَلَا Q. those who half-heartedly follow God, Is. Nin. B. 232. 1. Geomet. قَلَا radius

of a circle, N. Hist. ii. cap. iii. sect. 6. Lexx. l. 3 قَلَا قَلَا hemicrania, headache of the brows and forehead, قَلَا قَلَا قَلَا Med. 33. 5 ff, 48. 17, 60. 17.

قَلَا f. a division, قَلَا the Third Clime is tranquil in its divisions, Poet. Syr. 43. 4 af.

قَلَا (لا) indivisibly, Loof's Nest. 375. 10.

قَلَا col. 3141. 4 af. with لا, indivisibility, But. Sap. Philos. 2. 5.

قَلَا m. pl. Turk. توفنك rifles, Yezidis 115. 5.

قَلَا pr. n. f. Pelagia, Lewis, Gospels vii; Stud. Syr. ix. 48. 8, 306. 5 but قَلَا ib. 280. Cf. قَلَا col. 3142 under قَلَا.

قَلَا col. 3143. 2, phlegmatic, Med. 19. 15, 217. 17.

قَلَا see قَلَا.

قَلَا col. 3443. φλεγμονή, inflammation, Hippoc. v. 21, vi. 39, 47, vii. 15.

قَلَا phlegmatic, of the phlegm, قَلَا N. Hist. vii. 5. 2.

قَلَا col. 3143. steel; قَلَا قَلَا Chimie 21. 14, قَلَا قَلَا a steel filing, ib. 52. 18.

قَلَا var. قَلَا Πλουτάρκα (?), Πλουτάρκα or Πλουτάρκα, Ptol. one of the Isles of the Blest, Jac. Edes. Hex. xix. 14.

قَلَا φλυαρία, -s, nonsense, قَلَا Manichéisme 142. 4.

قَلَا Arab. قَلَا Qal'at Fellu'je on the Euphrates, latitude of Baghdad, where irrigation from that river begins, قَلَا قَلَا قَلَا قَلَا قَلَا Q. Sassanidi 28 ult., قَلَا ib. 29. 1.

قَلَا col. 3145. Pelusium, قَلَا Dion. 27. 13, 17, 19 but قَلَا l. 7 prob. misprint.

قَلَا col. 3145. Pluto, قَلَا gen. case Πλούτωνος, Arist. Apol. 1. 15.

قَلَا col. 3145. felt, قَلَا a felt coat or cloak, cut to measure, Gest. Alex. 198. 3, 7,

200. 5, 6. Assyrians of to-day wear felt coats.

فلهذك *Pulcheria* Empress, Pléroph. 11, 12.

فلهذك col. 3146 ult. *Malabathrum*, betel or base cinnamon, Med. 49. 5, 87. 17, 161. 18 &c. It. فلهذك ib. 290. 13. I.q. فلهذك see above.

فلهذك pr. n. f. *Palona* of Thessalonica, Hist. B.V.M. 127. 2.

فلهذك col. 3147. a citizen of *Pelusium*, pl. فلهذك Doc. Mon. 136. 9, 143. 4.

فلهذك pr. n. m. Πλουσιανός, *Plousianus*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 89. 7.

فلهذك pr. n. m. Πελοψ, *Pelops*, BH. Econ. iii. 1.

فلهذك *Florus* mart. فلهذك فلهذك فلهذك Brev. Ant. i. 35. 11.

فلهذك col. 3149. 14 af. *To work, form, fashion*, فلهذك فلهذك of the creation of Adam, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 159. 16; فلهذك فلهذك μολυβδοργός, a plumber, Sev. Ant. Vit. 208. 8, cf. فلهذك فلهذك χαλκεύων, to be a smith, work in metal, Arist. Apol. 17; فلهذك فلهذك he served in the monastery, Hist. Mon. i. 254. 8. فلهذك فلهذك man-worshipper, epithet applied to Nestorius, Jo. Tell. 40 ult. Ethpe. فلهذك "to be performed" the monastic life which is perfectly led, R.O.C. iv. 341. 8. Aph. فلهذك to make to serve, to rule over فلهذك an official of the Palace, Pallad. 57. 11 = A.M.B. v. 75. 14.

فلهذك col. 3150. *business*. Add: فلهذك فلهذك فلهذك he who has anything to do with women, Pallad. 759. 9. A cloth, فلهذك فلهذك he wrapped it in a clean cloth, Pet. Ib. 39. 10, 40. 6. Parchment, فلهذك فلهذك Stud. Syr. Rahm. 42. 11, فلهذك فلهذك ib. 42. 13. A Service Book, Hist. Mon. i. 47. 7, 9, many service books are inscribed فلهذك فلهذك Mar Shamta presented this Service Book, ib. 1. 11.

فلهذك col. 3151. a soldier; the planet Mars, Chimie 291. 6.

فلهذك after the manner of a servant, opp. فلهذك royally, Nest. Hérac. 30 ult., 31. 14. 18.

فلهذك col. 3152. *service, worship*; add: فلهذك ανθρωπολατρεία, anthropolatry, so his opponents called the opinion of Nestorius, Sev. Ant. Vit. 242. 6.

فلهذك a plaster, Med. 575. 8, 9.

فلهذك Aph. فلهذك col. 3153. delete the ref. to Kal-w-Dim. To free, loose فلهذك the net or upper table of an astrolabe moves freely in its grooves, De Astrolabe 74.

فلهذك col. 3154. 1) freedom, ease; a groove, see under Aphel. 2) فلهذك dislocation of the joints, ref. Med. 112. 20.

فلهذك πλάτος, فلهذك فلهذك he wrote after the Greek manner of amplification, Anecd. Syr. iii. 200. 2.

فلهذك Πάλτος, a Syrian city on the border of Phoenicia, Sev. Lett. 51 n. 4. Cf. فلهذك above.

فلهذك A.M.B. v. 148. 5 = Pallad. 322. 5. corr. فلهذك πολιτευόμενος, a magistrate; فلهذك ib. 266. 11. Cf. فلهذك col. 3156.

فلهذك col. 3156. coriander, فلهذك فلهذك Med. 140. 20.

فلهذك corr. فلهذك Πλάτανα, *Platacae*, Gest. Alex. 125. 8.

فلهذك transliteration of *Filio*: see فلهذك Charms 6 med.

فلهذك Med. 266. 10, 425. 20 i.q. فلهذك *Teucrium polium*, q.v., col. 3063.

فلهذك col. 3157. assurance, confirmation, فلهذك فلهذك فلهذك Pléroph. 11. 1, 26. 1, فلهذك فلهذك a great and undoubted assurance. ib. 45. 12, 52. 7; Sev. Ant. Vit. 108. 2.

فلم col. 3158. add: فلم add: *crooked and distorted*, Hormizd 2429; *of the moon*, Prognostic. 18 r, 20 v.

فلم col. 3160. *a coin*: فلم Epiph. 2.

فلم φάλσον, *falsified, forged*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 160. 17.

فلم πλαστός, *false, forged*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 221. 15. Cf. فلم col. 3160.

فلم col. 3161. *the balsam*, A.M.B. vii. 39, Pallad. 123. 6.

فلم denom. verb from Lat. falsarius, *a forger*. *To forge, falsify*, فلم *Sev. Lett.* 76. 20, *ib.* 19. 14; f. pl. *ib.* 505. 10.

فلم col. 3161. Lat. pressura, *a press, mangle*. L. 7 of par. corr. to فلم.

فلم παλαιστρικοί, *frequenters of the palaestra*, Put. Sap. Isag. 11. 4.

فلم col. 3161. *to shake off a yoke*, فلم Hormizd 2846 with gloss *فلم* *ib.* 2850. Aph. فلم *to throw off*, فلم Jab. 481. 8. *To make to cast off the yoke*, فلم Hist. Mon. i. 26 ult.

فلم perh. *πάμφλογος, the all-flaming*, Ephr. Ref. i. 58. 4.

فلم col. 3131. *pepper*, فلم *Med.* 141. 20. Pl. *long pepper pods*, *ib.* ult., *three pepper corns*, *ib.* 45. 21, 260. 9.

فلم col. 3162. *pepper root*, ref. Med. 312. 16, 19.

فلم πλάξ, -κα, *a flat stone, a tablet*, فلم Ebed J. Card. 27. 5, *فلم* with gloss *فلم* Hormizd 3235. The

vowels are probably by confusion with فلم *a battle axe*.

فلم col. 3163. *a stork*, ref. BH Carm. 104. 16.

فلم see فلم.

فلم Pamphrepios, Sev. Ant. Vit. 40. 2, 6, *Anecd. Syr.* iii. 352. 4. I. q. فلم q. v.

فلم Pan, Gest. Alex. 181. 13.

فلم (فلم) var. فلم. *Mt. Pan in Outer Ethiopia*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 1.

فلم col. 3171. *a turning point*. Add: *being two-thirds drunk*, Jo. Tell. 73 ult.

فلم turning again, *فلم* G. Warda ed. A. Deutsch 27. 17.

فلم midday meal, lunch ref. *فلم* BH. Stories 70. 371.

فلم φήμη, *the ossifrage eagle*, Anecd. Syr. iv. 53. 19, 26.

فلم (فلم) pr. n. m. Vit. Mon. 12. 1.

فلم pr. n. m. Pers. *فلم*, Pers. Mart. 70, nn. 620, 621 = A.M.B. ii. 649.

فلم πνευματόμαχοι, *fighters against the Holy Spirit*, viz. followers of the heresy of Macedonius, *فلم* Coupes ii. 136. 3 af.

فلم *index of works*, R. Duval on Labourt's De Timotheo 1, Journ. As. 1905, 179.

فلم Panôprôpiôs or Pamphrepios, Bp. of Titiopolis in Isauria, Diosc. ed. Nau 66 ult., 67, 8 ff., Pléroph. Introd. 8. 5; 43 ult., 47. 12, *فلم* *ib.* 52. 4; cf. *فلم*.

فلم πέντη=πέμπτη, *the fifth year*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 200. 17, 225. 4, 249. 22. Cf. *فلم* *ib.* 3165.

فلم col. 3176. *πέντε θεοί, God of five provinces* *فلم* S. Dan. 57 a 8.

فلم πεντάπολις, *the Cyrenaica*, Diosc. ed. Nau 105. 10.

ܦܢܝܟܐ perh. Ar. فانيد a preparation of sugar and almond = *marzipan*? Dozy Suppl. Used with various drugs for palsy, &c. Med. 137. 10, 242. 1, 245. 21.

ܦܢܝܟܐ? see under ܦܢܝܟܐ Suppl.

ܦܢܝܟܐ and ܦܢܝܟܐ col. 3178. ܦܢܝܟܐ *Pénék* or *Penk*, a village in Beit Zabdé, near the Tigris, Chast. 3, 17, Bar Penk. i. n. 3; ܦܢܝܟܐ A.M.B. i. 452. 9, a Persian city? ib. iv. 215 pen.

ܦܢܝܟܐ from ܦܢܝܟܐ. an inhabitant of Phanak or *Pénék*, ܦܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܟܐ Bar Penk. i. 4 tit.; ܦܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܟܐ Journ. As. 1897, 169. 6.

ܦܢܝܟܐ *Mnemosyne*, Arist. Apol. ܡܢܝܟܐ. 20. Cf. ܦܢܝܟܐ col. 2193.

ܦܢܝܟܐ col. 3178 pen. Geop. 48. 22 corr. ܦܢܝܟܐ *fir* cones as ib. 49. 15, 113. 5.

ܦܢܝܟܐ cognomen of a certain John, Vit. Mon. 11 ult.

ܦܢܝܟܐ. ܦܢܝܟܐ *luxury*, add: Jab. 485. 8.

ܦܢܝܟܐ col. 3181 ult. Delete the line: it is a mistake for ܦܢܝܟܐ.

ܦܢܝܟܐ col. 3182-3. 14 f. *sole* of the foot, *palm* of the hand, add: ܦܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܟܐ *not a handbreadth*, Josephus vi. 14. 17. Ll. 18 and 26 a *linen* or *cotton cloth*, a *rag*, *bandage*, pl. ܦܢܝܟܐ Med. 43. 17, 18, ܦܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܟܐ ib. 553. 18, 570. 10, 571. 14, 578. 8, ܦܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܟܐ *dip a rag in it*, ib. 588 pen., 596. 2. A *napkin*, G. Warda Hippoc. Trad. vii. n. 20. A *head veil*, BA. under ܦܢܝܟܐ col. 3752.

ܦܢܝܟܐ *red rhubarb*, ܦܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܟܐ Chimie 5. 9.

ܦܢܝܟܐ place-name, near Seleucia-Ctesiphon, Jab. 262. 10.

ܦܢܝܟܐ *Psychapollon*, Ψυχαπόλλων, *destroyer of souls*, nickname given to Horapollon by the plebs of Alexandria, Sev. Ant. Vit. 32 pen., Nau R.O.C. iv. 548 n. 4.

ܦܢܝܟܐ col. 3185. *Plantago psyllium*, *flea bane*, add: ܦܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܟܐ

N. Hist. iii. ii. sect. 4, vi. 3. 2, Med. 93. 11, 14, 297. 2.

ܦܢܝܟܐ *P'som*, an Egyptian martyr, Sev. Ant. Hymns 610. 2.

ܦܢܝܟܐ *φοσσεῖσαι*, to dig a trench, ܦܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܟܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 256. 22.

ܦܢܝܟܐ col. 3187. 6. *περιστύλιον*, a porch.

ܦܢܝܟܐ *πίστωμα*, a pledge, Hormizd 312.

ܦܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܟܐ &c. col. 3187. Pers. ܦܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܟܐ, افسان, اوسان, افسان, a whetstone, I. Löw ZDMG. xlv. 699.

ܦܢܝܟܐ for ܦܢܝܟܐ: see below. Chimie 50. 14, 51. 12.

ܦܢܝܟܐ col. 3187. 2 of par. *parrot*, ref. Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 363. 2/3.

ܦܢܝܟܐ a kind of fish, N. Hist. vii. 2. 3 infra.

ܦܢܝܟܐ m. pl. *ψυχία*, bits of bread, Pet. Ib. 84. 7.

ܦܢܝܟܐ the stop \times , Epiph. 7. 6.

ܦܢܝܟܐ *ψιλή*, a Greek accent, Hebraica iv. 168. Syr., 2.

ܦܢܝܟܐ col. 3188. 1) *ψιμήθιον*, white lead, ܦܢܝܟܐ Chimie 5. 13, 11. 5, 12. 10, 25. 10, for eye lotion, Med. 81. 7, 18, 22, 82. 6.

ܦܢܝܟܐ m. pl. *ψήγες*, the gall-insects which infest the fruit of the wild fig, N. Hist. vii. 3. 1 infra.

ܦܢܝܟܐ *Πεσσινούς*, *Pessinus*, a village, Sev. Lett. 95. 3.

ܦܢܝܟܐ col. 3188. *logie*, affirmation, ܦܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܟܐ *il donne le nom de* *φάτις au nom et au verbe*, Probus 91. 8, ܦܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܟܐ Tekkaf 31. 2) *apparition* of a star, De Astrolabe 266.

ܦܢܝܟܐ *Πασιφάη*, *Pasiphae*, Arist. Apol. ܡܢܝܟܐ. 11.

ܦܢܝܟܐ *ψηφῖον*, a voting room, Sev. Lett. 121. 6.

ܦܢܝܟܐ *ψηφισματικοί*, ratifiable, marg. ܦܢܝܟܐ But. Sap. ii. cap. 1, pt. 2.

٢٥٨ col. 3189. *to hew stone, to quarry*,
 add: ٢٥٨ ٢٥٩ ٢٦٠ ٢٦١ ٢٦٢ ٢٦٣ ٢٦٤ ٢٦٥ ٢٦٦ ٢٦٧ ٢٦٨ ٢٦٩ ٢٧٠ ٢٧١ ٢٧٢ ٢٧٣ ٢٧٤ ٢٧٥ ٢٧٦ ٢٧٧ ٢٧٨ ٢٧٩ ٢٨٠ ٢٨١ ٢٨٢ ٢٨٣ ٢٨٤ ٢٨٥ ٢٨٦ ٢٨٧ ٢٨٨ ٢٨٩ ٢٩٠ ٢٩١ ٢٩٢ ٢٩٣ ٢٩٤ ٢٩٥ ٢٩٦ ٢٩٧ ٢٩٨ ٢٩٩ ٣٠٠ ٣٠١ ٣٠٢ ٣٠٣ ٣٠٤ ٣٠٥ ٣٠٦ ٣٠٧ ٣٠٨ ٣٠٩ ٣١٠ ٣١١ ٣١٢ ٣١٣ ٣١٤ ٣١٥ ٣١٦ ٣١٧ ٣١٨ ٣١٩ ٣٢٠ ٣٢١ ٣٢٢ ٣٢٣ ٣٢٤ ٣٢٥ ٣٢٦ ٣٢٧ ٣٢٨ ٣٢٩ ٣٣٠ ٣٣١ ٣٣٢ ٣٣٣ ٣٣٤ ٣٣٥ ٣٣٦ ٣٣٧ ٣٣٨ ٣٣٩ ٣٤٠ ٣٤١ ٣٤٢ ٣٤٣ ٣٤٤ ٣٤٥ ٣٤٦ ٣٤٧ ٣٤٨ ٣٤٩ ٣٥٠ ٣٥١ ٣٥٢ ٣٥٣ ٣٥٤ ٣٥٥ ٣٥٦ ٣٥٧ ٣٥٨ ٣٥٩ ٣٦٠ ٣٦١ ٣٦٢ ٣٦٣ ٣٦٤ ٣٦٥ ٣٦٦ ٣٦٧ ٣٦٨ ٣٦٩ ٣٧٠ ٣٧١ ٣٧٢ ٣٧٣ ٣٧٤ ٣٧٥ ٣٧٦ ٣٧٧ ٣٧٨ ٣٧٩ ٣٨٠ ٣٨١ ٣٨٢ ٣٨٣ ٣٨٤ ٣٨٥ ٣٨٦ ٣٨٧ ٣٨٨ ٣٨٩ ٣٩٠ ٣٩١ ٣٩٢ ٣٩٣ ٣٩٤ ٣٩٥ ٣٩٦ ٣٩٧ ٣٩٨ ٣٩٩ ٤٠٠ ٤٠١ ٤٠٢ ٤٠٣ ٤٠٤ ٤٠٥ ٤٠٦ ٤٠٧ ٤٠٨ ٤٠٩ ٤١٠ ٤١١ ٤١٢ ٤١٣ ٤١٤ ٤١٥ ٤١٦ ٤١٧ ٤١٨ ٤١٩ ٤٢٠ ٤٢١ ٤٢٢ ٤٢٣ ٤٢٤ ٤٢٥ ٤٢٦ ٤٢٧ ٤٢٨ ٤٢٩ ٤٣٠ ٤٣١ ٤٣٢ ٤٣٣ ٤٣٤ ٤٣٥ ٤٣٦ ٤٣٧ ٤٣٨ ٤٣٩ ٤٤٠ ٤٤١ ٤٤٢ ٤٤٣ ٤٤٤ ٤٤٥ ٤٤٦ ٤٤٧ ٤٤٨ ٤٤٩ ٤٥٠ ٤٥١ ٤٥٢ ٤٥٣ ٤٥٤ ٤٥٥ ٤٥٦ ٤٥٧ ٤٥٨ ٤٥٩ ٤٦٠ ٤٦١ ٤٦٢ ٤٦٣ ٤٦٤ ٤٦٥ ٤٦٦ ٤٦٧ ٤٦٨ ٤٦٩ ٤٧٠ ٤٧١ ٤٧٢ ٤٧٣ ٤٧٤ ٤٧٥ ٤٧٦ ٤٧٧ ٤٧٨ ٤٧٩ ٤٨٠ ٤٨١ ٤٨٢ ٤٨٣ ٤٨٤ ٤٨٥ ٤٨٦ ٤٨٧ ٤٨٨ ٤٨٩ ٤٩٠ ٤٩١ ٤٩٢ ٤٩٣ ٤٩٤ ٤٩٥ ٤٩٦ ٤٩٧ ٤٩٨ ٤٩٩ ٥٠٠ ٥٠١ ٥٠٢ ٥٠٣ ٥٠٤ ٥٠٥ ٥٠٦ ٥٠٧ ٥٠٨ ٥٠٩ ٥١٠ ٥١١ ٥١٢ ٥١٣ ٥١٤ ٥١٥ ٥١٦ ٥١٧ ٥١٨ ٥١٩ ٥٢٠ ٥٢١ ٥٢٢ ٥٢٣ ٥٢٤ ٥٢٥ ٥٢٦ ٥٢٧ ٥٢٨ ٥٢٩ ٥٣٠ ٥٣١ ٥٣٢ ٥٣٣ ٥٣٤ ٥٣٥ ٥٣٦ ٥٣٧ ٥٣٨ ٥٣٩ ٥٤٠ ٥٤١ ٥٤٢ ٥٤٣ ٥٤٤ ٥٤٥ ٥٤٦ ٥٤٧ ٥٤٨ ٥٤٩ ٥٥٠ ٥٥١ ٥٥٢ ٥٥٣ ٥٥٤ ٥٥٥ ٥٥٦ ٥٥٧ ٥٥٨ ٥٥٩ ٥٦٠ ٥٦١ ٥٦٢ ٥٦٣ ٥٦٤ ٥٦٥ ٥٦٦ ٥٦٧ ٥٦٨ ٥٦٩ ٥٧٠ ٥٧١ ٥٧٢ ٥٧٣ ٥٧٤ ٥٧٥ ٥٧٦ ٥٧٧ ٥٧٨ ٥٧٩ ٥٨٠ ٥٨١ ٥٨٢ ٥٨٣ ٥٨٤ ٥٨٥ ٥٨٦ ٥٨٧ ٥٨٨ ٥٨٩ ٥٩٠ ٥٩١ ٥٩٢ ٥٩٣ ٥٩٤ ٥٩٥ ٥٩٦ ٥٩٧ ٥٩٨ ٥٩٩ ٦٠٠ ٦٠١ ٦٠٢ ٦٠٣ ٦٠٤ ٦٠٥ ٦٠٦ ٦٠٧ ٦٠٨ ٦٠٩ ٦١٠ ٦١١ ٦١٢ ٦١٣ ٦١٤ ٦١٥ ٦١٦ ٦١٧ ٦١٨ ٦١٩ ٦٢٠ ٦٢١ ٦٢٢ ٦٢٣ ٦٢٤ ٦٢٥ ٦٢٦ ٦٢٧ ٦٢٨ ٦٢٩ ٦٣٠ ٦٣١ ٦٣٢ ٦٣٣ ٦٣٤ ٦٣٥ ٦٣٦ ٦٣٧ ٦٣٨ ٦٣٩ ٦٤٠ ٦٤١ ٦٤٢ ٦٤٣ ٦٤٤ ٦٤٥ ٦٤٦ ٦٤٧ ٦٤٨ ٦٤٩ ٦٥٠ ٦٥١ ٦٥٢ ٦٥٣ ٦٥٤ ٦٥٥ ٦٥٦ ٦٥٧ ٦٥٨ ٦٥٩ ٦٦٠ ٦٦١ ٦٦٢ ٦٦٣ ٦٦٤ ٦٦٥ ٦٦٦ ٦٦٧ ٦٦٨ ٦٦٩ ٦٧٠ ٦٧١ ٦٧٢ ٦٧٣ ٦٧٤ ٦٧٥ ٦٧٦ ٦٧٧ ٦٧٨ ٦٧٩ ٦٨٠ ٦٨١ ٦٨٢ ٦٨٣ ٦٨٤ ٦٨٥ ٦٨٦ ٦٨٧ ٦٨٨ ٦٨٩ ٦٩٠ ٦٩١ ٦٩٢ ٦٩٣ ٦٩٤ ٦٩٥ ٦٩٦ ٦٩٧ ٦٩٨ ٦٩٩ ٧٠٠ ٧٠١ ٧٠٢ ٧٠٣ ٧٠٤ ٧٠٥ ٧٠٦ ٧٠٧ ٧٠٨ ٧٠٩ ٧١٠ ٧١١ ٧١٢ ٧١٣ ٧١٤ ٧١٥ ٧١٦ ٧١٧ ٧١٨ ٧١٩ ٧٢٠ ٧٢١ ٧٢٢ ٧٢٣ ٧٢٤ ٧٢٥ ٧٢٦ ٧٢٧ ٧٢٨ ٧٢٩ ٧٣٠ ٧٣١ ٧٣٢ ٧٣٣ ٧٣٤ ٧٣٥ ٧٣٦ ٧٣٧ ٧٣٨ ٧٣٩ ٧٤٠ ٧٤١ ٧٤٢ ٧٤٣ ٧٤٤ ٧٤٥ ٧٤٦ ٧٤٧ ٧٤٨ ٧٤٩ ٧٥٠ ٧٥١ ٧٥٢ ٧٥٣ ٧٥٤ ٧٥٥ ٧٥٦ ٧٥٧ ٧٥٨ ٧٥٩ ٧٦٠ ٧٦١ ٧٦٢ ٧٦٣ ٧٦٤ ٧٦٥ ٧٦٦ ٧٦٧ ٧٦٨ ٧٦٩ ٧٧٠ ٧٧١ ٧٧٢ ٧٧٣ ٧٧٤ ٧٧٥ ٧٧٦ ٧٧٧ ٧٧٨ ٧٧٩ ٧٨٠ ٧٨١ ٧٨٢ ٧٨٣ ٧٨٤ ٧٨٥ ٧٨٦ ٧٨٧ ٧٨٨ ٧٨٩ ٧٩٠ ٧٩١ ٧٩٢ ٧٩٣ ٧٩٤ ٧٩٥ ٧٩٦ ٧٩٧ ٧٩٨ ٧٩٩ ٨٠٠ ٨٠١ ٨٠٢ ٨٠٣ ٨٠٤ ٨٠٥ ٨٠٦ ٨٠٧ ٨٠٨ ٨٠٩ ٨١٠ ٨١١ ٨١٢ ٨١٣ ٨١٤ ٨١٥ ٨١٦ ٨١٧ ٨١٨ ٨١٩ ٨٢٠ ٨٢١ ٨٢٢ ٨٢٣ ٨٢٤ ٨٢٥ ٨٢٦ ٨٢٧ ٨٢٨ ٨٢٩ ٨٣٠ ٨٣١ ٨٣٢ ٨٣٣ ٨٣٤ ٨٣٥ ٨٣٦ ٨

🐍 *Psylli*, an African tribe, snake-charmers, WZKM. ix. 97 n. 1.

~~ἄνθος~~ for ~~ἄνθος~~ φλόμος, *verbascum*,
Natur 8. 10.

ዘሮሽዳሞዝ *ዘሮሽዳሞዝ*, an Ethiopian tribe,
Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 5.


ਅਮ੍ਰਿਤ col. 3191. *ψηρ*, the gall-wasp which impregnates the female flower of the palm, I. Löw ZDMG. xlv. 700. Cf. ਅਮ੍ਰਿਤ.

၂၂၆၁၁၁၁ from ၂၁၁၁၁ col. 3184. f. *dicing*,
BH. Econ. 1. 2.

12555 col. 3184. *Medicago sativa*,
lucerne, Med. 53. 11, 54. 12, 172. 18, Ar.
PflmN. 95. 422.

فَصَحَّ col. 3193. 2) to decree. Imper.
 فَصَحَّ ۞ ۞ it is sure and certain, Ephr.
 Jos. 177. 3. With ۞ ۞; فَصَحَّ ۞ ۞
 ۞ ۞ a man cannot be a monk
 unless he convicts himself of folly continually,
 Pallad. 746. 10. To tax, فَصَحَّ ۞ ۞
 فَصَحَّ ۞ ۞ Dion. 233. 19. L. 36 ۞ ۞
 ۞ ۞ he crossed the road in front of him,
 Mar Kardag 8. 14; but ۞ ۞ or فَصَحَّ
 Ar. قطع الطريق to rob on the highway, Nöld.
 on Dion. WZKM. x. 166, ۞ ۞
 highwaymen, Dion. 198. 13, 199. 6. With
 ۞ ۞ to take usury, Syn. Or. 180. 21. Pass.
 part. فَصَحَّ, فَصَحَّ, فَصَحَّ determined,
 decreed, فَصَحَّ ۞ ۞ the end of all things
 decreed, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 187. (۞ ۞)
 ۞ ۞ excommunicated, schismatic, Diose. ed.
 Nau 86. 4. Ethpe. ۞ ۞ to be spoiled,
 crushed, ۞ ۞ when
 a rib has perished from gangrene, Med. 223 ult.,
 224. 1. Metaph. ۞ ۞
 his back was broken by fear, Hist. Mon. i.
 211. 8. Ellipt. with ۞ ۞ understood,
 ۞ ۞ so that his life was
 despaired of, Pet. Ib. 41. 10; ۞ ۞
 ۞ ۞ her thoughts were broken off, confused
 as the result of evil living, Pallad. 169. 20.

col. 3195. 2) *orymet*, ܐܪܝܡܬ, ܐܪܝܡܬ Chron. Min. 46 pen. = Jo. Tell., Life of.

فَهْمُ col. 3195. 4 af. *hewing*,  *a woodcutter's axe*, Philox. 9. 1.
A term of years, Coupes ii. 112.

مَفْلٌ col. 3197. *a rag*, مَفْلٌ؟ كَمَلٌ؟ strain through a woollen tammy, Med. 587. 15,
 مَفْلٌ مَبِلٌ؟ a scrap of blue cotton, ib.
 1. 18. *A tatter, broken bough?* φύσκη? if the
 moon in Dec. مَحْسَلٌ؟ اَبَحَلٌ؟ نَعَمٌ حَمَلٌ؟ مَفْلٌ؟
 مَفْلٌ؟ مَفْلٌ؟ مَفْلٌ؟ مَفْلٌ؟ Prognostics
 28. v. 2) *a flock*, مَفْلٌ؟ مَفْلٌ؟ مَفْلٌ؟ herds of
sheep and goats, Anecd. Syr. ii. 311. 10;
 مَفْلٌ؟ مَفْلٌ؟ مَفْلٌ؟ مَفْلٌ؟ at Goliath's
 threats, the flock of Israel stood in huddled
 groups on the mountains, Jac. Sar. Hom. ii.
 36. 11. 3) *the abdomen* of an insect, مَفْلٌ؟
 مَفْلٌ؟ مَفْلٌ؟ مَفْلٌ؟ cicadas
make a shrill noise and tune with the membrane
at their abdomen, N. Hist. vii. 2. 3.

ٲٲٲٲ cutting. ٲٲٲٲ ٲٲٲٲ the different kinds of
 cutting are scraping, gashing, sawing, boring,
 piercing, and digging, N. Hist. iii. cap. i.
 sect. 2. ٲٲٲٲ φλεβοτομή, blood-letting,
 Hippoc. vi. 22, 30, 35, 45, vii. 44. (sic) ٲٲٲٲ
 at the conclusion of a Motwa, Takhsa
 90 infra. ٲٲٲٲ an innovation, see
 ٲٲٲٲ Suppl. Gram. ٲٲٲٲ pl.
 ٲٲٲٲ an abbreviation, contraction.

فُضْمَةٌ *assessment of taxes*, Dion. 204 ult.

ܠܟܝܢܝܐ occasionally, Chald. Brev.
ܠܟܝܢܝܐ, with ܠܟܝܢܝܐ unintermittently, Bar Sal.
in Lit. 87. 13.

ⲓⲙⲉⲛ col. 3198. Add: *φασκίδιον*, a monk's habit, Vit. Dan. R. O. C. v. 398 n. 2; the text has ⲓⲙⲉⲛ l. 13. Cf. Chald. ⲛⲓⲣⲉⲃ.

ⲙⲙⲙⲙⲟⲩ *Paschasius*, a deacon, Anecd.
Syr. iii. 217. 23.

Pa. : **قَدَّ** *to reject, cast off*, **قَدَّ**
Dion. 191. 11.

pr.n.m. *Pesarion*, Pet. Ib. 35. 8.

ܦܚܠܐ col. 3199. *a small flat cake*, ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ *pastry cooks*, Pallad. 121. 6.

ܦܚܠܐ pass. part. col. 3200. ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ *κεφαλὴ ἐσφαγμένη εἰς θάνατον*, Apoc. xiii. 3 Gwynn, ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ ed. Bagst. Ethpa. ܦܚܠܐ *to be pelted with stones*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 205, 23; ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ *is in B.H. Gr. i. 48. 10*; ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ *our company laboured fasting*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 387. 17; ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ Jul. 77. 13.

ܦܚܠܐ col. 3201. denom. from ܦܚܠܐ *to be a labourer, to labour*, WZKM. xvii. 199, xxii. 199. K.'s quotation from S. Ephr. ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ *is in B.H. Gr. i. 48. 10*; ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ *our company laboured fasting*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 387. 17; ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ Jul. 77. 13.

ܦܚܠܐ for ܦܚܠܐ *a radish*, Med. 585. 3 and often.

ܦܚܠܐ col. 3202. *to open the mouth wide*, ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ Ephr. Ref. ii. 36. 23.

ܦܚܠܐ Ar. ܦܚܠܐ *Nanthoxylon Avicennae*, Ibn Bait ed. Leclerc no. 1650 (from Duval's mn. on Chimie), ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ Chimie 38. 13.

ܦܚܠܐ a kind of oak, JAOS. xx. 192. 5, Med. 557. 4. Cf. ܦܚܠܐ col. 3203.

ܦܚܠܐ pr.n.m. *Pap*, ܦܚܠܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 206. 19.

ܦܚܠܐ for ܦܚܠܐ *a parrot*, Gest. Alex. 211. 9.

ܦܚܠܐ Πάφος, the island *Paphos*, Epiph. 6. 6.

ܦܚܠܐ *to separate*, ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ two snakes fought and another came to separate them, (uncertain) AEsop's Fables, Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 49 v, Hochfeld Fabeln 29 pen.

ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ *escape, liberty*, ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ Can. J. Tell. 29. 13. ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ *a reasonable man does not object to a moderate amount of liberty*, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 5.

ܦܚܠܐ i. q. ܦܚܠܐ *a lot*, ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ G. Warda ed. A. Deutsch. 17 ult.

ܦܚܠܐ Ethpe. ܦܚܠܐ col. 3208. *to rejoice*, ܦܚܠܐ εὐφραίνεσθε, Apoc. xii. 12 ed. Gwynn, ܦܚܠܐ Bagst.; ܦܚܠܐ ἀγαλλιῶμεν, ib. xix. 7 Gwynn, ܦܚܠܐ Bagst. Ethpa. ܦܚܠܐ *to suffer from dysury*, see B.A. ܦܚܠܐ ZDMG. xlii. 459. 2.

ܦܚܠܐ col. 3211. *cheerfully*, Hist. Mon. i. 124. 20.

ܦܚܠܐ *joking*, given as one of ten causes of exasperation, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 5.

ܦܚܠܐ col. 3211. ܦܚܠܐ m. i. q. ܦܚܠܐ *sawing planks*, ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ But. Sap. Theol. 3. 2.

ܦܚܠܐ Arab. تفصيل *particularization*, ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ *a book giving details*, Dion. 232. 9.

ܦܚܠܐ col. 3215. σύνταξις, *a task*, Hex. Ex. v. 14, 18 &c. Lag.

ܦܚܠܐ *a command*. Add: ܦܚܠܐ Imperial edicts, Sev. Ant. Vit. 91. 10, Jab. 150. 5. Authority, he restored to the Catholicos ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ *authority and the symbol of it*, ib. 43. 9; orders, requisitions, ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ ib. 107. 1, 9.

ܦܚܠܐ *given orally* of God's laws, opp. ܦܚܠܐ and ܦܚܠܐ, Syn. Or. 138. 29.

ܦܚܠܐ *subjection to command, obedience* opp. ܦܚܠܐ, Nest. Hérac. 238. 20.

ܦܚܠܐ name of the grandfather of the B.V.M., Schatzh. 212. 10, 226. 8.

ܦܚܠܐ *Pqidha*, first bishop of Adiabene, M.Z. 2. 2.

ܦܚܠܐ col. 3219. i. q. ܦܚܠܐ φακίλιον, *a kerchief*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 324. 9.

ܦܚܠܐ Ethpaial ܦܚܠܐ denom. verb from ܦܚܠܐ *to put on a turban, wear a head-cloth*, Lexx. under ܦܚܠܐ.

ܦܚܠܐ *a cloth, cloak, kerchief*, add: ܦܚܠܐ N.B. E.-Syr. vowels, Jab. 83. 12, ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ A.M.B. vii. 19.

ܦܚܠܐ Lat. faccula, lees, sediment of vinegar or wine, ܦܚܠܐ Chimie 17. 9, ܦܚܠܐ ib. 329 n. 3.

فم col. 3220. to crack, split open, frog's spawn فم فم فم Natur 50. 10; حققفم for cracked lips, Med. 563. 6. Metaph. فم فم فم let the thought perish, Pallad. 533. 14.

Pa. فم denom. verb from فم to sling, Pallad. 136. 20. Aph. فم to crackle as salt over a fire, فم فم Chimie 23. 17. To sound a rattle فم فم فم the guard keeps watch and sounds a rattle, Lexx. under فم DBB. 1737. 5.

فم crackling, crepitation, add ref. the crackling of salt over the fire, Chimie 31. 19.

فم or فم col. 3222. 2) a crack, fissure, فم فم chapped hands, Med. 563. 16, فم فم 1. 19.

فم plants growing in the plains opp. فم N. Hist. vii. 4. 1.

فم flat country, a field, add: a garden bed, فم فم R.O.C. iv. 257 ult.

فم i. q. فم col. 3223. of the plains, فم فم N. Hist. vii. 4. 2.

فم col. 3223. a sling, فم فم using a sling as an huntsman, Pallad. 136. 19.

فم Ethpa. فم col. 3223. to go mad, rave, فم فم فم Prognostics 43.

فم col. 3224. 1) a highwayman, Hunt. lii. under فم col. 3658. 2) one of the seven eccles. orders of the Yezidis, i. q. فم a sacristan, Mt. Singar 25 ult., they perform menial duties, also they dance and teach the children, Parry's "Six Months in a Syrian monastery", 362, 368.

فم 1) a vertebra, for σπόνδυλος, Hippoc. iii. 25, Med. 113. 14, 18, 19, 21, pl. 1. 12, 114. 2. 2) demented, Med. 10. 8.

فم dementia, raving, فم Med. 9. 8. 2) flatulence فم فم—فم that pain round the belly is called inflation or flatulence, ib. 19. 6.

ف col. 3225. Ethpal. ف to writhe, a snared bird ف ف Philox. 293. 10.

ف col. 3226. ف m. pl. for ف fruits, Josephus vi. 7. 4 af.

ف an Indian drug, Med. 141. 23.

ف col. 3228. an uneven number. Correct the first word quoted from B.O. to ف. Add: ف ف ف ف ف B. Sal. in Lit. 24. 14, 22; ف ف ف ف ف Rylands MS. xlv. 7 b and passim.

ف col. 3229. f. a hide, pelt, add: ف ف ف ف ف with gloss ف a sheepskin, A.M.B. vii. 79.

ف f. peltry, dealing in hides, BH. Econ. 1. 2.

ف Lat. praeda, prey, ف ف ف Journ. As. 1901, 242 n. 5=Test. Dñi 8.

ف Lat. pronomen, a pronoun, ف ف ف Bat. Sap. ii. ch. i. pt. ii.

ف Báp̄ar̄tha, Perta in Lycaonia, Nöld. F. S. 473. 98.

ف Fravitas, disciple of Acacius, Patriarch of Constantinople, Sev. Ant. Vit. 102. 1.

ف a medicine containing oxide of iron, for fistula, &c., Med. 310. 17.

ف Pers. pr. n. m. ZDMG. xliii. 397. 1.

ف var. ف an Asiatic people, Anecd. Syr. iii. 334. 2 from Ptol.

ف Pers. فر or فر glory. Farn-gushnasp, glory of the fire, Journ. As. 1895. 348. Cf. ف.

ف col. 3234. to charge, prescribe. add: ف ف ف Bar Sal. in Lit. 62 ult. N.B. ف ف ف Stephen the slave prevented Bassus and Lily from learning Magian doctrine, Mar Bassus 143. To repeat in order to learn, ف ف Philox. 159. 15. Ethparal ف add: ف ف ف ف ف restrained by their fears, Mar Bassus 225.

ف for πρόλογος, preface, introduction, Anecd. Syr. iii. 232. 24. See ف col. 3246.

فندھلہ col. 3236. 3. *business, trade*, Stat. Schol. Nis. 21. 14, 183. 14, فندھلہ Canon v. ib. 184. 3, 17; فندھلہ set stoutly to work, Tekkaf 119.

فندھلہ col. 3236. *a merchant, buyer*, so correct فندھلہ Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 237 pen.

فندھلہ Περγάμιος, Pergamios, a bishop, Anecd. Syr. iii. 169. 8; a hyparch of Alexandria, ib. 177. 27, 178. 20.

فندھلہ an Indian herb, Med. 324. 1. See under فندھلہ col. 3234.

فندھلہ var. فندھلہ name of a country, Ptol. Anecd. Syr. iii. 328. 11.

فندھلہ col. 3236. Ethpa. فندھلہ to fly, gloss فندھلہ Hormizd 1348. Aph. فندھلہ add: to put to flight, فندھلہ Dion. 44. 22; فندھلہ BH. on Koh. xii. 5; فندھلہ it scatters my recollectedness, Is. Nin. B. 146 pen. فندھلہ it crumbles, Chimie 299 n. 1. This should probably be the Palel فندھلہ.

فندھلہ col. 3237, *a grain*. Add: فندھلہ ellipt. Med. 59. 5, فندھلہ ib. 1. 9; فندھلہ the nettle, ib. 608. 4. فندھلہ grains of sand, Ephr. Ref. ii. 218. 47; *an atom*, فندھلہ فندھلہ ib. 1. 33, 219. 7; فندھلہ ib. 215. 44, فندھلہ atoms of being, ib. 217. 44, 218. 7, 18. 29.

فندھلہ m. *a particle*, Chimie 299 n. 1.

فندھلہ m.pl. *scattered fragments, particles*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 67. 41 or فندھلہ n. ib.

فندھلہ Lat. Patre, فندھلہ Patre et Filio et Spiritu Sancto, Charms 6 med.

فندھلہ mis-spelling. 'Αφροδίτη, synonym. فندھلہ See فندھلہ col. 3244, فندھلہ col. 350.

فندھلہ (فندھلہ) Mt. Pirdoun on the borders of the Zabdaye and Arabaye, Chast. 15. 3, 32. 19 ult.

فندھلہ letter, dry scab, Dion. 216. 2, 217. 3.

فندھلہ col. 3239. BHChr. 144. 7 = ed. B. 138. 2. Not περιδεία as suggested but فندھلہ fear, Z.A. xvii. 90, BB. col. 3238. 2nd par. Not فندھلہ but ἀφραδία, frenzy, Schulthess ib. 266.

فندھلہ col. 3239. *the leopard*. Add: فندھلہ Leontodon pardelianches, Leopard's bane, a plant, Brit. Mus. Cod. Add. 25. 878. 10 a.

فندھلہ gardening, Hist. Mon. i. 271. 9.

فندھلہ col. 3240. late Greek πυργίσκος, *a case, closet, cupboard*, S. Fraenk. Z.A. ix. 8, Du Cange 1276. I.q. فندھلہ col. 3072.

فندھلہ col. 3241. *a hut, tent*, A.M.B. iv. 256. 18.

فندھلہ Φρά, Φράδα, Pharah, capital of one of the three provinces of Segestan, Syn. Or. 89. 1; فندھلہ ib. 88. 26.

فندھلہ pr. n. m. Farrahanōš, Pers. فندھلہ = Zend. ȟvarenō, aȟvaretō, A.M.B. ii. 662. 11 = Pers. Mart. 72 n. 642.

فندھلہ col. 3242. φρενίτις, *inflammation of the brain*, Hippoc. iii. 29, vii. 10. See فندھلہ col. 3269.

فندھلہ m.pl. φρενιτικός, *suffering from inflammation of the brain*, Hippoc. iv. 72.

فندھلہ φρένες, *the diaphragm*, Hippoc. iv. 17, vi. 18.

فندھلہ προστασία, *protector, surety*, فندھلہ Stat. Schol. Nis. 187. 16.

فندھلہ from the infin. παρησιασθαι. *boldness of speech, confidence*, Hist. Mon. i. 287. 5.

فندھلہ a district of Azerbaijan, Jab. 240. 2.

فندھلہ see فندھلہ.

فندھلہ col. 3243. ἡ προβατική, add: فندھلہ Church of the Sheepgate and Pool, Jo. v. 2, Pléroph. 35. 3.

فندھلہ πρόβολου, -ον, *a bird's crop*, N. Hist. vii. 6. 5.

ܦܪܝܬܐ *parátaxis*, an army in array, Anecd. Syr. iii. 128. 21.

ܦܪܝܬܐ m. pl. guardian saints, add ref. A.M.B. vi. 33 ult., i. q. ܦܪܝܬܐ ib. 48 pen.

ܦܪܝܬܐ m. pl. inhabitants of the city *Perrhe*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 316. 19.

ܦܪܝܬܐ *πρακτική*, Practice, one of the books of Mar Aba, Syn. Or. 69. 22. See ܦܪܝܬܐ col. 3298.

ܦܪܝܬܐ a royal city of India, Anecd. Syr. iii. 335. 19.

ܦܪܝܬܐ col. 3260. Originally the deputy of the chorepiscopus, Maclean.

ܦܪܝܬܐ *office of a periodeutes or chorepiscopus*, Sev. Lett. 123. 5.

ܦܪܝܬܐ pr. n. m. Gest. Alex. 207. 8, 208. 6, 8. Nöld. identifies him with a notorious robber chief who lived towards the close of the Sassanid empire, ZDMG. xlv. 318. 26 ff.

ܦܪܝܬܐ the city of *Paris*, Jab. 68. 6.

ܦܪܝܬܐ so Guidi corrects for ܦܪܝܬܐ *παρεμβολή*, camps, barracks, Zach. Brooks 197, 11, Bull. Arch. Rom. xii. 222; Mich. Syr. 310. 15. Cf. ܦܪܝܬܐ.

ܦܪܝܬܐ Lat. primicerius, chief of a cohort, Pléroph. 68. 1.

ܦܪܝܬܐ *Parisag*, to whom the Earth, a young virgin, betrothed herself, Coupes ii. 112.

ܦܪܝܬܐ col. 3261. *πρηστήρ*, a kind of meteor; a violent wind, ܦܪܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܬܐ N. Hist. v. 4. 2; pl. ܦܪܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܬܐ ib. 1. 3; ܦܪܝܬܐ ib.

ܦܪܝܬܐ *περισπόμενος*, marked with a circumflex, Epiph. 7. 6.

ܦܪܝܬܐ *περιπλευμονία*, inflammation of the lungs, Med. 189. 20, 234. 5.

ܦܪܝܬܐ col. 3262. to rub, crumble, imper. ܦܪܝܬܐ Chimie 33. 20. Ethpe. ܦܪܝܬܐ to be friable, Chimie 52. 6. Pa. ܦܪܝܬܐ to rub, ܦܪܝܬܐ Hormizd 1455; ܦܪܝܬܐ Nero rubbed his face in confusion,

Mart. Luc. ed. Nau 164 ult. Palel ܦܪܝܬܐ to break into small pieces, part ܦܪܝܬܐ broken, shattered, crumbled, N. Hist. iii. i. sect. 2.

ܦܪܝܬܐ friable, Chimie 44. 16.

ܦܪܝܬܐ pr. n. m. Pers. ܦܪܝܬܐ Fortunate, *Farrukhân*, son of the Parthian Artaban and maternal grandfather of Sapor I, ZDMG. lvii. 563. 2.

ܦܪܝܬܐ col. 3264. to bind, ܦܪܝܬܐ Greg. Carm. ii. 18. 13. Ethpal ܦܪܝܬܐ to be fast bound, ܦܪܝܬܐ Tekkaf. 154.

ܦܪܝܬܐ m. pl. Dion. 151. 20 for ܦܪܝܬܐ towers: see ܦܪܝܬܐ col. 3072.

ܦܪܝܬܐ (Eu) *praxia*, Jan. 12, Syr. Melchite Lit., Or. Xt. iv. 118. 10.

ܦܪܝܬܐ col. 3265. *παρασχηματιστικοί* books about changes or reforms. So correct ܦܪܝܬܐ reforms, Syn. Or. 69. 17 and so correct ܦܪܝܬܐ ib. l. 24.

ܦܪܝܬܐ pr. n. m. a deacon, A.M.B. iii. 323.

ܦܪܝܬܐ pr. n. m. *Πάραλος*? *Paralios*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 14. 1, 5, 37. 3; ܦܪܝܬܐ ib. 15. 3.

ܦܪܝܬܐ col. 3266. Pa. ܦܪܝܬܐ to cut up, ܦܪܝܬܐ she cut up rags to stuff cushions, Anecd. Syr. ii. 199. 18.

ܦܪܝܬܐ m. pl. place-name, *Perne*, Hist. Mon. i. lxiv. n., Pallad. 472, 603.

ܦܪܝܬܐ *παρεμβολή*, the Camp, in Nicopolis, now Ramleh, Amélineau 31, A.M.B. 555. 6.

ܦܪܝܬܐ col. 3267. a powder for the eyes, ref. Med. 84. 5, 10.

ܦܪܝܬܐ place-name, *Parmis*, Pallad. 595.

ܦܪܝܬܐ *Παρμενίδης*, *Parmenides*, Hebraica iii. 250. 10.

ܦܪܝܬܐ the diaphragm, Med. 129. 22, 131. 7, *πρόνοος* (Budge) the diaphragm considered as the seat of discernment, ib. 226. 5, 7.

ܦܪܝܬܐ prob. of *Paran*, ܦܪܝܬܐ Pallad. 621. 12.

ܦܪܝܬܐ pr. n. m. *Parniton*, Pallad. 57. 12 = A.M.B. v. 75. 14.

ܦܪܫܐ pl.f. *turtle doves*, Budge, Med. 137. 21.

ܦܪܫܐ (ܦܪܫܐ) see ܦܪܫܐ above.

ܦܪܫܐ pr.n.m. Pers. *Phranses* or *Farr-Narses* from ܦܪܫܐ *a holy Fire*. Pers. Mart. 289. ܦܪܫܐ Hist. Mon. i. 109. 6, ii. 241 n. 3=B.O. iii. i. 479 col. 3272. Badger, Nestorians ii. 307, M.Z. 203. 16.

ܦܪܫܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܦܪܫܐ France, ܦܪܫܐ Jab. 68. 5.

ܦܪܫܐ pr.n.m. *Francis*. Or ܦܪܫܐ of France, Jab. 69. 3 and n.

ܦܪܫܐ col. 3272. Fars, the province east of the Persian Gulf, Syn. Or. 679, 257 n. 2; ܦܪܫܐ ܦܪܫܐ ib. 19. 16, 53. 6, 62. 6, ܦܪܫܐ ܦܪܫܐ ib. 72. 26.

ܦܪܫܐ Ethpa. ܦܪܫܐ denom. verb from ܦܪܫܐ *a portion*. col. 3276. 16. *to allow, put upon allowance; to be divided into portions*, ܦܪܫܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܦܪܫܐ *a little bread of which he allowed himself small portions*, Hist. Mon. i. 126. 20. Probably Kal-w-Dim. 4. 6 should be transferred hither from Ethpe. col. 3276.

ܦܪܫܐ col. 3278. *thick cloth*, ܦܪܫܐ hair cloth, Patr. Or. v. 5. 725. 1, 747 pen. *A rug, carpet*, ܦܪܫܐ El. Nis. Chron. 202. 6.

ܦܪܫܐ 1) prob. ܦܪܫܐ *a provider*, ܦܪܫܐ Ephr. Jos. 313. 12. 2) *a hoof*, see col. 3280. 3) ܦܪܫܐ for ܦܪܫܐ grape stones, Med. 569. 5.

ܦܪܫܐ the peach tree, Chimie 48. 17.

ܦܪܫܐ *Perseus*, Arist. Apol. ܦܪܫܐ. 18.

ܦܪܫܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܦܪܫܐ, an imperial rescript, add: A.M.B. iii. 233, Bar Penk. 118. 5, Jul. 66. 17.

ܦܪܫܐ col. 3281. ܦܪܫܐ, a peristyle, inner court with a colonnade, a pillared corridor, ܦܪܫܐ ܦܪܫܐ Zach. Br. ii. 195. 12, Guidi Bull. Arch. Rom. xii. 221 and n.

ܦܪܫܐ ܦܪܫܐ, horehound, refs. Med. 49. 5, 50. 5, 209. 17, 21 and often.

ܦܪܫܐ col. 3281. ܦܪܫܐ, the Green Faction at Constantinople, add: ܦܪܫܐ Sev. Ant. Vit. 101, marg. gloss to l. 6.

ܦܪܫܐ m.pl. an Indian people, Anecd. Syr. iii. 335. 3.

ܦܪܫܐ col. 3282. *selenite, talc*, Chimie 10. 5. Usually ܦܪܫܐ q. v.

ܦܪܫܐ col. 3282. Part. ܦܪܫܐ add: *few, scattered*, Hormizd 2793 with gloss ܦܪܫܐ Ethpa. ܦܪܫܐ to swell out, add ref. ܦܪܫܐ N. Hist. iii. cap. 1, sect. 2 infra.

ܦܪܫܐ ܦܪܫܐ hoofed, N. Hist. vii. 1. 4.

ܦܪܫܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܦܪܫܐ, a public address, Anecd. Syr. iii. 122. 19, 189. 16.

ܦܪܫܐ f. *a hoof*, ܦܪܫܐ an ass's hoof, Med. 172. 15, 558. 13.

ܦܪܫܐ and ܦܪܫܐ having strong hoofs, Alikar ܦܪܫܐ. 15, N. Hist. vii. 1. 4.

ܦܪܫܐ col. 3283. *a legate, official* of the Shah, ref. Jesus-Sabran 522. 4 af., 533. 17 transl. 493 n. 2.

ܦܪܫܐ Pass. part. col. 3284. ܦܪܫܐ bare; ܦܪܫܐ ܦܪܫܐ G. Warda ed. A. Deutsch 7. 13.

ܦܪܫܐ col. 3286. gram. relating to, demonstrative, ܦܪܫܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܦܪܫܐ Hebraica iv. 169. 10.

ܦܪܫܐ 1) derivative opp. ܦܪܫܐ radical, But. Sap. Periherm. ii. 5, iii. 2. 2) fissured, ܦܪܫܐ ܦܪܫܐ localities which have fissured and porous depths have especially violent earthquakes, N. Hist. iv. 11. 3.

ܦܪܫܐ Lat. praepositus, a prefect, governor, A.M.B. v. 536 with gloss: ܦܪܫܐ ܦܪܫܐ.

ܦܪܫܐ pr.n.m. ܦܪܫܐ, Porphyrites, Pallad. 215. 13,

ܦܪܫܐ col. 3290. *to gargle*, ܦܪܫܐ Med. 168. 12, 15, 17, 20. Ethpalpal ܦܪܫܐ to splash, souse, so correct for ܦܪܫܐ or ܦܪܫܐ; ܦܪܫܐ I sweated as if I had been doused with water, Mar Marc. 164. 14.

ܦܕܝܬܐ Pers. ܦܕܝܬܐ *a small coin*. The Pope gave to each ܦܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ *two sheets of gold and thirty silver coins*, Jab. 80. 9.

ܦܕܝܬܐ *purple*, Chimie 53. 17.

ܦܕܝܬܐ col. 3291. *a pip, grain*. F. pl. ܦܕܝܬܐ pomegranate seeds, Med. 556. 18, 565. 4; ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ so correct for ܦܕܝܬܐ *small unripe grapes*, ib. 137. 22. 2) *a fragment, splinter of ice*, ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ *its splinters melt and become small and by slow friction of the air their angles are broken off and they are rounded into hailstones*, N. Hist. v. I. 3.

ܦܕܝܬܐ col. 3291. Add: *the Patron Saint of a Church*, Maclean. *A representative, with ܡܕܠܐ to represent*, ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ Nest. Hérac. 83. 12. With ܡܕܠܐ *to be apparent, likely*, ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ *he alleged another pretext which seemed to have some likelihood*, Coupes ii. 132. *Appearance*, ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ Is. Nin. B. 153. 17; ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ *seemliness*, Sev. Lett. 104. 18.

ܦܕܝܬܐ col. 3293. With ܡܩܝܬܐ *to settle a price*, ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ *they settled the wage for reaping a field*, Pallad. 548. 8.

ܦܕܝܬܐ col. 3295. *a mulct, forfeit*, ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ Dion. 109. 20, 23, 103. 11, 184. 15, written ܦܕܝܬܐ ib. 135. 5.

ܦܕܝܬܐ col. 3296. *a rag, piece of cloth*, ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ Chimie 17. 10, 34. 8, ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ *a bandage* ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ with gloss ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ A.M.B. vii. 118. So correct for ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 297.

ܦܕܝܬܐ for ܦܕܝܬܐ *right of redemption*, Dion. 184. 10.

ܦܕܝܬܐ Lat. praeco, -onis, *a crier*, Stud. Syr. ii. 3. 5.

ܦܕܝܬܐ ܦܕܝܬܐ, *a screen, lattice*, ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ Hist. Mon. i. 306. 19.

ܦܕܝܬܐ ܦܕܝܬܐ, *energetic*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 183. 17, 192. 7, ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ib. 135. 8.

ܦܕܝܬܐ Africa, Dion. 88. 14.

ܦܕܝܬܐ col. 3297. *a drain, sewer, conduit*, Jab. 254. 18.

ܦܕܝܬܐ m. pl. *towers, turrets*, Dion. 122. 16. See ܦܕܝܬܐ col. 3072.

ܦܕܝܬܐ Fr. frères, col. 3299. Correct as Bedj. BH Chr. 462 ult. ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ Brethren (Frères) Templars and Hospitaliers.

ܦܕܝܬܐ Pass. part. ܦܕܝܬܐ, ܦܕܝܬܐ 3) add: ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ *special vestments worn for the procession*, Brev. Chald. i. ܦܕܝܬܐ pen., ܦܕܝܬܐ Brev. Ant. i. Cal. 62 b 15. ܦܕܝܬܐ Part. ܦܕܝܬܐ col. 3303 infra. Add: ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ἀδίακριτοι, BH. on Prov. 21. 1. ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ the separate Gospels opp. the Diatessaron or Harmony col. 3304 supra, add: Lewis's Four Gospels xxii, Burkitt's Evang. da Mepharreshe ii Introd. ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ corr. ܦܕܝܬܐ it aids digestion, BH. de Pl. 152.

ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ distinguishing, differentiating opp. ܦܕܝܬܐ But. Sap. Philos. 6. 5.

ܦܕܝܬܐ col. 3305 infra. *a portion, loaf for the Eucharist*, Takhsa 109. 7, ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ib. 166. 22, 167. 2, 13, 21. Pl. oblations, A.M.B. v. 621. 6, 8; ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ the Holy Eucharist, ib. 625. 17. *A portion = food, a meal*, Pallad. 460. 1, 461. 2, 519. 14, 568. 19, 635. 6, 713 ult.

ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ dividing: add: ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ the diaphragm, Med. 223. 6, 225. 4.

ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ by differentiating opp. ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ by inference, both adverbs used with ܦܕܝܬܐ But. Sap. Philos. 6. 5.

ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ add: distance, Sev. C. L. 333. 11.

ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ separating, add: ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ the Day of Judgement, Philox. 8.

ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ f. separation, ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ Dion. 79. 19.

ܦܕܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ ܡܩܝܬܐ Zend Frashôkarn, the Forwarder, Helper of progress, Yasht xiv. 28, Vendidad Introd. v. 8, iv. xi. Nöld. Frašokereti, ZDMG.

ܡܡܬܐ col. 3340. *phthisis, consumption*, add: ܡܡܬܐ Hippoc. iii. 13, 15, 21, 28, v. often, vi. 12, vii. 14, Med. 243. 12, 249. 3, 608. 4 and often.

ܡܡܬܐ col. 3340. Pa. ܡܡܬܐ i. q. Pe. *to mix*, imper. ܡܡܬܐ ܡܡܬܐ or corr. Pe. ܡܡܬܐ? *mix these ingredients*, Chimie 15, 15; Hormizd 2183 with gloss ܡܡܬܐ. Pass. part. ܡܡܬܐ. ܡܡܬܐ ܡܡܬܐ *multifarious laws*, Or. Xt. i. 68. 22; ܡܡܬܐ ܡܡܬܐ *chapters on various subjects*, Journ. As. 1906, 56. 2.

ܡܡܬܐ col. 3342. *variety*, ܡܡܬܐ ܡܡܬܐ *very varied changes*, Med. 7. 2: ܡܡܬܐ ܡܡܬܐ ib. ult.

ܡܡܬܐ *an embroidered or variegated garment*, ܡܡܬܐ ܡܡܬܐ ܡܡܬܐ ܡܡܬܐ *he was stripped of the many-coloured garment of light and clothed in shame*, S. Dan. 51 b 7.

ܡܡܬܐ col. 3343. *an idol*. Term of abuse, Dion. 22. 19.

ܡܡܬܐ col. 3343. Pass. part. ܡܡܬܐ *crooked* opp. ܡܡܬܐ, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 47, ܡܡܬܐ ܡܡܬܐ *cross-eyed, squinting*, But. Sap. Econ. iii. 1 infra; ܡܡܬܐ ܡܡܬܐ *crook-necked*, ib. 2. Ethpe. ܡܡܬܐ *to be crooked, awry of the spine*, Med. 124. 8, of separate vertebrae, l. 22.

ܡܡܬܐ col. 3344. metaph. *complication*, Hist. B.V.M. 206. 19.

ܡܡܬܐ *crookedness, crooked gait of a crab*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 47.

ܡܡܬܐ *a wick*. Add: ܡܡܬܐ, a roll of lint, Hippoc. v. 44, a wad, plug, Med. 63 ter, 64 ter, 104. 14, 561. 1, 570. 1, 6. A coil, ܡܡܬܐ ܡܡܬܐ: ܡܡܬܐ Protection 33. 6.

ܡܡܬܐ *distortion, crookedness of the spine*, Med. 124. 12, 14.

ܡܡܬܐ col. 3345. *crooked ways*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 342. 24.

ܡܡܬܐ Ar. ܡܡܬܐ i, ii. Aph. ܡܡܬܐ *to revolt, to excite sedition*. So correct for ܡܡܬܐ, with ܡܡܬܐ Dion. 52. 7, with ܡܡܬܐ ib. 53. 12, 117. 22.

ܡܡܬܐ Ar. ܡܡܬܐ *civil war, sedition*, ܡܡܬܐ ܡܡܬܐ Dion. 9. 1, 18, 10. 11, 56. 15, Harkavy F. S. 42.

ܡܡܬܐ col. 3346. Ethpe. ܡܡܬܐ *to burst*, as an abscess, Hippoc. iv. 82, ܡܡܬܐ ܡܡܬܐ ib. vii. 7, Med. 231. 15, 233. 16.

ܡܡܬܐ (ܡܡܬܐ) correct ܡܡܬܐ, *a sensation of retching*, Med. 270. 15.

ܡܡܬܐ col. 3346. *a table, tray, hence a meal*, ܡܡܬܐ ܡܡܬܐ *let us make a feast*, A.M.B. v. 423. 4, 9, 428. 13, 433. 7. ܡܡܬܐ ܡܡܬܐ *grace before meat*, Takhsa 101. 2; *the paten*, ܡܡܬܐ ܡܡܬܐ ib. 23. 4 af., 24. 8, ܡܡܬܐ ܡܡܬܐ l. 13. Col. 3347 ult. and pen. *a gift, trayful of gifts*, ܡܡܬܐ ܡܡܬܐ *they set apart, dedicated gifts*, Jab. 24. 1.



ܡ col. 3349. 3, 4. Numeral value of the letter: corr. octoginta to *nonaginta*, octingenti to *nongenti*, Amir 13. 9, 15 ult., Duval Gram. xiii, Nöld. Gram. 2.

ܡ col. 3349. Pa. ܡ, ܡ, or ܡ *to defile*. Imperf. 2 pl. m. ܡ (ܡ) Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 145. Ethpa. ܡ *to be flecked with blood*, ܡ ܡܡܬܐ, var. ܡܡܬܐ, *do not need the goad*, Tekkaf 120.

ܡܡܬܐ a bpric. on the W. bank of the Tigris, stretching from Seleucia to Kashkar, Tim. i. Or. Xt. ii. 300. 4, Eranšahr 164. Hoffmann, Pers. Mart. n. 759 identifies this region with ܡܡܬܐ but ܡܡܬܐ or ܡܡܬܐ is the country between the two rivers Zab.

ܡܡܬܐ soap, Med. 586. 8, 9, ܡܡܬܐ ib. 583. 4. See ܡܡܬܐ col. 3430.

ܕܐܢܐ col. 3352. *to be willing*. L. 23 of par. add: ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ *volens volens*, A.M.B. v. 456. 16. Pass. part. ܕܐܢܐ *desired, longed for* unless you emend ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 75. 9.

ܕܐܢܐ col. 3355. *will*; ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ *will-worship* (cf. Col. ii. 23), Sev. Lett. 207. 2. corr. ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ as ib. 336. 7.

ܕܐܢܐ *Sebazaz*, a country of Central Asia, Gest. Alex. 201. 17.

ܕܐܢܐ col. 3356. *to dip, soak*, — ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ *rain soaked the leather cap on his head*, Med. 133. 21.

ܕܐܢܐ col. 3357. *finger*. Paw, the bear ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ Natur 8. L. pen. of par. corr. to ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ. The lesser intestines i.e. the duodenum ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ is twelve fingers long, N. Hist. viii. 1. 3.

ܕܐܢܐ col. 3358. *possessing fingers*, ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ as man and cranes, opp. *webfooted*, N. Hist. vii. 1. 4.

ܕܐܢܐ *dye*. Add: ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ *wet bandages, compresses*, Med. 135. 10, 195. 14, 235. 1.

ܕܐܢܐ *baptism*, Coupes ii. 155 antep.

ܕܐܢܐ col. 3359. Act. part. ܕܐܢܐ *delirious*, add: ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ *those who suffer from torpor in the head and delirium*, Med. 55. 22. Ethpe. ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ *to be said foolishly*, Sev. Lett. 253. 14.

ܕܐܢܐ *the aloe*, add: ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ *the Socotrine aloe*, Chimie 45. 4, ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ Med. 355. 18.

ܕܐܢܐ παρακοπή, παραφροσύνη, *delirium*, Hippoc. ii. 2, iv. 50, vi. 11, 25, 51, vii. often, Med. 4. 9, 6. 6, 15. 6. Pl. *phrenitis, inflammation of the brain*, ib. 228. 13 &c.; ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ληρήματα, Greg. Carm. ii. 47. 3. ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ *nonsense, idle tales*, A.M.B. iii. 309 ult.

ܕܐܢܐ *rain talking*, Test. Dñi. 74. 6.

ܕܐܢܐ col. 3360. Pa. ܕܐܢܐ *to prepare bread for the Eucharist*, Takhsa 105 med., ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ib. 106. 10 af.

ܕܐܢܐ add: *preparation of bread for the Eucharist*, ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ Takhsa 105 tit. 8, 9, 110 ult.

ܕܐܢܐ E.-Syr. ܕܐܢܐ col. 3361. *a raised pace, in front of the altar*, Takhsa 10. 7, 129 pen. ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ib. 145. 11.

ܕܐܢܐ *given to personal adornment, a dandy*, Probus 98. 6.

ܕܐܢܐ col. 3361. 1) *adornment, beauties*, said of the trees surrounding a city, ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ Josephus vi. 2. 9; the wisdom which adorned S. Antony, ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ Pallad. 78. 3 af. 2) *preparation*, ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ the stone on which Eucharistic bread is prepared, Takhsa 114. 5. 6.

ܕܐܢܐ col. 3362. Aph. ܕܐܢܐ add: ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ *to regard, esteem*, ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ To regard, esteem, ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ But. Sap. Econ. ii. 1.

ܕܐܢܐ add: *gazing fixedly for divination* ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ N. Hist. viii. 4. 9.

ܕܐܢܐ col. 3363. Ethpe. ܕܐܢܐ add: *to play, pretend*, ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ they were playing with the idea of leaving their home, BH. Stories 34. 181 but Palladius has ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ they were torn in their mind; see below under ܕܐܢܐ.

ܕܐܢܐ *hypocritically, in appearance* opp. ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ *really*, Syn. Or. 167. 3.

ܕܐܢܐ *mockery*. Add: *hallucinations*, ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ Coupes ii. 140. 19. L. 14 of par. correct refs. to Is. Ant. For 216. 4 read 218. 4 af., for 218 read 220. 6.

ܕܐܢܐ (ܕܐܢܐ) *a desolation*, Jab. 392. 11.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 3366. the city *Zorah*, add: ܐܪܡܝܐ i.e. *Manoah*, G. Busâmé 28 ult., Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 60 v, ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 62 r, *Samson* buried there, ib. 66 v.

ܐܪܡܝܐ the temple, ܐܪܡܝܐ Med. 600. 17.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Arab. صدف oyster shell, ܐܪܡܝܐ all kinds of shell-fish, *Chimie* 6. 17; mother-of-pearl, ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 85. 9.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 3365. Pael part. ܐܪܡܝܐ giddy, dazed, *Dion.* 126. 14.

ܐܪܡܝܐ κραπάλη, *crapula*, add: *Hippoc.* v. 44.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 3368. a drought opp. ܐܪܡܝܐ, *Ephr.* ed. *Lamy* iii. 71. Pl. thirst, ܐܪܡܝܐ Med. 279. 20, 565. 23.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 3369. causing thirst, pl. f. ܐܪܡܝܐ said of vipers, *Med.* 279. 22.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 3369. of *Zion*, ܐܪܡܝܐ the upper chamber in *Jerusalem* where the apostles assembled, *Warda* 125 r. A native of *Zion*, *Lebbaeus*, ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 222 v.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 3370. usually to neigh, whinny. To hiss or roar, of the *Burning Bush*, ܐܪܡܝܐ *Narses* ed. *Ming.* ii. 289. 13; of the ears ܐܪܡܝܐ Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 44 v. Pael part. ܐܪܡܝܐ neighing herds, *Ephr.* ed. *Lamy* iv. 663. 18.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 3370. usually ܐܪܡܝܐ or ܐܪܡܝܐ. the roaring of a fire ܐܪܡܝܐ *Narses* ii. 289. 14; ܐܪܡܝܐ Protection 100. 4 af.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *Saharbokt*, other name of *Šliwazeka*, G. Busâmé 5 v tit., quoted *Nöld.* F. S. i. 491, 493.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 3370. *Cicuta virosa*, hemlock, *Med.* 232. 10, add: ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 608. 8, *Ar.* PflN. 381.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 3370. 2) to wither, ܐܪܡܝܐ A.M.B. ii. 70. 10. 3) mimetic to twitter, ܐܪܡܝܐ Jac. Sar. Hom. ii. 67. 10; G. Warda ed. *Hilgenfeld* 13. 26. 1.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 3371. With ܐܪܡܝܐ to arrive at, ܐܪܡܝܐ *Pallad.* 49. 4 af., ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 54. 6. Pa. ܐܪܡܝܐ 1) to bring, conduct, ܐܪܡܝܐ *Pallad.* 53 pen. To summon ܐܪܡܝܐ *Jab.* 86. 9. 2) to assemble, ܐܪܡܝܐ the trumpet calls hearers together, *Bar Sal.* in *Lit.* 15. 15; ܐܪܡܝܐ they went forth into the streets and thronged them, *Pallad.* 81. 11, 12. 3) to provide, procure ܐܪܡܝܐ *Med.* 43 ult., A.M.B. v. 2. 14.

ܐܪܡܝܐ add: a hut, lodge, *Dion.* 152. 5, ܐܪܡܝܐ a dwelling-place, *Coupes* ii. 156. 10, ܐܪܡܝܐ *Pallad.* 45. 5.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 3373. 4 af. Corr. laminatum for *Jemanense*. Cf. *Talm.* ܐܪܡܝܐ and *Buxtorf's* note; *Syr.* ܐܪܡܝܐ a thin piece, ܐܪܡܝܐ layers of salted meat. Laminar, laminated, slaty, fissile, ܐܪܡܝܐ rock-alum, alum occurring in schistose formations, *Med.* 169. 15, 212. 13, 213. 13, 20, 214. 7 &c., ellipt. i.e. ܐܪܡܝܐ only, ib. 164. 7, 323. 10, ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 60. 8, 63 bis, 64. 18, *Chimie* 2. 13, ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 10. 19, contracted to ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 23. 1, 24. 10, 25. 1 &c., ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 24. 2. Add fem. ܐܪܡܝܐ arsenic occurring in schistose rock, *Med.* 87. 10.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 3374. 3 of par. Delete "forte" and add ref. ܐܪܡܝܐ harbingers of the blessed life, *Bar Penk.* 119. 11.


ܐܪܡܝܐ imper. of verb ܐܪܡܝܐ to plant.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Pael ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 3375. to hunt out, seize, metaph. ܐܪܡܝܐ *Pallad.* 4. 6. Aph. ܐܪܡܝܐ. Trs. the following ref. to ܐܪܡܝܐ Aph. of verb ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 3362. Inf. ܐܪܡܝܐ to gaze intently on the shining sun, *Jo.* *Eph.* 235. 9.

ܐܪܡܝܐ prep. add: in answer to, ܐܪܡܝܐ *Vit.* *Monoph.* 79. 27.

Ar. مَافَا Ethpaul 'to be purified,'
 Tekkaf. 3.

محلا : see under دہ.

 col. 3395. *Lepidium latifolium*,
pepperwort, cress, ref. Med. 307 ult.

col. 3395. m. *cinnamon*, Med. 608.

𐎠𐎼𐎷𐎡𐏁 col. 3395. *Chinese*, add: 𐎠𐎼𐎷𐎡𐏁 (𐎠𐎼𐎷𐎡𐏁)
 𐎠𐎼𐎷𐎡𐏁 *Chinese metal*, mentioned as one of the
 seven malleable natural bodies, Sev. b. Šakku,
 Z.A. xii. 158. 2, 11. Cf. 𐎠𐎼𐎷𐎡𐏁 𐎠𐎼𐎷𐎡𐏁 *Chimie*
 66 ult. probably an alloy of tin.

५३ *Sis*, ५३ *महामहोदय* Ahikar 50. 7.

𐤀𐤊 col. 3396. 𐤊𐤁𐤊 col. 3397. m.
 a maukin, scarecrow, 𐤊𐤁𐤊 𐤁𐤁
 𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁
 G. Busâmé 10 v 10, 𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁
 𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁
 ib. marg.




𐤀𐤊𐤁𐤁, a strainer, 𐤁𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤁𐤁𐤁
 Geop. 52. 11, 14.

مَهْرُ حُكْمٍ purificative, refining, مَهْرُ حُكْمٍ
 مَهْرُ حُكْمٍ But. Sap. Theol. 6. 2.

ٲٲ and ٲٲ. Pass. part. ٲٲ, ٲٲ col. 3400.
 ٲٲ ٲٲ? *run honey*, prob. corr. ٲٲ *clear*,
 Med. 555. 8.

ܕܚܝܬܐ, ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 3401. *prayer*. Add: ܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܘܢܬܐ a *priestly collect*, so-called because only bishops and presbyters may say them, Maclean. ܕܚܝܬܐ ܡܘܢܬܐ an additional collect at daily offices, Qdham W. 106. 5 af.

زَكَا *inclination, tendency*, defined as
 inherent in bodies, that natural impulse
 whereby a body returns to its position, N. Hist.
 cap. v. sect. 1, زَكَا حَالاً قَسَمَ of the
variations from sphericity of the earth's surface,
 Jac. Edes. Hex. xlviii. 10, xlix. 3.

 a stone on which spices are pounded,
  2.

ܕܚܒܐ col. 3402. variation, deviation,
 ܕܚܒܐ ܕܚܒܐ ܕܚܒܐ ܕܚܒܐ ܕܚܒܐ
 ܕܚܒܐ ܕܚܒܐ ܕܚܒܐ ܕܚܒܐ ܕܚܒܐ
 ܕܚܒܐ ܕܚܒܐ ܕܚܒܐ ܕܚܒܐ ܕܚܒܐ

فَرِحْنَا naturally inclined, Sev. Lett.
421. 19; with ἡ ἀκλινὸς, *unflinchingly*, A.M.B.
v. 377. 18, Hist. Mon. i. 216.

مَرَّاجَةً *ῥοπή, inclination downwards,*
 Greg. Naz. Carm. ii. 28. 14.

𐤁𐤓𐤕𐤌 *on a slope, slantingly*, opp. 𐤁𐤓𐤕𐤌
 𐤁𐤓𐤕𐤌 *exactly level*, Jac. Edes. Hex.
 xlvi. 3, 5.

سُجُجًا i. q. *سُجُجًا* slope, inclination of the
surface of the earth, Jac. Edes. Hex. xlix. 9.

مَرْحُومًا col. 3403. *heresy of the Messalians*,
Or. Xt. ii. 13, Hist. Mon. i. 69. 1.

سَلَبَة Ar. سَلَبَة a bark-rope; a leash, cf.
سَلَبَة الكلاب Dozy Suppl. i. 672 a. Hist. Mon.
i. 229. 18, ii. 433 n. A halter, سَلَبَة
سَلَبَة Jesus-Sabran 543. 4 af.

رَحَحْهْ or رَحَحْهْ so correct رَحَحْهْ
 col. 3404. *Palma Christi, Ricinus communis*,
Castor oil plant, رَحَحْهْ : رَحَحْهْ : رَحَحْهْ :
 رَحَحْهْ : رَحَحْهْ : رَحَحْهْ : Med. 608.
 10, 11.

ⲓⲛⲓ col. 3405. Anecd. Syr. iii. 205. 19. Hoffmann thinks this is not *σελίδες*, *columns*, as Thes. but *ψαλῖς*, *ψαλίδες*, *arches*.

٥٦٣ Arab. مُلح agreement, convention.
Assessment of taxes, Dion. 163. 15, ح٥٦٣
 ٥٦٣ l. 17; ٥٦٣ ib. 165.
 22; with ٥٦٣ ib. 166. 17; with ٥٦٣ ib.
 209. 2.

ܕܢܚܝܬܐ denom. verb Pael conj. from ܕܢܚܝܬܐ :
 cf. Arab. اٰصلح *to make a convention, to settle*
by agreement, to assess, with ܕܢܚܝܬܐ, Dion. 232.
 15. 20, 233. 22.

زكس col. 3405. *to split*. See following article.

زُكْسُ زُكْسًا جم *a chip: touchwood*,
 زُكْسًا *Med. 583. 21. Pl. col.*
 3407.

𐤊𐤍𐤔, col. 3407. Pl. 𐤊𐤍𐤔; *chaps, cracks*,
Charms 3. 4, *splitting headache* considered as

a troop of devils רִחְטָלָה רִחְטָלָה רִחְטָלָה ib. 10. 9, 12, 13,
 Protection 39 ult., רִחְטָלָה חַטָּה רִחְטָלָה חַטָּה
 חַטָּה רִחְטָלָה חַטָּה רִחְטָלָה חַטָּה the source of all spirits of pain is
 migraine, ib. 77. 4, 3 af. Cf. Talm. T. Sabbath
 90 a, Gittin 68 b &c. רִחְטָלָה רִחְטָלָה רִחְטָלָה
 רִחְטָלָה רִחְטָלָה רִחְטָלָה throbbing
 and splitting headache, ib. 21. 1; רִחְטָלָה רִחְטָלָה
 רִחְטָלָה רִחְטָלָה רִחְטָלָה for chronic and splitting
 headache, Med. 55. 12.

ܕܝܫܐ *split wood, a stake, stat*, they were
 beaten ܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܫܐ Jo. Tell.
 50. I.

مُحْسِنٌ distinguished, successful, Sev. Lett.
287. 9.

رَحْمَ col. 3408. Add: a face,
 وَأَمَّا أَنْ تَرَى رَحْمَةً مِّنَ
 over him, Med. 559. 12; فَدِرْقَةٍ مِّنَ رَّحْمَتِهِ
 his face, i.e. his person, ib. 589. 1. Astron.
 a sign of the Zodiac, رَحْمَةُ GEMINI,
 ib. 464. 14, 465. 7, رَحْمَةُ رَحْمَتِهِ
 ib. 466. 11.


جُحْضٌ col. 3409. *some hard tree.* Ref.
Med. 587. 12.

جَحْمَسَا and جَحْمَسَا col. 3410. m. the
tarantula spider, one codex of BB. has جَحْمَسَا
 DBB. 1670. n. 5. جَحْمَسَا و حَمَل Med. 25.
 14, 17 but جَحْمَسَا ib. 26. 13.

ܡܨܠܐ} col. 3410. *conformity; being in the image of God*, Is. Nin. B. 151. 14, Hist. Mon. 28. 3 af.; Journ. As. 1906, 117.

𐤀𐤊𐤏 col. 3410. *to hurt, injure*, ref. 𐤀𐤊𐤏
 𐤁𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 *lest thou injure thy father*,
 BH. Stories 9. 14. Ethpe. 𐤀𐤊𐤏𐤏𐤏 *to be*
bruised, hurt, 𐤀𐤊𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 *his wrist*
was injured, M.Z. 14. 39. Pael 𐤀𐤊𐤏 *to gush*,
 𐤀𐤊𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏 *Mu'awiyah gashed Mohammed*
while shaving him, Mt. Singar 15. 4.

فَمِنْ جُحُفٍ وَبِجُفَايَا ٣٤١٢. ١) a chink, فَهْ they watch for him
through chinks and by the hinges of the door,

But. Sap. Theol. 4. 7. 2) i. q. 
contusion, Chron. Min. 67. 17.

col. 3413. Pers. زنبق *jasmine, oil of jasmine*, Ar. PflN. 265; زنبق حنظل *Is. Nin. ed. Chab. 29.*

رَبَّ to bind up. Metaph. رَبَّ فَمَقَمَ he kept his mouth fast closed and spake no word, Pallad. 241. 10.

قَبْلُ col. 3414. *a bandage; a sash, wrapper,*
 مِمَّ مِ قَبْلُ مِ يَحْ لَحْفُ لَحْفُ
 S. Dan. 62 a r. *A coffer, casket,* لَوْ
 مِ لَوْ لَوْ لَوْ لَوْ لَوْ لَوْ لَوْ
they set seals on the treasury door or on the
lids of caskets, G. Busâmê 5. 8 af.

جُجِدُوا col. 3414 ult. m. *compact, serried,*
مُسَمِّعًا لِّلْأَقْبَامِ جُلِيَاثَ Goliath
smote the united band of the tribes, Jac. Sar.
 Hom. ii. 37. 3.

ܕܝܚܒܐ f. *close union*, said of the Holy Catholic Church, Bar Sal. in Lit. 39. 12;
ܕܝܚܒܐ crowded, massed, Mar Bassus 48
659.

فَقَرَّعُتُهَا f. *compression, coagulation*,
فَقَرَّعُتُهَا حَيْلًا حَيْلًا the *compression of*
cloud-particles when hail is formed, N. Hist.
v. I. 3.

ܕܡܝܫܐ col. 3415. Pass. part. ܕܡܝܫܐ brilliant,
 ܕܡܝܫܐ ܕܡܝܫܐ Tekkaf. 118. Aph. ܕܡܝܫܐ
 to manifest, ܕܡܝܫܐ ܕܡܝܫܐ
 the Lord will cause righteousness to
 appear attractive in you, Sev. Ant. Hymns 96.
 Part. ܕܡܝܫܐ illustrious, add ref. ܕܡܝܫܐ
 ܕܡܝܫܐ ܕܡܝܫܐ, Hist. Mon. i. xlv.

محمّد m. a polisher, Chimie 7.18.

ܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܬܐ f. *brilliance*, of polished iron,
 Is. Nin. B. 190. 11.

مَرْصُور col. 3417. f. add: *lustre* of
a pearl, Chimie 85. 6.

قُلْ col. 3418. *to suffer from strangury,*
قُلْ! Med. 572. 14

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ *the being afflicted by strangury*,
ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ
Hebraica iv. 214, 233.

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ col. 3419. *to be silent* concerning, ref.
Sev. C. L. 140. 11.

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ Turk. *manji* the colic, Protection
17. 6, 9, 10.

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ col. 3420. ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ *Santalum*
album, sandal-wood, Med. 61. 4.

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ delete article on col. 3430. Turk.
ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ *an armchair*, glossed ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ
Jab. 36. 9.

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ Ar. *صندل* from *صندل* i. q. ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ
Med. 323 ult., ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ ib. 419. 5.

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ col. 3420. Arab. *فلين* *flint*, ref.
ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ S. Dan. 65 b 7.

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ Ethpa. ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ col. 3421. *to defraud*,
cheat. Unusual uses: ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ Marcian tried to evade the Divine
anger by misinterpreting a portent, Pléroph.
26. 6; ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ he practised extortion on the
land as Pharaoh did to the children of Israel,
Dion. 148. 1.

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ or ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ, marg. *ديما*, unknown
drug. Used to purify tin and marble, Chimie
36 pen., 45. 3, 95. 13.

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ i. q. ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ *to be filthy*, ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ
δ ῥυπαρὸς ῥυπαρότης Apoc. xxii. 11 ed. Gwynn,
ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ Bagst. Act. part. ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ
add: ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ *dirty and ragged*,
Pléroph. 42. 9.

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ col. 3425. *to defile*, ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ Dion. 85. 15.

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ col. 3426. *self-outrage*,
indignity, Pet. Ib. 34. 11.

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ col. 3428. Pl. *bonds, shackles*,
ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ Dion. 126. 14;
ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ

*a bond is a shackle, a hard cord, a fetter with
a circular opening which holds the limbs fast*,
Narses ii. 41. 9 n. *ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ*; ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ
A. M. B. vi. 29.

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ col. 3428. 2) *on fire*, ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ A. M. B. ii. 70. 7.

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ perh. i. q. ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ f. pl. ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ
bonds, prisons, but "*Marterblöcke*", Tekkaf. 100.

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ col. 3429. Pael ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ *to filter, clarify*.
Imper. ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ Chimie 30. 16; ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ
ib. 38. 9, Med. 565. 13.

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ col. 3429. with ref. to Anecd. Syr. ii.
Praef. 11. Correct: *Σαφίρ*, *Siffin*, north of
Palmyra, on the Euphrates, Dion. 9. 13, Journ.
As. 1900, 286. 2.

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ col. 3430. *soap*, ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ (sic) J.A.O.S.
xx. 189. 8 = ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ *terebinth soap*, Med.
554. 17.

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ adj. from ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ.
soapstone, Chimie 9. 15. Cf. ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ Suppl.

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ pl. ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ col. 3430. Add: ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ *the fluting of birds*,
Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 92. 3 var. n. 1 ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ.

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ col. 3431. ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ add ref. ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ *a sudden onslaught was made*
upon them, Bar Penk. 84. 13.

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ *hasty, audacious*, ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ
Mar Aba ii. 97.

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ Arab. *صفحة* f. *a thin plate, a leaf*
of metal, ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ Chimie 95. 16, 17.

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ El. Nis. Chron. 140. 1, i. q. ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ Siffin, q. v.

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ col. 3435. dimin. of ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ. m. *a little*
sparrow, BH Gr. i. 65. 19.

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ Heb. *זעיר* *he-goat*, m. pl. Dion.
164. 23.

ܡܕܢܚܐܝܬܐ *φειγγατόροχος*, *Splenditenens*, one of
the Five Heavenly Powers of Mani, who
support the world, Cosmog. Manichéenne 22
and n. 1, Coupes ii. 128. 5 af., Ephr. Ref. ii.
Burkitt's Introd. cxxxv. Perh. Assy. *ṣabit*,
holder, p. cxxxvi. n. 1.

لُؤْلُ col. 3436. *a nail*. L. 10 of par. pl. لُؤْلُ
excrecences, warts, Med. 584. 19.

لُؤْلُ pr.n.m. Bp. of لُؤْلُ و لُؤْلُ *Beit Dārāyē*,
ZDMG. xliii. 396. 13, 408. 24.

لُؤْلُ col. 3437. *a cricket*, pl. لُؤْلُ Med.
578 ult., 579. 1.

لُؤْلُ col. 3437. *to fix, condense*, imper. لُؤْلُ
لُؤْلُ Chimie 30. 20.
Ethpa. لُؤْلُ *to be congested*, Med. 38. 16.

لُؤْلُ Palpel conj. Cf. Heb. לָלַל and לָלַל.
Perh. denom. from لُؤْلُ *to clang, clink, tinkle*,
لُؤْلُ Chimie 40. 9, 11.

لُؤْلُ col. 2439. dimin. of لُؤْلُ. *a small*
purse, ref. Chron. Min. 244. 5.

لُؤْلُ col. 2439. لُؤْلُ و لُؤْلُ prob. *condensed*
mercury, Brit. Mus. Or. 41.

لُؤْلُ name of a river near Beit-Slok, Chast.
40. 15.

لُؤْلُ col. 3439. *to cleave, to shoot as a star*,
لُؤْلُ, El. Nis. Chron. 220. 10. Ethpe.
لُؤْلُ astron. *to shoot, explode* لُؤْلُ
لُؤْلُ و لُؤْلُ. لُؤْلُ لُؤْلُ لُؤْلُ
Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 302,
ib. Pa. لُؤْلُ *to split asunder*,
break into parts, لُؤْلُ Med. 559. 6.
Ethpa. لُؤْلُ *to be rent asunder*,
لُؤْلُ divided or torn in their minds,
Pallad. 436. 21.

لُؤْلُ col. 3441. *a scratch, cut, crack*,
لُؤْلُ A.M.B. v. 408. 16.

لُؤْلُ an anatomist, dissector, pl. لُؤْلُ
N. Hist. iii. 1 sect. 2, vii. i. 2, 3, 6, Med.
97. 1, 134. 14, 217. 6, 268. 1.

لُؤْلُ a cut, strain, sprain, لُؤْلُ BH.
on Luke, p. 2. 9; a cut on the head, But. Sap.
Econ. iii. 2; لُؤْلُ لُؤْلُ
Med. 43. 9.

لُؤْلُ و لُؤْلُ 1) an opening, passage, لُؤْلُ
لُؤْلُ لُؤْلُ: لُؤْلُ لُؤْلُ و لُؤْلُ

لُؤْلُ Med. 133. 6. 2) *dissection*, لُؤْلُ
لُؤْلُ Med. 271. 3; part of the physician's
science, N. Hist. iii. ii. sect. 3; لُؤْلُ is
لُؤْلُ لُؤْلُ لُؤْلُ لُؤْلُ anatomy is the sundering
of the continuity of the body by the intrusion
of the anatomist's body [hand] into the subject
for dissection, ib. iii. i. sect. 2.

لُؤْلُ Sagittarius, the Bowman, a sign of the
Zodiac, Med. 465. 9.

لُؤْلُ col. 3442. *Tordylium officinale*,
a hartwort, Med. 305. 14, 319. 12.

لُؤْلُ col. 3442. *the silkworm*, Med. 608. 9.

لُؤْلُ resin; add: gloss to لُؤْلُ κῶνος,
Chimie 7. 13. Cf. under لُؤْلُ Suppl.

لُؤْلُ col. 3444. لُؤْلُ و لُؤْلُ the poor, needy,
Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 41. 13. Aph. لُؤْلُ to
impoverish opp. لُؤْلُ to enrich, ib. 111. 16.

لُؤْلُ f. *indigence*, Manichéisme 144. 2.

لُؤْلُ col. 3445. Aph. لُؤْلُ to be bold, shame-
less, لُؤْلُ لُؤْلُ لُؤْلُ
G. Busâmé 45. 19;
to be wild, furious, a wolf hearing sheepdogs
لُؤْلُ Natur 14. 1.

لُؤْلُ f. *audacious violence*, Hist. Mon.
i. 399. 6.

لُؤْلُ col. 3445. 3 of par. add: synon.
for لُؤْلُ a phial, Op. Nest. 99. 9, for لُؤْلُ an
alabaster scent-bottle, Thes. col. 541.

لُؤْلُ col. 3446. Act. part. لُؤْلُ styptic,
astringent, pungent, لُؤْلُ Med.
98. 23, 213. 17, لُؤْلُ 1. 12; لُؤْلُ
لُؤْلُ an infusion of astringent
and styptic substances, 1. 21. Trs. hither Geop.
46. 3 from col. 3347 under لُؤْلُ. Cf. Lexx.
on لُؤْلُ. Ll. pen. and ult. of par.
لُؤْلُ trs. to لُؤْلُ a money-changer.
2) to refine, smelt, لُؤْلُ لُؤْلُ
the Spirit vainly smelts us in the
furnace of the Law, Nars. ed. Ming. 218. 10.

Ethpe. ܡܕܢܚܐ *to be smelted*, ܡܕܢܚܐ *Chimie* 15. 13. Pa. ܡܕܢܚܐ *to check, to contract the tissues*, ܡܕܢܚܐ *ib.* Med. 65. 7; ܡܕܢܚܐ *ib.* 290. 1, ܡܕܢܚܐ *ib.* 1. 2. Aph. ܡܕܢܚܐ *to pain, grieve, with* ܡܕܢܚܐ Hormizd 2870. Part. ܡܕܢܚܐ *styptic*, add: Hippoc. vii. 34.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *pungency, acridness*, add: ܡܕܢܚܐ Med. 150. 2. Fruit at first has ܡܕܢܚܐ *a rough taste* and when mixed a little with the sun ܡܕܢܚܐ *inclines to tartness*, But. Sap. Philos. 6. 4.

ܡܕܢܚܐ 3) *heartburn*, Med. 270. 18. 4) *alum*, ܡܕܢܚܐ Med. 169. 17, ܡܕܢܚܐ *ib.* 292. 22. Ib. 570. 4, 12, Chimie 11. 20, 12 ult. ܡܕܢܚܐ

or ܡܕܢܚܐ *rock-alum*, often in Med. See ܡܕܢܚܐ under ܡܕܢܚܐ.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *astringency, contractile forces*, ܡܕܢܚܐ Jo. Tell. 26. 16.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3449. Parel conj. of ܡܕܢܚܐ *to buffet*, Duval Gram. Syr. § 196. Add ref. ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ *if a dove neglect her eggs the male bird gives her a blow with his wing*, N. Hist. vii. 4. 4; ܡܕܢܚܐ *to stamp*, BH. Eth. 553. 8.

ܡܕܢܚܐ contraction of ܡܕܢܚܐ *fissile alum*: see ܡܕܢܚܐ under ܡܕܢܚܐ.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3450. Heb. זרעטן Zaretan, Jos. iii. 16.

✧ ܡ ✧

ܡܕܢܚܐ abbrev. 1) for ܡܕܢܚܐ *refrain, farcing* q. v. 2) for ܡܕܢܚܐ *to the chant or tone*, Brev. Ant. i. 135. 5, 159 b 6, 164 b and often.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3452. mistake for ܡܕܢܚܐ Pers. ܡܕܢܚܐ *a subterranean canal*, Nöld. s. n. on Sassan. 121 n. 3, Fraenkel on DBB. 24. 17 in WZKM. iii. 241.

ܡܕܢܚܐ pl. ܡܕܢܚܐ *καὶστος, remittent fever*, Hippoc. iii. 20, 29, iv. 58, vi. 25.

ܡܕܢܚܐ (ܡܕܢܚܐ) *Caucasian mountains*, Chron. Min. 281. 5, ܡܕܢܚܐ Jac. Edes. Hex. xii. 15, ܡܕܢܚܐ Thes. 3453.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *κίττα, a craving for acid food*, Med. 278. 4. I. q. ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3601.

ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ *καταφοραί, settings of stars or of signs of the Zodiac*, De Astrolabe 251 pen.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *κατὰ καινήν, i.e. in the new part of the city*, ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ Sev. Ant. Hom. 313. 8.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3453. *καταβασία, a kind of hymn*, add: Dawk. 4, ܡܕܢܚܐ R. O. C. iv. 161 bis.

ܡܕܢܚܐ a measure: see ܡܕܢܚܐ p. 294.

ܡܕܢܚܐ from ܡܕܢܚܐ m. pl. *Cainites, heretics*, Coupes ii. 117.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *καὶστος, fresh*, ܡܕܢܚܐ *fresh oil*, Chimie 16. 17.

ܡܕܢܚܐ perh. *a sheet of iron*, (ܡܕܢܚܐ) ܡܕܢܚܐ A. M. B. iii. 280. 6.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3456 infra. *Calamus, sweet cane*, ܡܕܢܚܐ Med. 608. 14, 15.

ܡܕܢܚܐ vars. ܡܕܢܚܐ, ܡܕܢܚܐ, ܡܕܢܚܐ Ptol. *Καλαιδροῦσα, an isle in the Red Sea*, Jac. Edes. Hex. xx. 8.

ܡܕܢܚܐ pr. n. m. *Callistus*, Sev. Lett. 76. 19. ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3632, Nöld. F. S. i. 473.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *a fish with large tusks*, Natur 56. 12.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *καμύδιον, a treasure*, col. 3458, Ref. Diosc. ed. Nau 83. 11.

ܡܕܢܚܐ or ܡܕܢܚܐ *Kanaríá, Canary Island*, Jac. Edes. Hex. xix. 15.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *Κάναθρα, an island in the Red Sea*, Jac. Edes. Hex. xx. 6.

Pa. مَحّ col. 3468. 10 af. add:
 مَحّ hospitable, Pléroph. 48. 6.
 To promise, agree, col. 3469. 10. without
 مَحّ and with م of the pers. مَحّ
 مَحّ he had promised on oath
 not to . . . , Dion. 112. 5. Aph. مَحّ to be
 opposite, to oppose, مَحّ
 مَحّ darkness is driven away as light
 opposes it, Pléroph. 26. 10=Mich. Syr. 205 b

6 af. Saphel ܡܚܕܐ to be present, part. ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ no one was present, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 293. To appear suddenly, to chance, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ ib. 289. Cf. ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ Midianites happened to come by, ib., ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ he arrived there unawares, Josephus vi. 2. 12. Cf. Levy T. W. ii. 185.

ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ opposition, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ Poet. Syr. 12. 9.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 3473. opposer, enemy, ܡܚܕܐ Yezidis 104. 15.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 3474. Matricaria chamomilla, ܡܚܕܐ chamomile tea, Med. 58. 5, 80. 13, 20; ܡܚܕܐ sic ib. 67. 8, 608. 17, 18; abs. form ܡܚܕܐ ib. 566. 2.

ܡܚܕܐ for κάλυξ, the cup or bud of a flower, (Sap. 11. 8 Hex., Galen 72 v) I. Löw would emend in both places ܡܚܕܐ, ZDMG. xlvii. 519, Z.A. xvii. 90, WZKM. xii. 359. But add: inflorescence on a preparation of eggshell lime, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ Chimie 35. 10.

ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ receptivity, N. Hist. viii. 4. 6, 9; ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ the being easily cut, Philos. 2. 1. 2) Rit. Jac. τὰ προέφθια, the day preceding a festival, a vigil ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ Brev. Ant. i. 130 b 5, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ ib. 131 b 5; 216 b 13; 217 a 8. A hymn or psalm sung at Nocturns on vigils, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ after the sedra a hymn and then the prayer of the censer, ib. 58 b pen., ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ hymn sung to the chant, The Two Worlds, ib. 159 b 6, 164 b 13, 174 b 13, ii. 467 a 3, 264 a 4 af., 474 a 1, &c. ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ ib. 531 a 4 af.

ܡܚܕܐ he or that which receives. Add: ܡܚܕܐ αἱ δεξαμεναί, troughs to receive water, Hex. Ex. ii. 16. Capable, susceptible, the four elements are ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ, BH. Theol. 4. 8, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ true corporeality is substance susceptible of measurement, ib. Philos. 4. 2; ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ, Sev. Ant. Vit. 279. 3. ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ successors and heirs, Pet. Ib. 143. 13; ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ

pupil and receiver of his ideas, Tim. I, ed. Braun 16, but a guarantor, surety, ib. 119. 5. Chem. the receiver of an alembic or still, Chimie 19. 18, 21 pen. Rit. E.-Syr. a humeral worn by the deacon at the Communion of the people and on which he receives the paten, Maclean; ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ Takhisa 27, 146. 6, Hist. Mon. i. 263. 7.

ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ with approval, Nest. Hérac. 366. 14.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 3476. a casualty, misfortune, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ Bar Penk. 154 ult. Good fortune, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ A.M.B. v. 555.

ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ col. 3477.f. Add: ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ counter-argument, Sev. Lett. 376. 12.

ܡܚܕܐ and ܡܚܕܐ Arab. قوال eloquent. Pl. ܡܚܕܐ Qawwals, precentors and singers of the Yezidis, Yezidis 106. 7, 108. 11; طريقه القوالين the path of the Qawwals, ib. 116. 2.

ܡܚܕܐ Cappadocia, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 3. For ܡܚܕܐ col. 3688.

ܡܚܕܐ mis-spelling of ܡܚܕܐ = ܡܚܕܐ cinnabar, Chimie 13. 16.

ܡܚܕܐ Pers. کبست colocynth, Op. Nest. 112. 17.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 3478. 27 of par. Cf. ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ neither side got the better of the other but they stabilized their victory i. e. proceeded no further with it, Josephus vi. 25. 16. Pass. part. ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ αἷμα πεπηγός, his blood was clotted as hard as stone, Hist. B.V.M. 38. 5. Compact, firm, opp. shapeless, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ, BH. Philos. 1. 3. ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ he whose gaze is fixed, who stares at people, is not liked, id. Econ. iii. 1. Inherent, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ, Or. Xt. ii. 304. 6. Fem. = subst. a stamp, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ with a stamp they affixed tokens on them = branded them, Dion. 148. 16. Chem. fixation, solidification, Chimie 329 note 4.

ܡܚܕܐ inflicted by instinct, implanted, of God's laws, Syn. Or. 138. 29.

ܩܚܚܐ (for ܡܚܚܐ?) a cap, helmet? Pallad. 215. 21.

ܡܚܚܐ m. a cap, add: ܡܚܚܐ ܡܚܚܐ Med. 598. 5. Pl. ܡܚܚܐ solids, substances, metals viz. silver and gold, Chimie 314 note 5. Duval suggests ܡܚܚܐ.

ܡܚܚܐ Lat. cubiculum, a chamber, Stud. Sin. ix. 96. 6.

ܡܚܚܐ col. 3481. to bury. Add: ܡܚܚܐ ܡܚܚܐ one who hides fire among chaff, Pallad. 726. 3 af.

ܡܚܚܐ = ܡܚܚܐ a heap, ܡܚܚܐ Pallad. 553. 3.

ܡܚܚܐ place-name, Tomb of Osiris, in the desert about 30 m. from Alexandria, Anecd. Syr. iii. 135 pen. Cf. ܡܚܚܐ Suppl.

ܡܚܚܐ ܡܚܚܐ ܡܚܚܐ from Cyprus, copperas, red vitriol = sulphate of iron, Chimie 3. 7, 4. 5, 63. 16; black vitriol (shoemaker's), ib. 4. 2, 11 n. 5 = ܡܚܚܐ.

ܡܚܚܐ col. 2483. Pa. ܡܚܚܐ add: ܡܚܚܐ to tear out, tear away, ܡܚܚܐ ܡܚܚܐ with gloss ܡܚܚܐ Hormizd 1306. ܡܚܚܐ ܡܚܚܐ what riches did she strip off, Pallad. 195. 3. Act. part. ܡܚܚܐ cats tore their bodies with their claws, Dion. 173. 19; pass. part. ܡܚܚܐ a torn strip of cloth, Pallad. 183. 13 = A.M.B. vii. 118.

ܡܚܚܐ i. q. ܡܚܚܐ a strip, ܡܚܚܐ ܡܚܚܐ command them to cut strips for me, Ahikar ܡܚܚܐ 12; ܡܚܚܐ ܡܚܚܐ A.M.B. iv. 146.

ܡܚܚܐ add: laceration, Hormizd 1319.

ܡܚܚܐ col. 3484. Pa. ܡܚܚܐ to possess, to take pleasure in ܡܚܚܐ (ܡܚܚܐ) with gloss ܡܚܚܐ Hormizd 1548.

ܡܚܚܐ col. 3486. S. Fraenkel remarks that the two meanings, to kindle fire and to bore agree, as one ancient way of kindling was to rub sticks; but that ܡܚܚܐ to tear out the hair is a mistake for ܡܚܚܐ Heb. קרח, Lev. xxi. 5, Jes. iii. 24, Jer. xvi. 6, Z.A. xix. 108. But this requires further emendation of derivatives.

ܡܚܚܐ col. 3486. 9 of par. 1) Pl. ܡܚܚܐ small boils, Med. 591. 7 but the Lexx. have ܡܚܚܐ. 2) Arab. قدح a phial, Chimie 21 pen., ܡܚܚܐ ib. 24. 7; 35. 23, 51. 19.

ܡܚܚܐ sharp pain, ref. under ܡܚܚܐ colic, B.A. col. 3622.

ܡܚܚܐ perhaps a contraction of ܡܚܚܐ the region of Qadis. Arab. قاديس near Herat, Syn. Or. 165. 12, 679; ZDMG. xliii. 405. 8.

ܡܚܚܐ Pael ܡܚܐ with another verb, col. 3489. Add: ܡܚܐ ܡܚܐ προκαλείσθαι, to summon, challenge, Vit. Monoph. 8. 15. Ethpa. ܡܚܐ to anticipate, discover, add: ܡܚܐ ܡܚܐ the loving-kindness of God cannot be anticipated, discovered by the understanding, Sev. Ant. Hymns 17; ܡܚܐ ܡܚܐ id. Coll. Lett. 189. 1.

ܡܚܐ col. 3490. 9 of par. ܡܚܐ προκειμένος, V.Hh. Heb. xii. 1 ed. Bensl., ܡܚܐ προκειμένη, ib. 2.

ܡܚܐ f. l. 15 of par., with a noun, add: ܡܚܐ προπαιδεία, preliminary instruction, Sev. Ant. Vit. 66. 13.

ܡܚܐ preceding, predisposing, add: ܡܚܐ ܡܚܐ the predisposing cause of an illness, Med. 41. 4, 6.

ܡܚܐ col. 3492. prep. before. Rit. ܡܚܐ Qdham-uwathar or ܡܚܐ ܡܚܐ Book of Before and After. This contains the anthems &c. for feriae and festivals so far as they do not vary with the season. A choir is divided into those on the north side (our Cantoris) who are before or begin and the half on the south side (Decani) who follow = are after, Daily Offices, Introd. and Glossary, Catholicos of the East, 217; ܡܚܐ ܡܚܐ psalm to be sung by the first Choir, QdhamW. 29. 13, Brev. Chald. i. 84 pen., ܡܚܐ ܡܚܐ ib. 85. 3; ܡܚܐ ܡܚܐ ib. 8. 1, 10; QdhamW. 30. 1. Cf. ܡܚܐ.

ܡܚܐ col. 3493 ult. adverb. Arab. قديما first, ܡܚܐ ܡܚܐ Ephr. Jos. 310. 6; ܡܚܐ ܡܚܐ first of all, especially, Pallad. 57. 8.

ܡܚܐ pl. ܡܚܐ primal, primary, first, ܡܚܐ Primal Man, Ephr. Ref. i. 121.

ܡܥܬܐ *kōnos*, resin, Chimie 215 n. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ *col. 3511. κύαθος*, a liquid measure $\frac{1}{6}$ or $\frac{1}{3}$ of a pint, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Epiph. 5. 6, 7.

ܡܥܬܐ m. pl. *Copts*, El. Nis. Chron. 230. 21; ܡܥܬܐ Prognost. 20 v ult., 34 v, 35 v.

ܡܥܬܐ m. pl. *cubes*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ tablets called cubes, Med. 51 antep. Cf. ܡܥܬܐ a cube,

ܡܥܬܐ *col. 3512. Add: Cottus gobio*, the eel-pout, miller's thumb, Diosc. I. 181, Ar. FischN. 81.

ܡܥܬܐ *col. 3513. a fetter*. Add: metaph. ܡܥܬܐ BII. on Cant. ii. 7, ܡܥܬܐ Hormizd 2402.

ܡܥܬܐ quadrans, a farthing, small coin. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Epiph. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ *κοδράντης*, Lat. quadrans, a measure equalling $\frac{1}{4}$ oz., Epiph. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ what? soft as sable? ܡܥܬܐ if a hog's bristle should grow soft and woolly, Ahikar 20.

ܡܥܬܐ imper. of verb ܡܥܬܐ to peck, prick.

ܡܥܬܐ *col. 3515. a dance, a chorus*. Ref. ܡܥܬܐ with gloss ܡܥܬܐ, corr. ܡܥܬܐ σπουδαίοι, perh. a choir, choir boys, singing clerks, BII. ed. Gottheil 156 n. 10.

ܡܥܬܐ *col. 3515. a beak* should be transferred to ܡܥܬܐ *col. 2453.*

ܡܥܬܐ *Kuzbu*, a village in Marga, M.Z. 70. 19.

ܡܥܬܐ an inhabitant of ܡܥܬܐ: see ܡܥܬܐ.

ܡܥܬܐ a village in Arzun, birthplace of the Patriarch Išoyahb I, Sassanidi 27. 12.

ܡܥܬܐ m. pl. *Κυζικηνοί*, inhabitants of *Cyzicus* in Mysia, Doc. Mon. 268. 9.

ܡܥܬܐ *col. 3516. a stalk*, ܡܥܬܐ E.-Syr. pointing, Med. 264. 3.

ܡܥܬܐ deriv. unknown. curse, ܡܥܬܐ malediction on thee, Coupes ii. 155. 2, 5, 6, 240.

ܡܥܬܐ Arab. قطيع a troop, herd, ܡܥܬܐ Dion. 116. 13, ܡܥܬܐ ib. 117. 13.

ܡܥܬܐ *col. 3517. κότυλος*, half pint, ܡܥܬܐ Epiph. 5. 6; ܡܥܬܐ Med. 146. 20, ܡܥܬܐ ib. 152. 11.

ܡܥܬܐ *col. 3517. pl. ܡܥܬܐ* kotyledones, uterine cotyledons, Hippoc. v. 42, N. Hist. vii. 5. 3.

ܡܥܬܐ, ܡܥܬܐ or ܡܥܬܐ *col. 3518.* Hoffmann thinks this a nickname, *κατορράγης*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 207. 3 and other refs. catlike, thievish, see nn. to Ahrens and Krüger, 339 f. = Zach. ed. Br. 25. 24, 26. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ *Kována*, *Konana* in Pisidia, now Gönen, Nöld. F. S. 473. 118.

ܡܥܬܐ *col. 3518 pen. a snail*, pl. ܡܥܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ *col. 3519. a press*. The quotation from K. is in BII. de Sap. 35. 7 with gloss المكبس.

ܡܥܬܐ from ܡܥܬܐ q.v. *col. 3518.* ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ the spiral or winding shape of the orifice of the ear, N. Hist. vii. 1. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ *spiral*. Pl. f. ܡܥܬܐ N. Hist. viii. 3. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ *χαλκείον = χαλκός κεκαυμένος*, burnt brass, Chimie 16. 3, ܡܥܬܐ ib. 18. 6.

ܡܥܬܐ see ܡܥܬܐ a Quawal, Mt. Singar 19. 5, 25 n. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ *col. 3519. κόλλα*, glue. Add: ܡܥܬܐ (so corr. ܡܥܬܐ) Med. 609. 15. ܡܥܬܐ Chimie 7, ܡܥܬܐ κόλλα is χρυσόκολλα, ib. 14. 10, 11.

ܡܥܬܐ *col. 3520. a water pot*. Add: a measure, 10 pints, Epiph. 6. 2-4; cf. ܡܥܬܐ Suppl. ܡܥܬܐ. P two potfuls, Med. 143. 16; Op. Nest. 121. 17 quoted under ܡܥܬܐ *col. 3798.*

ܡܥܬܐ *col. 3520. a small pitcher*, ܡܥܬܐ N. Hist. Cap. ii. 7.

var. مهلا place-name Κολή now Lake Tsana or Dembea in Abyssinia, Jac. Edes. Hex. xxiv. 13.

Claudiopolis in Isauria, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 68.

Κολυβρασός, *Colybrassus* in Pamphylia, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 84.

Lat. colonus, a husbandman, tiller of the soil, Dion. 236. 2.

col. 3521. Colonia. Add: BH. Proem. to Philippians.

col. 3522. κοίλη, the vena cava, N. Hist. vii. 1. 3.

see مهلا glue.

or مهلا Colchis, Jac. Edes. Hex. xii. 14. Cf. مهلا a Colchian, col. 3634.

Arab قولنج colic, Med. 571. 15.

pl. m. cranes, Chron. Min. 353 n. 2. Marg. gloss to مهلا.

κόλλαθον, a liquid measure equal to twenty-five pints, مهلا Epiph. 4.

col. 3522 ff. Act. part, with suff. مهلا = مهلا he is still alive, Jos. ed. Wolffink 15. 6, 16 ult. Pl. f. مهلا small, prominent eyes denote an avaricious disposition, BH. Econ. iii. 1. With مهلا to resist; مهلا fire-proof, Chimie 33 pen. With مهلا to attack, surprise, مهلا lest anyone should pursue and surprise him, L. E. S. 130 ult.

col. 3529. consistency, مهلا let it thicken, Med. 54. 1, 69. 1, مهلا, ib. 141. 9, 152. 3, مهلا the consistency of honey, ib. 183. 6; مهلا of equal consistency as water and wine, opp. مهلا of differing density as water and oil, N. Hist. iii. Cap. i. sect. 2.

col. 3531. l. 5. a measure, the length of the outstretched arms, about a fathom, pl. f.

طارق مهلا Hist. B. V. M. 138. 4. Pl. m. مهلا, J. A. O. S. xv. 140. 9.

col. 3531. f. stature, مهلا their stature = their bodies were bent, A. M. B. ii. 345. 11. N. B. مهلا thysself, var. مهلا, Mar. Kardag. 71. 12; مهلا (مهلا) δὲ αὐτοῦ var. for مهلا, A. M. B. v. 91. 19.

مهلا at a certain time, Pallad. 62. 5.

col. 3532. f. position, holding the chief place in the Church, مهلا, Iṣyahb III. 15. 18. Pl. مهلا stations opp. مهلا journeyings, R. O. C. vii. 118. 5 af.

col. 3533. Add: مهلا opinions differing from their point of view, Ephr. Ref. ii. 7. 20. Dimension, مهلا ib. 14. 26, 31; مهلا the three dimensions of a body, N. Hist. viii. 2. 3.

col. 3536. Add: σύστημα, harmony, Hist. Mon. ii. 149 note to i. 75. 8 and 293 note to 142. 17 these refs. are the same as those of B. O. iii. i. given in Thes. Syr.

col. 3536. erect, مهلا most herbs do not have an erect stem, BH. N. Hist. vi. 2. 2.

col. 3537. m. metaph. persistence, resistance, مهلا evil and sin cannot stand against repentance, Hist. Mon. i. 39. 7.

col. 3537. مهلا a letter of recommendation, Sev. Lett. 297. 3.

col. 3538. Add: Kum, in Persia W. of Hamadan and 80 kilometers NNW. of Kashan, Syn. Or. 619.

col. 3538 infra. κόμμι, gum arabic. Add: مهلا N. Hist. vi. 3. 3, مهلا ib., مهلا 9, 81. 7, 19, 296. 12, مهلا Chimie 48. 23, 51. 16, مهلا ib. 34. 6, 227 n. 3, 237 n. 3.

مهلا name of an Indian tree, Natur 63. 2.

ܡܠܚܡܐ *Comanus* in Armenia, Sev. Lett. 61. 5. See ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3458, ܡܠܚܡܐ 3539, ܡܠܚܡܐ 3541.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3539. Correct according to ܡܠܚܡܐ in Suppl.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3539. Cf. ܡܠܚܡܐ Suppl.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3540. Add: ܡܠܚܡܐ ܡܠܚܡܐ *he was going to Court*, Pléroph. 41. 13.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3540. 1) *a comet*, ܡܠܚܡܐ, Chron. Min. 317. 1, 320. 2, 322. 3, ܡܠܚܡܐ An. Syr. 145. 8. 2) pr.n.m. *Cometus*? ib. Chron. Min. 66. 21, 67. 2; cf. Sev. Lett. i. 45.

ܡܠܚܡܐ pl. of ܡܠܚܡܐ comes, -itis, *a count*, A.M.B. vi. 120. 7; sing. ܡܠܚܡܐ Pléroph. 75. 11, ܡܠܚܡܐ 76. 2; ܡܠܚܡܐ Chron. Min. 317 b 1, 320 b 2, 322 b 3.

ܡܠܚܡܐ i.q. ܡܠܚܡܐ with dimin. termination, *cumin*, Chimie 273 n. 6, 276 n. 1; ܡܠܚܡܐ (sic) Med. 609. 7.

ܡܠܚܡܐ see ܡܠܚܡܐ.

ܡܠܚܡܐ from ܡܠܚܡܐ *καμικός*, col. 3541. f. *revelling, carousing*, one of the foolish trades, BII. Econ. i. 2, ܡܠܚܡܐ ܡܠܚܡܐ *taverns of mad carousals*, ib. ii. 2, Pol. ii. 1. iii. 2 infra.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3541. Add: ܡܠܚܡܐ ܡܠܚܡܐ *the Head Warder, Governor of the prison*, A.M.B. iii. 299. 10, 312, 350, ܡܠܚܡܐ ib. vi. 69. 5, : ܡܠܚܡܐ n. 3, ܡܠܚܡܐ Stud. Sin. ix. 105. 10, ܡܠܚܡܐ Hist. B.V.M. 202. 21.

ܡܠܚܡܐ pr.n.m. *Comnitos*, corrupted from *Κομνητιανος*, Budge, Hist. B.V.M. 95. 8.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3541. m. *κειμηλιάρχης, keeper of the strong room, treasurer*, ZDMG. liv. 382. 1, S. Fraenkel note, ib. 562.

ܡܠܚܡܐ *κομαρίς* or *κομαρο*, *comaris*, a mixture of lead filings, &c., used to dye artificial gems, Chimie 41. 17, 18, 19, ܡܠܚܡܐ ܡܠܚܡܐ ib. 13. 24 trans. 26 note 1.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3542. f. *dark blue*, N. Hist. vii. 1, 7 quoted under ܡܠܚܡܐ Suppl.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3543. *Canopus*, a suburb of Alexandria, Anecd. Syr. iii. 183. 2.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3543. *Cannabis, hemp*, ܡܠܚܡܐ Med. 172. 17.

ܡܠܚܡܐ add: *κυνηγός, a hunter*, Pallad. 136. 19.

ܡܠܚܡܐ *congiarius, a measure containing six pints*, Epiph. 6. 4.

ܡܠܚܡܐ abbrev. of ܡܠܚܡܐ *κουτάκιον, a short hymn*, Alexis 65 ult., R.O.C. iv. 154.

ܡܠܚܡܐ, ܡܠܚܡܐ see ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3605 *κίνδυνος, peril*.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3544. Pers. *کنداور* for *گنداور* *a governor, commander*, S. Fraenkel ZDMG. xlv. 319 on Gest. Alex. 203. 10.

ܡܠܚܡܐ mis-spelling of *χόνδρος, grains of incense*, Hormizd 1269. Lexx. under ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3659.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3545. *cinnamon*, ܡܠܚܡܐ Med. 50. 9, 14, 51. 3, 11, 609. 10. ܡܠܚܡܐ *Styrax*, ib. 11. 10-13. But *cinnamon*, Natur 28. 9, ܡܠܚܡܐ (ܡܠܚܡܐ) *κινναμωφόρος χώρα, a cinnamon producing district* in Ethiopia, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 6.

ܡܠܚܡܐ perh. ܡܠܚܡܐ *πόνος, labour, products of labour*, he gave them power over his treasures ܡܠܚܡܐ ܡܠܚܡܐ and over all his goods, S. Dan. 68 b 4 af.

ܡܠܚܡܐ Lat. *Quintilis, July*, Georg. Ar. 7. 18.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 3547. 1) *lye*, Med. 55. 15, ܡܠܚܡܐ ܡܠܚܡܐ *alkaline ointment*, ib. 92. 7. 2) pottery in which ashes (*κονία*) are mixed to make it porous, or more probably from *κύανος, glass tinged with blue or a blue stone* such as our Blue John of which vases are made, ܡܠܚܡܐ ܡܠܚܡܐ Med. 264. 9, 300. 21. 3) ܡܠܚܡܐ ܡܠܚܡܐ the passage seems corrupt, if it means *she strewn ashes on the wall and the doors*, the ܡ of ܡܠܚܡܐ wants a point above instead of beneath and the ܡ before ܡܠܚܡܐ should be deleted, A.M.B. v. 441. 9.

Nöld. suggests hymnus *of the Cuchiles*, WZKM. xii. 355. Add ref. Coupes ii. 144. 3. Infra *placenta*, add : مَعْقِيَا اُحْبِ حَذَّ “cakes” containing aloe, Med. 45. 19.


𐤀𐤓𐤕 perh. *κόκκυξ*, *the cuckoo*, Hochf.
 Fabel. 43. Cf. 𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤕, col. 3558.

ܡܕܩܠܐ m.pl. κυκλώδης, *circular*, But.
Sap. i. iv. 3 glossed ܡܕܩܠܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ. See
ܡܕܩܠܐ col. 3558 infra.

ܦܣܠܡ col. 3559. Add : Jac. *refrain*,
farcing, ܦܣܠܡ ܕܥܡܡܐ a psalm with
 its suitable farcing, Brev. Ant. i. 5 b ult.,
 ܡܪܥܡܐ ܕܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ, ܦܣܠܡ ܕܥܡܡܐ
 Psalm xxiv. with refrain, the earth is the
 Lord's and the fulness thereof, ib. 125 a
 antep., b 5, ܦܣܠܡ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ
 Psalm xli. with refrain, Our God is
 our strong refuge, ib. l. 16 ; ܦܣܠܡ ܕܥܡܡܐ
 Psalm to the eighth refrain, ib. 128 b 1,
 156 b 12, abbrev. ܕܥܡܡܐ to the refrain, ll. 15 ff.
 Psalms may be said ܦܣܠܡܐ simply i. e. read
 or ܦܣܠܡܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ q. v. or ܦܣܠܡܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ
 ܦܣܠܡܐ. ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ
 with farcing i. e. sung to a chant,
 Hallelujah being said between each couple of
 phrases, ib. Kal. 53 b infra, 54. 1 ff.

𐤀𐤓𐤍𐤏 col. 3559. κύκνος, a swan. Name of a white eye-salve, Med. 82. 13.

ܩܘܪ *Qur*, a village in Adiabene, Jesus-Sabran 509. 23.

 Κορακισσίον, *Coracesium* in Pamphylia, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 85.

كرد Kurds, part of place-name: see
كردستان under كرد Suppl.

سلسله and سلسله col. 3560. delete both
pars. and see under سلسله col. 3731 f.

𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥𐭥𐭥 glossed 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥 as if
 κυνιδιον. For 𐭠𐭣𐭥𐭥𐭥𐭥 *a crocodile*, Hormizd
 2710, R. Duval in loc. Journ. As. ix. 5. 184.
 See cols. 3561. 7 and 3736.

𐎠𐎡𐎢 col. 3563. Add: *superintendent, steward*, Jo. Eph. 407 ult., Sev. Lett. 128. 5, pl. 𐎠𐎡𐎢 *emissaries of the Emperor*, Jo. Tell. 39. 10.

see

𐀕𐀮𐀭𐀮 Κόργως, Κύργα, or Κόρινα, *Corinum*
 in Lycaonia, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 96.

ܐܡܠܝܩܐ *Korymbes* or *Korúbanes*, *Corybantes*,
 Greg. Naz. in B.H. ed. Moberg 62. 24. Note
 to ܐܡܠܝܩܐ corr. ܐܡܠܝܩܐ; ܐܡܠܝܩܐ ܐܡܠܝܩܐ
 ܐܡܠܝܩܐ ܐܡܠܝܩܐ ܐܡܠܝܩܐ ܐܡܠܝܩܐ ܐܡܠܝܩܐ
 id. Gram. i. 27. 21 f.

مَدِينَة (**مدینہ**) as if m. pl. but corr.
مَدِينَة *gum from Cyrene, Barbary gum*, Med.
 87. 9, 160. 2, 184. 18. *Asa foetida*. Cf.
مَدِينَة Suppl.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 3565. κυριακή, the Lord's Day,
 ܡܠܟܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ
 Syn. Or. 189. 12.

 m. pl. *κόραξ*, a black fish found in the Nile, Pet. Ib. 128. 9, Ar. FischN. 80.

קִרְיַתַּיִם Heb. *Kiriathaim*, Num.
xxxii. 37, I Chron. vi. 76.

مَدُّ col. 3566. Delete end of par from 2);
a mistake for مَدُّ see col. 3757.

مبأ الحنف، اومد، col. 3566. coral, فقنل N. Hist. iii. 5. 1. Med. 207. 9, 208 ter; 263. 18, 266. 8, 13.

مَعْقِلِيَّةٌ m. pl. followers of Cyril of
Alexandria, G. Busâmé 42. 19, مَعْقِلِيَّةٌ
Coupes ii. 147.

അക്ലമുഖ see അക്ലമ.

مَرْجُون col. 3567. *marjoram* or *mint*, refs.
 Natur 44. 1, Med. 50. 10, 59. 14, 80. 21,
 86. 9, 87. 23, 159. 22, 608. 13; مَرْجُون
 مَرْجُون ib. 308. 20, مَرْجُون ib.

مَدِيح col. 3567. *a hammer*. See denom.
مَدِيح to hammer, col. 3752.

See under **ج**.
ج pr.n.m. *Cursus*, Can. J. Tell. 22.

كوركوس *Corycus* in Cilicia,
Nöld. F. S. 470. 54.

ⲓⲙⲙⲓⲙⲓ for ⲓⲙⲙⲓⲙ Lat. cursor, a courier,
Stud. Syr. Rahm. ii. 3 and often.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ (ⲛⲓⲛⲁ) *the Cyrrhestica*, Chron.
Min. 254. 24.

𐎧𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹 inhabitant of Cyrrhus, Chron.
Min. 254. 24. Cf. 𐎧𐎠𐎢𐎡 col. 3736.

418. 5, اَوْتَسَلْا، وَتَمَحَّجْ، ib. l. 13, WZKM.
x. 166. Add: مَلِّحْ كَعْلَا حَكْسَهْ، Dion.
Ined. 61. 3. Pass. part. مَلِّحْ : قَطِيعٌ
broken-kneed, Pallad. 726. 2. F. emph.
مَلِّحْ Arab. قطيعة *a feof*, Dion. 122. 20,
WZKM. x. 166, but *an exaction, a tax*,
مَلِّحْ مَلِّحْ، ib. 199. 18. Ethpe.
قَطِعْ لَمْ يَقْعَ حَكْسَهْ، "to be cut off,"
اَوْتَسَلْا، lest the roads should be stopped by
snow, Dion. 96. 7. Pacl مَلِّحْ add: 1) to
lose the voice, قَطِعْ قَطِعْ، Med.
184. 6, مَلِّحْ مَلِّحْ، ib. ll. 16,
22, 23, 185. 4, 13, 22; مَلِّحْ cut in pieces,
Charms 13. 5.

ܡܠܚܐ add: rit. E.-Syr. *an extra Hallel*
said at morning service during the Fast,
ܡܠܚܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ QdhamW. 174. 18,
180. 3.

ميهدا m. Arab. قاطع *a brigand, highway-*
man, هدا ميهدا للاؤمدا Dion. 144. 12.

مِدْهَحْلٌ f. with مِدْهَحْلٌ, same as the preceding word, viz. *highway robbery*, Dion. 191. 22.

قُتِحَا pl. قُتِحَا col. 3584. m. fragments,
bits of brass, Chimie 31. 23, 32. 4, 99. 4,
قُتِحَا قُتِحَا Med. 578. 7.

مفج col. 3585. *to pluck*. Pass. part. add: **مفج ومفج** *select and compact*, Preface to Cod. Sachau 139, Tekkaf 18 infra. Pael part. **مفج**. 5 of par. **مفج** *مفج* seems to mean *skull-caps left shaggy* i.e. *not dressed smooth*, Pallad. 180. 12.

مِفْلا col. 3586. 3) Arab. قطف Med.
 607. 6. *Atriplex hortensis*, garden orache.
 Vowel-points uncertain, مِفْلا or مِفْلا
 Ar. PflN. 337, وَهْلًا وَمِفْلا Med. 39. 18 but
 وَهْلًا وَمِفْلا ib. 231. 3, 288. 11.

مَلْحَمَةٌ pl. مَلْحَمَاتٌ m. κατάπλασμα,
a cataplasm, plaster, poultice, Med. 58. 6,
65. 9, 80. 23, 230. 5, 232. II.

حَلَا قَتْلُو col. 3587. *to tie, bind, with*
to hang up above him, Med. 568. 4. N.B.
 حَلَا قَتْلُو let him set to work,
 Pallad. 23 ult. Cf. حَلَا قَتْلُو gird up thy
 loins, Luke xvii. 8.

جَسَدٌ مُدْمِجٌ col. 3589 infra. add: *the oppressed*, A.M.B. iv. 267. 11. Metaph. *forced citations*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 106. 2. N.B. *مُدْمِجٌ* in meditation the flesh is overcome by amazement, Is. Nin. 82. 6 af. Ethpe. *مُدْمِجٌ* chem. *to be fixed, solidified*, Chimie 47. 4, 6. Aph. *مُدْمِجٌ* *to bind; to curdle*, *مُدْمِجٌ كَلَّ* *thick darkness covered the earth*, Dion. 57. 1. Chem. *to fix, coagulate*, Chimie 46. ult., 47. 1, *مُدْمِجٌ* *mercury fixes, solidifies and combines with all substances*, ib. l. 7.

لِقْوَةٌ col. 3590. chem. 2) amalgamation,
condensation, of mercury مَعْدِنٌ وَحَدِيدٌ
Chimie 36. 7, 46. 24, amalgam, compound,
مَصْلُوكٌ وَنَسْجَةُ عَيْنٍ ib. l. 10. Ligature (nerve)
وَالْعَيْنُ وَالْفَرْجُ وَالدُّخَانُ وَالدَّمْعُ the retina,
Med. 31. 1.

معیہٴ ۱۵۰ col. 359I. f. Chem. "fixation",
condensation of mercury, *Chimic* 46. 2I.

ⲁⲓⲥ col. 3591. f. *compulsion*, correct ref. It should be Apis 20, not Aphr.

مجبوراً *compulsory*, Syn. Or. 176. 18,
189. 7.

١٨ *a tie, knot.* L. 7 of par. ١٨ *قطار*
 Charms 78. ١٨. ١٨ *قطار* Arab.
a train of camels, Dion. 57. 8.

قُدُّوْا (sic) وَصَبُّوْا *knottng*; metaph. دَاكُوْا, *the knitting of the mind in God*, Pallad. 765 ult.

مَحْزِلٌ col. 3592. f. a knot, node, joint,
 رُوْحًا هَلَامَ حَقْلُهُ the seed sprang up and
 formed knots, Hist. Mon. i. 285. 17; حَوْضًا
 مَحْزِلًا لا مَسْتَدِلًا N. Hist. vi. 3. 3.
 مَحْزِلًا مَحْزِلًا مَحْزِلًا abscess of the
 septum, Med. 62. 12, 63. 6, 9, 14.

٤. col. 3592. 4 af. *the inhabitants of*
Qatar, قطر, add refs. Bahira 206. 3 af.,
 ٥. Journ. As. 1905, 103 sqq.,
 1906, 71. 1. ٦. or ? ٧. *the peninsula*
of Bahrein, A.M.B. i. 466, Syn. Or. 215. 3,
 448. n. 3, 480. n. 1, Pers. Mart. p. 114,
 Hist. Mon. ii. 153 n. 1, 188 n. 2, Z.A.
 ix. 365.

ܡܡܩܥܐ f. *σπασμός*, *spasms, convulsions*, Hippoc. ii. 26, iii. 24, iv. 16, 57, 66-68; *rigidity*, ܡܡܩܥܐ ܕܡܡܩܥܐ, Med. 118. 2, 132. 2, ܡܡܩܥܐ ܕܡܡܩܥܐ ܕܡܡܩܥܐ *rigidity of the body is a tension of the nerves*, ib. 135. 16, 136. several times, 140. 17. Pl. ܡܡܩܥܐ *rigors, spasms*, ib. 4. 9, 28. 5, 7, 117. 1 and often; col. 3697 under ܡܡܩܐ.

ܡܡܩܐ *Kássa*, *Cassa*, a city of Pamphylia, Nöld. F. S. 472. 87.

ܡܡܩܐ col. 3609. 2) ܡܡܩܐ *κίσηρις*, *pumice stone*, Chimie 4. 15, Med. 60. 13, ܡܡܩܐ ܡܡܩܐ ib. 169. 9; 174 ult.

ܡܡܩܐ col. 3559. *cyclic*, ܡܡܩܐ ܡܡܩܐ ZA. xii. 153.

ܡܡܩܐ 1) for ܡܡܩܐ col. 3611. *κύκνος*, *swan*, Natur 29. 2. 2) ܡܡܩܐ ܡܡܩܐ *castor oil*, Med. 151 ult. see ܡܡܩܐ.

ܡܡܩܐ = ܡܡܩܐ *Cyrene*, Josephus vi. 20. 9.

ܡܡܩܐ col. 3612. pr.n. *Cyrus*. After the ref. to C.B.V. add: Anecd. Syr. iii. 246. 9; ܡܡܩܐ ib. 245. 27, 314. 1, C.B.M. 1060 a.

ܡܡܩܐ col. 3612 ult. *κίρσος*, *varicose veins*, Hippoc. vi. 21, 33, ܡܡܩܐ ib.

ܡܡܩܐ corr. ܡܡܩܐ *Circaea*, *Enchanter's Nightshade*, Med. 255. 13.

ܡܡܩܐ E.-Syr. bp.ic. towards Khorasan. Perh. the island *Kâs* or *Qis* in the Persian Gulf, Syn. Or. 71. 28, ZDMG. xliii. 402. 3.

ܡܡܩܐ *Kíbyra*, *Kibyra* in Caria, Nöld. F. S. 474. 134.

ܡܡܩܐ col. 3614. *Cachrys*, Med. 148. 10.

ܡܡܩܐ col. 3614. *to be made lighter, relieved, alleviated*, ܡܡܩܐ ܡܡܩܐ Jos. ed. Engel 11. 5. Act. part. ܡܡܩܐ ܡܡܩܐ ܡܡܩܐ, ܡܡܩܐ Pallad. 57. 6. Pass. part. ܡܡܩܐ. Idioms—add: ܡܡܩܐ ܡܡܩܐ *very little, nothing whatever*, L. E. S. 173. 8. Palp. ܡܡܩܐ *to hold tightly*. Part. ܡܡܩܐ *lightly esteemed*, Hist. Mon. ii. 105. 5 af. Ethpalpal *to be quick, adroit*, ܡܡܩܐ ܡܡܩܐ *sei ge-wandt in staunenswerthen Thaten*, Tekkaf 155.

ܡܡܩܐ col. 3616. Delete. See ܡܡܩܐ *κόλλα*, *glue*, col. 3519 and Suppl.

ܡܡܩܐ *light, swift*; ܡܡܩܐ *a quickly growing plant*, N. Hist. vi. 2. 2.

ܡܡܩܐ *lightness*, ܡܡܩܐ ܡܡܩܐ *volatility accompanies emptiness*, N. Hist. vi. 2. 2 opp. ܡܡܩܐ ib. 4. 2; ܡܡܩܐ ܡܡܩܐ ib. Philos. 6. 1.

ܡܡܩܐ *alleviation*, ܡܡܩܐ ܡܡܩܐ *relief from misfortune is sweeter in his eyes than a valuable present*, BH. Pol. iii. i.

ܡܡܩܐ col. 3618 m. but see ܡܡܩܐ below. *voice, cry, sound*. Add: ܡܡܩܐ ܡܡܩܐ *they went up at their cry*, Jo. Eph. 207. 5; ܡܡܩܐ *in a loud voice*, Brev. Chald. i. 38. 13, 85. 4, 22, QdhamW. 131. 14, 135 ult., ܡܡܩܐ ܡܡܩܐ *chanting*, l. 14. Letter, ܡܡܩܐ letter A, ܡܡܩܐ letter B, Pallad. 180. 18. Col. 3619. 23. 1) *an anthem*, ܡܡܩܐ ܡܡܩܐ *an anthem used on Wednesdays at Nocturns in place of the variable Motwa*, Maclean, Brev. Chald. i. 82. 12; ܡܡܩܐ *hymns to the B.V.M. sung in low and majestic tones*, Brev. Ant. i. 67, 75 b 17; ܡܡܩܐ *Martyrs' anthems* i.e. used on their days, QdhamW. 36. 16; ܡܡܩܐ *suffrages in aid of the departed*, Brev. Chald. iii. *2 to *210; ܡܡܩܐ *anthems of the Departed*, QdhamW. 244. 15; ܡܡܩܐ *an extra ܡܡܩܐ* i.e. *a division of the Psalter sung at Nocturns on Sundays and Festivals*, after the ܡܡܩܐ, ib. 9. 9, 152. 18, 20, 171. 19 bis; Brev. Chald. i. 26. 1, 89. 1, 109. 4 af., 130. 1, Takhsa 91. 9. 2) *a chant, tone*, ܡܡܩܐ, ܡܡܩܐ *to the chant or tone* i.e. not monotoned, Brev. Chald. i. 29. 3 af., 38. 19, ܡܡܩܐ *to the same tone*, ib. iii. 21 quater, ܡܡܩܐ Takhsa 134. 9, QdhamW. 153. 2, 5, 7, ܡܡܩܐ *to the same chant*, Takhsa 152. 10; 153. 4, 19. ܡܡܩܐ *to the chant, my heart is inditing*, Brev. Chald. i. 63. 20; ܡܡܩܐ ib. 50 pen. and ult.; ܡܡܩܐ *Tone iii*, QdhamW. 195. 4 af., ܡܡܩܐ 199. 3, ܡܡܩܐ ib. 203. 2; ܡܡܩܐ: ܡܡܩܐ Brev. Chald. i. 108. 20; ܡܡܩܐ: ܡܡܩܐ *Tone xi*, ib. 94. 20, 95 pen., 97. 17.

ملحمة col. 3633 under ملحمة, ملحمة a one-handled pitcher, A.M.B. vii. 515, ملحمة و ملحمة Pallad. 486. 4.

ملحمة col. 3635. *croton, castor berry*, Med. 90. 13. Cf. ملحمة kiki col. 3610.

ملحمة variants ملحمة, ملحمة, ملحمة κλίμαξ, a district of Scete, Pallad. 168. 4. Cf. ملحمة col. 3636.

ملحمة and ملحمة *calamint*; see ملحمة.

ملحمة Κηλένδρης, *Celenderis*, a hpric. in Isauria, De Goeje B. 65. 22, Sev. Ant. Vit. 107. 5.

ملحمة a calendar, ملحمة Brev. Ant. i. heading pp. 10-15; ملحمة pp. 25-36.

ملحمة col. 3637. Pass. part. f. ملحمة so corr. ملحمة a Pharisee, that is belonging to an approved heresy, B.H. on Phil. iii. 5.

ملحمة col. 3637. 10. add: Rit. E.-Syr. the deacon's exclamation in the Liturgy, Takhsa 41. 14, 46. 5.

ملحمة col. 3638. a whip, lash, ملحمة a riddle: what is the well of a horn and a switch from a tree and the circle of a bow? Answer: a curve, Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 47 r. Perhaps ملحمة pavement, mosaic, ملحمة Chabot, Dion. 203. 20.

ملحمة a panegyric, ref. Poet. Syr. 6. 4 af.

ملحمة col. 3638. to hurl, thrust away, ملحمة ils chassaient, Chabot, Dion. 97. 4.

ملحمة add: pl. ملحمة minerals, Chimie 3. 6, ملحمة shining ores, ib. 4. 4.

ملحمة f. ملحمة ملحمة in time of plague they slung out the dead, "par groupes", Chabot, Dion. 39. 6.

ملحمة pass. part. ملحمة col. 3639 ult. ملحمة shelled beans, Med. 564. 6.

ملحمة peeling of the skin after fever, Pet. Ib. 41. 18; ملحمة Protection 100. 6.

ملحمة, ملحمة or ملحمة col. 3640. 15 of par. 1) scale, scurf, slough, ملحمة his skin began to peel off in thick scales, Pet. Ib. 41. 16; ملحمة coughed up, ib. 202. 14, 203. 10. 2) shell, rind, ملحمة coconut-shell, Chimie 38. 13, ملحمة pomegranate rind, Med. 98. 13, 159. 8; ملحمة bark of the clove tree, ib. 305. 7, 361. 10, قرفة القرنفل 608. 20. 3) bark (medicine), ib. 174. 7, 295. 13, 337. 12. Refs. for col. 3641: ملحمة frankincense bark, ib. 207. 16, ملحمة bark of camphor root or of caper root, ib. 59. 15, 22, 172. 19, 303. 20. Add: ملحمة rind of mulberry root, ib. 173. 1, 429. 17. ملحمة cuttle bone, ib. 92. 9. Cf. ملحمة Suppl.

ملحمة dry mange, λέπρα, Hippoc. iii. 19, A.M.B. ii. 678.

ملحمة laminar, Chimie 53. 22.

ملحمة scaly, some fruits are ملحمة concealed in a scaly pod, as beans, N. Hist. vi. 3. 1.

ملحمة Κολοφωρία, resin, Chimie 52. 9, 10, Med. 146. 4, 375. 21, 609. 3, 4, 375. 11. 21. See ملحمة col. 3521.

ملحمة col. 3642. σκολόπενδρα, millipede, G. Warda ap. S. George ed. Folkm. 48 n. 2. White locusts, QdhamW. 186. 15.

ملحمة m.pl. for ملحمة col. 3643. m. Colocasia, Egyptian bean, ملحمة fumigate with colocasia, Med. 579. 15.

ملحمة col. 3643. χαλκίτης, copper pyrites, white vitriol, Chimie 2. 10, ملحمة Cyprian copperas, ib. 4. 3; ملحمة Med. 60. 8, 14, 63. 21. Cf. ملحمة and ملحمة.

ملصقات χαλκίταιρον, *copper pyrites*, Chimie 14. 18.

ملصقات *copperas, green vitriol*, Duval Notes, on زاج 56 but Chimie 5. 6 gives ملصقات *χάλκανθον*, as an equivalent for ملصقات; ib. 44. 24, I. q. the following.

ملصقات col. 3644. 1. *copperas*. Add: ملصقات *χάλκανθος*, Chimie 11, 13, ملصقات ib. ملصقات مد. ملصقات ib. 17. 4.

ملصقات col. 3643. *a bulwark*, ملصقات *ا tower with a parapet or machicolations*, S. Dan. 52 b 4.

ملصقات synonym of ملصقات perh. a mis-writing of ملصقات *κόραξ*, *a crow* or of ملصقات *a crane*, Hist. Mon. i. 219. 8, ii. 418 n., ملصقات Med. 549. 7.

ملصقات col. 3644. Cf. ملصقات col. 3763.

ملصقات *a cellarer*, Pet. Ib. 18. 9.

ملصقات Delete par. and substitute *κελλάριον*, *provisions*, Sanct. Vit. 284 = A. M. B. iv. 323; ملصقات Anecl. Syr. iii. 340. 1, Zach. Rhet. Brooks ii. 218. 3.

ملصقات perh. Bengali *Kamala*, the red powder on the fruit of *Rottlera Tinctoria*, Med. 429. 18.

ملصقات, ملصقات, ملصقات *gum Arabic*: see ملصقات col. 3538 and Suppl.

ملصقات col. 3645. place-name Tò Καμάχον, a fortress of Greater Armenia, on the W. bank of the Euphrates, now *Gamash*, Dion. 86. 21, 88. 3.

ملصقات fut. ملصقات denom. verb from ملصقات *to grind flour*, Med. 565. 9, 566. 11.

ملصقات for ملصقات *flour*, Dion. 95. 7.

ملصقات col. 3645. *flour*, constr. st. ملصقات *bean flour*, Med. 377. 13, ملصقات ib. 565. 8 and often. ملصقات *vetch flour*, ib. 565. 8, ملصقات *barley meal*, ib. 315. 9, 23, 574. 20. ملصقات *thin gruel*, Pallad. 421. 1.

ملصقات col. 3646. Ethpe. ملصقات *to shrivel, contract*, Med. 76. 17. Pael pass. part. ملصقات *shrivelled, wrinkled*, ملصقات Pallad. 106. 4 = A. M. B. vii. 17.

ملصقات Arab. قطر *a case*, Pet. Ib. 39. 11.

ملصقات col. 3647. κάμινος, *a furnace*; add: ملصقات *the furnace of a still*, Chimie 59. 4; ملصقات *a glassblower's furnace*, ib. 57. 5; ملصقات ib. 58. 19; ملصقات *as black as a stoker*, Pléroph. 42. 8.

ملصقات *a shirt, chemise*, A. M. B. vii. 131.

ملصقات Arab. قمل *to be lousy*. Aph. ملصقات i. q. Peal, ملصقات *human hair becomes infected with lice by the failure of native heat*, N. Hist. vii. 1. 7.

ملصقات see ملصقات col. 3603. *treasury*, S. Dan. 14 a 7 af.

ملصقات and ملصقات col. 3649. καμπτός = καμπτήρ, *a turning-post, goal*. Metaph. ملصقات *let us return to the point or to the subject*, Bar Sal. in Lit. 2. 25, ملصقات ib. 71. 21 and often; Greg. Carm. ii. 38. 20.

ملصقات f. a collective from ملصقات. *all kinds of locusts*, quoted under ملصقات col. 1634. 3.

ملصقات col. 3650. *a girdle. A vestment of the altar* ملصقات—ملصقات Takhsa 146. 18.

ملصقات col. 3651. *kernel*, pl. ملصقات *walnut kernels*, Med. 555. 6, 577. 18, 583. 10.

ملصقات col. 3652. *to possess*. Pass. part. with active meaning, add: ملصقات *he was beloved*, Pallad. 657. 17, ملصقات ib. 658. 1. Ethpe. ملصقات *to be gained, won over*, ملصقات Mar Aba ii. 420.

ملصقات col. 3653. *cane, reed*, ملصقات Jac. Edes. Hjelt in Nöld. F. S. i. 572. ملصقات *a tube of reed*, Med. 103. 17; ملصقات *sweet cane*, ib. 162. 6, 13. *A splinter of cane*, ملصقات *to extract a splinter from the ear*, ib. 559. 14. ملصقات or ellipt. ملصقات *the windpipe*, ib. 66. 9, 587. 7, ملصقات *huskiness, hoarseness*, BA. under ملصقات col. 3763; ملصقات Hippoc. vi. 36, ملصقات *aidōion*, ib. v. 20.

مَفْعُل col. 3674. *a pint*. l. 6 of par. after ref. to Op. Nest. add: id. Med. 447. 5. مَفْعُلُ ib. 446. 12. مَفْعُلُ فِدْنِيْمَا *the Pontic pint is four times the Alexandrian i.e. eight Italian litres*, Epiph. Symm. ii. 193. Cf. Metrologie 716. Col. 3675. 2 vessel for holy oil, Jac. Edes. Can. 10 ult., 11. 9, 25, 12. 4.

مَفْعُلُ col. 3675. *castoreum*: refs. Med. 49. 7, 19, 53. 16, 54. 6, 55. 6, 10, 263. 2, 9, 609. 8, 9 and often.

مَفْعُلُ κασσίτερος, *tin*, Chimie 27. 11. BB. has مَفْعُلُ col. 3677 and مَفْعُلُ col. 3676.

مَفْعُلُ col. 3676. κατὰστρομα. add: *the low partition wall to the right and left of the chancel gate*, Hist. Mon. i. 171. 6, 306. 19 = ii. 342 n., 544 n. see plan vol. i. liii, Catholicos 296 f., BH. Nom. 16. 1. مَفْعُلُ مع و قلا *Syn. Or. 170. 2. Inscript. Sémi. No. 52, Nöld. in loc. ZA. xxi. 160.*

مَفْعُلُ for مَفْعُلُ col. 3497. 5 af. *fumes given off by melting calamine*, col. 3226. 4 under مَفْعُلُ DBB. 1634. 13, App. 175.

مَفْعُلُ K.str.nia, a bpric., prob. in Asia Minor, De Goeje B. 65. 19.

مَفْعُلُ col. 3678. end of par. add: مَفْعُلُ كَاسِيُون, *Casion*, on the Egyptian frontier of Palestine, Jac. Baradaeus died there, R.O.C. vii. 199. 4, 12. See Mt. Casius, Herod. ii. 158.

مَفْعُلُ col. 3680. Caesar. Add: مَفْعُلُ نَازِي the Emperor Nero, Mart. Luc. ed. Nau 158 bis.

مَفْعُلُ col. 3681. *Caesarean, imperial*; add: مَفْعُلُ قَهْمُ Hist. Mon. i. 234. 17.

مَفْعُلُ τὸ Καίσαρειον, *the Kaisarion*, a church in Alexandria, Pet. Ib. 65. 12.

مَفْعُلُ denom. verb Pael conj. from مَفْعُلُ *to rub with pumice stone*. مَفْعُلُ دَمْعُلُ Chimie 258 n. 1.

مَفْعُلُ κίρκης, *pumice stone*, Chimie 258 n. I. q. مَفْعُلُ col. 3609 and مَفْعُلُ Suppl.

مَفْعُلُ col. 3682. *to cry, scream*. Act. part. with Alep. مَفْعُلُ مَلْحَا *the black crow*, lit. *the screamer*, Med. 592. 17.

مَفْعُلُ col. 3683. 4 of par, مَفْعُلُ مَجْبِه *corr. translation to "the nobles in session with him"*. Cf. Arab. قَعَدَ Duval Édesse 85 n. 3.

مَفْعُلُ col. 3684. *to shell off, split up*, مَفْعُلُ مَفْعُلُ *the mule's hoof split*, Hist. Mon. i. 280. 7.

مَفْعُلُ (حَبُّو) *a herb*, Med. 553. 6, Neo-Syr. مَفْعُلُ. It has a juicy and sweet root.

مَفْعُلُ add: مَفْعُلُ مَفْعُلُ *an egg-shell*, Chimie 84 ult.

مَفْعُلُ *concave*, مَفْعُلُ as if Pael or Aphel part. same meaning; Klamroth on Arabic Euclid, ZDMG. xxxv. 300.

مَفْعُلُ col. 3685. *to gather together*, مَفْعُلُ مَفْعُلُ *where does (that Light) collect and stay?* Ephr. Ref. i. 16. 11. *To skim off*, مَفْعُلُ مَفْعُلُ Chimie 33. 12, 35. 10.

مَفْعُلُ col. 3688. *Cappadocian*. Add مَفْعُلُ مَفْعُلُ Chimie 31. 18, Med. 302. 1.

مَفْعُلُ col. 3689. Add: مَفْعُلُ مَفْعُلُ *with لا unwearied, indefatigable*, مَفْعُلُ مَفْعُلُ ἀτρεπός, Greg. Carm. ii. 2. 15.

مَفْعُلُ f. *buffeting, coercion*, مَفْعُلُ مَفْعُلُ *of the mind*, Is. Nin. B. 81. 6.

مَفْعُلُ *Coptic, marginal gloss to مَفْعُلُ* Chimie 47. 5.

مَفْعُلُ i. q. مَفْعُلُ col. 3689. καπίθη, a measure containing two χοίνικες, i.e. about half a gallon, Med. 143. 15, مَفْعُلُ مَفْعُلُ G. Busâmé 27 b 12.

مَفْعُلُ i. col. 3691. *to strip off*, مَفْعُلُ مَفْعُلُ *the dignity from which he fell = of which he was stripped*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 367. Rit. مَفْعُلُ مَفْعُلُ *to remove the fair linen*, Bar Sal. in Lit. 89. 4. Pass. part. مَفْعُلُ, ref. مَفْعُلُ مَفْعُلُ *he saw that the roof was stripped off*, Pallad. 18. 13.

مَفْعُلُ with لا *which cannot be laid bare, indestructible*, A.M.B. v. 506.

ᲙᲟᲠᲚᲗ᲏ and ᲙᲟᲠᲚᲗ᲏: see ᲙᲟᲠᲚᲗ᲏
Suppl.

col. 3705. *soot.* ref. ²جُذُورُ، ¹جُذُورُ
Med. 587. 4.

مَرَد col. 3706. *to be envious; animals*
لَا مَرَقَمَ حَبَحِبِلَا وَتَسْبُو are not envious in
learning from each other, Natur 2. 6. Pass.
part. مَرْمِلَا *fine-spun, fine,* مِلَا حَبَحِبِلَا
a transparent veil is a thin, fine-spun
article of clothing, Ganath
Busâmé 37 b 3 af.

قاسرا *Qasra*, a village in Beth Zabdai,
Chast. 2 15.

قَمْعَل, *قَمْعَل* and *قَمْعَل* col. 3709. f.
a partridge, *قَمْعَل* *قَمْعَل* Med. 87. 21, 94. 2.
قَمْعَل, ib. 553. 14, 558. 15, 16, 589 ult.

ⲙⲁⲗⲁϥϥⲥⲁϥⲧⲉⲥ, a malignant ulcer,
Plérôph. 63. 12, R.O.C. iii. 342.

مُحَمَّد col. 3710. *Salsola fruticosa*, a salt-wort, Med. 162. 5, 174. 11, 18, 609. 3, Ar. PflnN. 43. Cf. the following par.

مَعْدَل col. 3710. *Cardamomum vulgare*,
cardamom, مَعْدَل Med. 173 ult., 174. 4, 8,
 263. 1, 295. 14, 609. 3, Ar. PflnN. 296;
 مَعْدَل قاقاله El. Nis. 26. 84. مَعْدَل and
 مَعْدَل are confused in the Lexx.

مَمْدُ see مَمْدُ.

مَمِي *κακή evil*. Name of an Egyptian sorceress, *Kaki*, Hist. Mon. i. clxv. 6 af. = Hormizd 2027.

بيت قوقد *Beit Qouqd*, a village of Adiabene near the Great Zab, Pers. Mart. n. 1715, Patr. Or. iii. i. 66. 6.

قَمْلِيَّةٌ prob. *Cakile*, sea-rocket, قَمْلِيَّةٌ
Med. 106 ult.

~~Λομο~~ mis-spelling of *Nikomedia*,
Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 135.

قَمْط col. 3710. *Physalis alkekengi*, Winter Cherry, refs. Med. 367. 11, 369. 15, 370. 2 and so correct قَمْط ib. 576. 10.

مُصَبِّب a medicine for dim sight, Med. 88. 9.

ᐱᐱᐱ = **ᐱᐱᐱ** *a swan*, Jac. Sar. Hom.
iii. 92. 6.

مَمْعِيَّةُ the race of the Cecrops, But.
 Sap. Isag. ii. 1.

مُكْرَمَاتِهِ كεκροπίδαι, the descendants of
Cecrops, But. Sap. Isag. ii. 1.

ف Aphel ٱ col. 37 11. *to cool*; ٱ let it cool, Med. 60. 23. Metaph. ٱ مصلح Ebed J. Card. 101. 11. Act. part. pl. foods ٱ مضمض, which are cooling, Med. 23 1. 1.

𐤀𐤓𐤕 *catarrh*, a cold in the head, add:
 Hippoc. ii. 40, iii. 13, 19, 22 and gloss., Med.
 8. 14, 𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤀𐤓𐤕 ib. 65. 21.

لَمَّا جَاءَ بِشَيْءٍ مُّذْهِبٍ لِّلْخَبَرِ، لَمَّا جَاءَ بِشَيْءٍ مُّذْهِبٍ لِّلْخَبَرِ he breaks out
into a cold sweat, Med. 26. 3.

ܡܢ col. 3712. *to call*. Add: Mandaean
to call into being, to create, Ephr. Ref. ii.
 Intro. cxxxiii. n., **ܡܢ ܕܚܐܠ ܕܥܪܬܐ ܕܝܫܬܐ**.
ܡܢ ܕܚܐܠ ܕܥܪܬܐ ܕܝܫܬܐ **ܡܢ ܕܚܐܠ ܕܥܪܬܐ ܕܝܫܬܐ**
ܡܢ ܕܚܐܠ ܕܥܪܬܐ ܕܝܫܬܐ Coupes ii. 127, 128. 1, 2 but
ܡܢ ܕܚܐܠ ܕܥܪܬܐ ܕܝܫܬܐ he called by name, ib. 127. 7. See
ܡܢ below.

لُ col. 3715. *the appellant*, opp. لُ *the respondent*, Coupes ii. 128. 14 ff.

ܡܢܠܐ for ܡܢܠܐ col. 3716. 10 of par.
invocation. ܡܢܠܐ ܠܠܚܬܐ (sic) ܡܢܠܐ Sev. Ant.
 Vit. 40. 3 i. q. ܡܢܠܐ ܠܠܚܬܐ ib. 37. 9,
 38. 3, these invocations were written formulas
 = ܡܢܠܐ ܠ. 4. *An invitation,* ܡܢܠܐ ܡܢܠܐ
self-invited, Sev. Lett. 427. 2. *Poetical*
metre, ܡܢܠܐ ܡܢܠܐ ܡܢܠܐ *in twelve-syllable metre,*
 Jos. Narses III. 2.

מן from Mand. קרא to call to life, to create, cf. Fihrist 333. 19. Creation בן
 —מן מן—? ופסל Coupes ii. 127 ult.
 מן מן מן ib. 129. 10.

563. 18, (sic) **جِدْلٌ وَمَبْلٌ** ib. 572. 13; **مَدْوٌ**;
مَدْوٌ ib. 559. 6.

١) فَيْدَلٌ a kind of comet, Med. 550. 12.
 2) Arab. اقرا buck, iv اقري his back pained.
Backache ابقا بضم ميم مع متدا Book of
 Shem 110. 14. 3) col. 3717. a weevil, Dion.
 58. 18, ححلا ههلا : بن وضم
 ححلا ههلا ib. 59. 5, Patr. Or. v. 548. 3

ܡܕܢܐ, ܠܡܢܐ col. 3716. 10 of par. eccles.
a lesson, E.-Syr. a lesson from the O.T. or

ܡܢܬܐ *the forehead*, the use of the eyebrows is to keep off from the eyes ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ N. Hist. ii. cap. iii, sect. 4. Cf. ܡܢܬܐ.

ܡܢܬܐ *to gnaw*, act. part. ܡܢܬܐ pl. ܡܢܬܐ Warda ed. Hilgenfeld, ZDMG. lviii. 498.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 3741. *κεράτιον*. Abs. st. ܡܢܬܐ, ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ "fenuyree", Nau, Pléroph. 36. 2, 37. 2. ܡܢܬܐ *carob*, Med. 278. 6. 2) measure of weight, 1 carat equals 4 or 6 barleycorns, Med. 447. 7; it is $\frac{1}{2}$ or $\frac{1}{4}$ of a ܡܢܬܐ ib. 1. 4; 12 ܡܢܬܐ equal ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ *half a measure of the sanctuary*, ib. 1. 5.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 3741. *the leak*, ref. Med. 563. 2, ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ib. 609. 10.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 3742. quoted from Anecd. Syr. iii. 136. 2: read ܡܢܬܐ *κατρεποί*, the valiant, the fierce, Ahrens.

ܡܢܬܐ pr.n.m. *Κρατύλος*, *Kratylus*, ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ But. Sap. Periherm. 1. 2.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 3743. *to cut off*. A strengthened form of ܡܢܬܐ col. 3578: see Duval on the insertion of ܡܢܬܐ Riš, Gram. § 117.

ܡܢܬܐ *mist*, ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 2 v, 5 v and often.

ܡܢܬܐ *Carthamus tinctorius*, *Safflower*, *Bastard Saffron*, ref. Med. 572. 17, Ar. PflnN. 218.

ܡܢܬܐ *a line*, ref. ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ *if one jot or tittle be lacking from the fulfilment of the Law*, G. Busâmé 82. 9 af.

ܡܢܬܐ Lat. *creta*, *chalk*, Chimie 7. 20.

ܡܢܬܐ *Κρητικός*, *Cretan*, Jac. Edes. Hex. xi. 11.

ܡܢܬܐ corruption of *κρινίτος*, *crinitus*, a comet, Sev. Lett. 383. 10.

ܡܢܬܐ ? name of a province or district, ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ Ant. Patr. 298. 9.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 3746. ܡܢܬܐ f. *the being thickly overlaid*, ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ *the denseness of an uncircumcised heart*, But. Sap. Theol. 6. 4 infra.

ܡܢܬܐ add: ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ *the paving of the squares of a city*, Jac. Edes. Hex. ii. 4.

ܡܢܬܐ *membrane*, add: *the diaphragm* ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ Patr. Or. iii. i. 111. 2.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 3749. ܡܢܬܐ f. *a pitcher*, Mar. Benj. 73. 3 = A.M.B. iii. 518; ܡܢܬܐ ib. 519. 17.

ܡܢܬܐ m. dimin. of ܡܢܬܐ *a little pitcher*, ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ Sev. Lett. 423. 4.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 3750. 1) *horn*. Add: — ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ *the cornua of the eye*, Med. 68, 18. 5) *tip*. Add: *the claws of a crab*, Natur 61. 14.

ܡܢܬܐ *horned*, add: ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 1. 4; ܡܢܬܐ Gest. Alex. 21. 10. ܡܢܬܐ *the cornea of the eye*, But. Sap. vii. 1. 2.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 3752. *a head veil*, ref. A.M.B. vii. 118.

ܡܢܬܐ *Caryophyllus aromaticus*, *the clove tree*, Med. 266. 6, 355. 10, ܡܢܬܐ ib. 563. 11. Usually spelt ܡܢܬܐ ib. 51. 3, 89 bis, 174. 12 and often.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 3752. *to harden, solidify* ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ *honey boiled till it crystallizes*, Med. 432. 11.

ܡܢܬܐ *arid, hard*, ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ *aridity of the maternal bosom, for barrenness is harder than stone*, G. Busâmé 7. 4 af.

ܡܢܬܐ corr. ܡܢܬܐ glossed ܡܢܬܐ *crocus i. e. saffron*, Chimie 7. 12.

ܡܢܬܐ see ܡܢܬܐ col. 3727 and Suppl.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 3754. *a wooden cup*, Georg. Ar. 35. 16. *An alembic*, Chimie 19. 17, 21. 23, 22. 1, 41. 6.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 3755. Arab. *قرب* a woman's upper garment, a veil, ref. ܡܢܬܐ Patr. Or. iii. i. 84. 10; Nöld. in loc. G.G.A. 1907, 178.

ⲙⲁⲟⲗⲓⲕⲟⲥ καθολικός, col. 3776 infra. *vena*

ܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܕܡܪܝܬܗܝܪܐ, with ܐܕܡܪܝܬܗܝܪܐ *to be deposited*.
 Sev. Lett. 50. 4, 91. 5, 138. 3, ܐܕܡܪܝܬܗܝܪܐ
 ܐܕܡܪܝܬܗܝܪܐ ܐܕܡܪܝܬܗܝܪܐ ܐܕܡܪܝܬܗܝܪܐ, ib. l. 14,
 170. 9.



رَفَعَ فَمِنْهُمْ لَكَ مَخَدَّالاً *to stop, stay,* *at the Creation the command went forth to the waters and He stayed them, Jac.*
 Sur. Hom. iii. 44. 15.

١٥٥ Arab. ربيع *Rabi'*, name of two months of the Mohammedan lunar year, ١٥٥ El. Nis. Chron. 66. 1, 67. 23, ١٥٥ ib. 64. 19.

١٥٥ (١٥٥) the monastery of *Rabkennaré*, Journ. As. 1906, 109 n., 110, 114.

١٥٥ *oðhma*, a swelling, abscess, Hippoc. iv. 34, v. 61, 62, Med. 66. 6.

١٥٥ col. 3797. fourth. Add: ١٥٥ the quadrant on the back of an astrolabe, De Astrolabe 258 bis. A vigil of four nights, ١٥٥ Jo. Tell. 23. 3.

١٥٥ *uterine*, ١٥٥ sister by the same mother, Jab. 456.

١٥٥ col. 3801. Ethpe. ١٥٥ to be held fast, Bar Penk. 16. 20. Pael ١٥٥ to oppress, M.Z. 53. 143. Ethpa. ١٥٥ to be weighed down, overburdened, M.Z. 63. 7.

١٥٥ *straitly, under compulsion*, Isodad 21. 17.

١٥٥ *distress*, Stud. Syr. ii. 18. 5.

١٥٥ a bpric. of Adiabene, perh. ١٥٥ and ١٥٥ Syn. Or. 34. 16; 617; ZDMG. xliii. 394. 8.

١٥٥ col. 3803. *desire, appetite*. Add: ١٥٥ *voracious*, Med. 289. 9, 338. 19 and often; ١٥٥ *voracity*, Natur 58. 3. The fruit of lust, ١٥٥ Yezidis 102. 8.

١٥٥ Ethpa. ١٥٥ col. 3806. to flourish, to become fresh and green, of trees, A.M.B. i. 286. 12, ١٥٥ l. 13.

١٥٥ with fresh green, Is. Nin. B. 132. 7.

١٥٥ col. 3807. 6. Correct: *poγeōrai* with ١٥٥ to distribute largess, Anecd. Syr. iii. 233. 20, ١٥٥ ib. 220. 7, same col. l. 30, corr. ١٥٥ *poγa*, -as, largess, a donative. l. q. ١٥٥ and ١٥٥ col. 3844.

١٥٥ col. 3807. ١٥٥ *wrath*, ١٥٥ QdhamW. 187. 14.

١٥٥ *wrathful*, QdhamW. 187. 15.

١٥٥ col. 3809. Corr. ref. to Act. Mart. i. 67. 19. Shaphel ١٥٥ Past. part. ١٥٥, ١٥٥ one who has slipped, ١٥٥ a fallen woman, gloss to ١٥٥ BA. col. 587, DBB. 428 infra.

١٥٥ col. 3811. Delete; it should be ١٥٥.

١٥٥ col. 3812. a cauldron, add: ١٥٥ f. same meaning, Med. 587. 2.

١٥٥ by slipping or sliding, earthquakes sometimes take place ١٥٥ with concussion and by vertical slipping down, N. Hist. iv. 11. 2.

١٥٥ col. 3812. ١٥٥ f. stoning, Mar Qard. 92. 1, ed. Abb. 101. 2.

١٥٥ add: *sensitive*, Med. 34. 3.

١٥٥ by the senses, ١٥٥ Nest. ١٥٥ Hérae. 295. 9, 10.

١٥٥ *perception*, refs. ١٥٥ But. Sap. Econ. iii. 2, Nest. Hérae. 269. 2.

١٥٥ *sense*, add: ١٥٥ the sense of smell, Med. 62. 7.

١٥٥ col. 3817. Add: *having regard to the things of sense, materialism*, ١٥٥ Pallad. 205. 5.

١٥٥ col. 3817. Delete "nom. viri." Zend ratu, Lord. The governor of a province, a magistrate, official, Tabari 447, Syn. Or. 77. 14, 99. 9, trans. 329 n. 1. Mon. Syr. ii. 68. 16 so correct ١٥٥; Jesus-Sabran 529 ult., 530 bis, A.M.B. ii. 572. 1.

١٥٥ *Radgan*, a Persian noble, M.Z. 40. 112.

١٥٥ from a Mandaeen root, to rouse from sleep, ١٥٥ he awakened him and shook him and roused him and chased away the Devil from him, Theod. bar Choni in Coupes Pt. ii. 130. 4 af.

לִּי col. 3818. *to flow*. Add: **חַמְלָא וְחַלְלָא** *drugs which unite to produce silver*, Chimie 12. 6. **חַמְלָא וְחַלְלָא** *riches which cunning has gathered, simplicity has dispersed*, Philox. 79. 19.

לִּי col. 3820. add: *a traveller*, Jab. 18 pen.

לִּי learnedly, as an instructor, Sev. Lett. 78. 3, 185. 14, 211. 13.

לִּי col. 3821. 1) *a flow, flux*: **לִּי וְלִי** *κοιλίης ῥύσις, dysentery*, Hippoc. ii. 14, iii. 15; **לִּי וְלִי** *menstruation*, ib. 27; **לִּי וְלִי** *haemorrhage*, ib. vii. 7. 2. 2) **לִּי** for **לִּי**, (sic) **לִּי** *his rank was that of Governor of Beit Zabde*, Mon. Syr. ii. 66. 26.

לִּי col. 3823. **לִּי וְלִי** *haemorrhage*, Hippoc. iii. 19, 26; **לִּי וְלִי** *diarrhoea*, ib. vi. 50, Med. 364. 4.

לִּי A.M.B. iii. 470. 8 should be emended **לִּי** *the Governor and Mobeds* i.e. the civil and ecclesiastical officials. See **לִּי** and **לִּי**.

לִּי col. 3824. 3. Delete the article, and see **לִּי** *a mule*.

לִּי or **לִּי** ZDMG. xliii. 394. 10, Syn. Or. 33. 29, 34. 19, Chabot corrects **לִּי** q. v.

לִּי col. 3824. Arab. **لادان** a province N. of Baghdad between the rivers 'Adaim and Diyala, Pers. Mart. 74 n. 634, Syn. Or. 680. Or. Xt. i. 310. 1, **لادان** ib. 2; Jab. 215. 14, Chast. 50. 15, BB. under **لادان** col. 2607.

לִּי *Radani*, bpric. of Beit Garmai, suffragan to Karka d' Beit Slok, Eranšahr 22, Syn. Or. 639. So Chabot corrects **לִּי** ib. 43. 15. I. q. **לִּי** col. 3782.

לִּי *ῥέυμα, fluxion, enflure*, Hippoc. v. 9.

לִּי. **לִּי** col. 3835. *a runner, courier*. **לִּי** *John the forerunner*, Doc. Mon. 19. 26.

לִּי suddenly, quickly, **לִּי** *Our Lord made Lazarus spring quickly from the sepulchre*, Doc. Mon. 20. 26.

לִּי col. 3836. add: Rhet. *συνδρομή, an apparent concession*, **לִּי** Sev. Ant. Vit. 250. 4.

לִּי *a courier, runner*, **לִּי** *he sent couriers before him*, Dion. 204. 7; *a commissary*, ib. 160. 23, 161. 12. **לִּי** *the Fore-runner*, John the Baptist, Sev. Ant. Vit. 212. 8, id. Lett. 263. 10, 21, Pet. Ib. 34. 19. 2) *a rafter*, **לִּי** *a roof with thick beams and firm rafters*, Hist. Mon. i. 271. 16 = ii. 496 n.

לִּי E.-Syr. gram. a half Pthakha, Maelean.

לִּי col. 3837. *resin*. Add: **לִּי** Med. 142. 10, 12, 152. 18, 609. 21, **לִּי** ib. and l. 19, **לִּי** ib. 401. 11.

לִּי col. 3838. *ρήτωρ, rhetorically*, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 344. 7 af.

לִּי with **לִּי** *ἐρρητόρευον*, Greg. Carm. ii. 20. 16.

לִּי col. 3843. *vociferation*, ref. **לִּי** *a heathen sage, glorying in vehement assertion*, Isodad 37. 14.

לִּי or **לִּי** col. 3843. a village near Anbar in Beit Aramaye, ref. **לִּי** *Rewab?* Chast. 63. 7.

לִּי Med. 468. 1 seems to be a drug and not to be **לִּי** *thickened milk* as col. 3843.

לִּי col. 3845. *Rhodia radix*, a sweet-scented plant, Med. 64. 21.

לִּי *ρόδιον, oil of roses*, Med. 149. 7.

לִּי Neo-Syr. *an earthquake* **לִּי** *Prognostications 3 r bis, 6 r, 7 v*.

לִּי an animal with long sharp horns, Natur 17 ult.

לִּי usually **לִּי** col. 3844. *Rhododaphne, Nereum oleander*, Natur 42. 5, **לִּי** ib. 45. 3.

לִּי col. 3845. *to exult*. Part. **לִּי**, **לִּי** *exulting*, **לִּי** Ebed J. Card. 19 ult. Pl. **לִּי** *they who exult*, Hormizd 168.

ܠܚܝܬܐ f. *exultation*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ S. Dan. 71 a 17.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3848. *part, space*. Add: ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *the territory of the children of Ham*. Chron. Min. 356. 10, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *the inheritance of the Semites*, ib. l. 24. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ a couple of uncanonical bishops consecrated an ignorant man *and sent him out anywhere, nowhere in particular*, cf. Arab. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ, Isoyahb 68. 12.

ܠܚܝܬܐ E.-Syr. the vowel *Rwakha*, ܠܚܝܬܐ, Maclean.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3849. *wide*. Add: ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *dilated or varicose veins*, Med. 17. 18.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3849. *to breathe*. Aph. ܠܚܝܬܐ *to cause to inhale*, Med. 66. 22.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *spirit, a spirit*, considered as a cause of disease, col. 3852. 4. Add: ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *Med. 561. 4*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *ib. 599. 2*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *cramp at the heart*, Charms 14. 19 ult., 91. 3 af., 92. 1, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *pains in the head, eyes, teeth*, ib. 77 infra.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3851. 2) *air*, add pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ *vapours*, Chimie 36. 4.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3855. *fragrant*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *fragrant gums*, N. Hist. vi. 3. 3; ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *ib. viii. 3. 2*.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3856. *pass. part. pl.* ܠܚܝܬܐ Bedjan emends ܠܚܝܬܐ *with her face scratched*, A.M.B. iii. 120. 1.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *wavering*, ref. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *be armed stoutly with no wavering*, G. Warda ed. A. Deutsch 39. 11.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *a stake, a small plank*; add: *a thin, pliant branch of poplar or willow*, Hist. Mon. i. 271 = ii. 496 n. 5, cf. ܠܚܝܬܐ Dozy Suppl. i. 571.

ܠܚܝܬܐ m. pl. Lat. *rotac*, *the rack or wheel*, A.M.B. vi. 47. 11.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3857 quoting B.H. de Pl. 8. Emend ܠܚܝܬܐ *gourds or cucumbers*. The passage is from Arist. de Plantis i. 5.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *Rukut*, boric. in Seistan, perh. the ancient Arachosia, ܠܚܝܬܐ, ܠܚܝܬܐ. Cf. 'Αραχωσία, 'Αράχωτος ποταμός, Κοροχουὰ πόλις, Pers. Arab. 156 n., Syn. Or. 681; 88. 17, 89. 1.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3865. *liable to be puffed up*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *deep humility*, Hist. Mon. i. 379. 1.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3865. i. q. ܠܚܝܬܐ *révma, rheum, catarrh*, refs. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *a cold, that is a catarrh*, Med. 65. 21; ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *ib. 261. 10*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *ib. 322. 13*; ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *intestinal catarrh*, ib. 209. 4; ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *bronchial catarrh*, ib. 237. 10, 244. 21. Pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ *ib. 66. 10*.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3866. 3) ll. 5-7 of par. Delete, it is ܠܚܝܬܐ.

ܠܚܝܬܐ m. *the poppy*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *the opium poppy* ll. 10, 12; ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *ib. 609. 16, 17*.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3866. *pomegranate*. Add: Hex. ܠܚܝܬܐ, Ex. xxviii. 33.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *like pomegranates*, chambers of a furnace set ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ Chimie. 100. 22.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Roumani, village in Adiabene, Chast. 8. 4, 10. 7.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Arab. ܠܚܝܬܐ *Rheum rhaiponticum, garden Rhubarb*, Med. 355. 13. See ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3781 where the spelling ܠܚܝܬܐ is given.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3868. *Rhossus* on the Syrian coast, Sev. Lett. 73 pen., Marg. 'Ρόσος.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *a four finned fish*, N. Hist. vii. i. 1 infra.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3868. *a lattice. A barred room, a prison*, ܠܚܝܬܐ Jab. 230. 12.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *annoyance, trouble? Why should I labour to collect many names* ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ Jac. Edes. Hex. xxv. 5.

ܠܚܝܬܐ or ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3869. *a moment*. Ref. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *a short hour, a short moment*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 197. 25.

ܐܘܢ col. 3896. Add: ܐܘܢ or ܐܘܢ i. q. ܐܘܢ
q. v. *Rai* or *Rhages*, a town of Upper Media,
its ruins are about 25 miles SE. of Tehran,
Syn. Or. 680; 43. 20, 60. 15 and so read for
ܐܘܢ ib. 33. 29, Hist. Mon. i. 270. 5, ii. 494 n.,
ZDMG. xliii. 396. 9, Or. Xt. i. 310. 2. The
ethnic is ܐܘܢܐ.

ܐܘܢ *Rîg*, a village in Susiana, Syn. Or.
540. 4.

ܐܘܢܐ *Rêw-Ardašîr*, later *Rîšahr*,
capital of Fars, on the frontier of Fars and
Khuzistan, Tabari 19. 4, Syn. Or. 680; 43. 11,
53. 18 = trad. 300. n. 4 and often, ZDMG.
xliii. 396. 6, Hist. Mon. ii. 188 n. 4, Journ.
As. 1906, 56. 5, Z. A. ix. 365.

ܐܘܢܐ *melting-pot, alembic*, Chimie 38. 18.

ܐܘܢܐ col. 3897. Add: ܐܘܢܐ a hpric. and
town of Mesene, under the Metropolitan of
Pherat d'Maisan. Sapor I gave it the official
name of Sad-i-Sapor, Syn. Or. 681; 33. 24,
34. 12 and often, *Eranšahr* 41, ZDMG. xliii.
394. 4, 395. 9, 397. 8.

ܐܘܢܐ col. 3898. ܐܘܢܐܐ f. *sliminess*,
mucosity, ܐܘܢܐܐ ܐܘܢܐܐ ܐܘܢܐܐ ܐܘܢܐܐ
of seeds having a hard shell to protect a soft
kernel, N. Hist. vi. 3. 2.

ܐܘܢܐ col. 3899. *The head*, ܐܘܢܐܐ
Acephala, Monophysite, Jo. Tell. 70. 1. Under
a) add: the point of a needle opp. ܐܘܢܐܐ
the eye, ܐܘܢܐܐ ܐܘܢܐܐ ܐܘܢܐܐ ܐܘܢܐܐ
they bend a needle and put its point through
the eye, Jac. Edes. Resol. 140. 3; the tip,
ܐܘܢܐܐ Natur 7. 12, Jo. Tell. 3. 20; ܐܘܢܐܐ
ܐܘܢܐܐ the anus, *fundament*, Hippoc.
v. 55; ܐܘܢܐܐ ܐܘܢܐܐ the hip bone is the
extremity of the thigh, Med. 604. 13; ܐܘܢܐܐ
ܐܘܢܐܐ the narrow apex of the heart, ib. 252.
23. ܐܘܢܐܐ ܐܘܢܐܐ ܐܘܢܐܐ ܐܘܢܐܐ
there are three heads or chief organs which
govern the body, ib. 253. 5, ܐܘܢܐܐ, ܐܘܢܐܐ,
the heart, the brain, and the liver, ll. 6-9;
ܐܘܢܐܐ the brain, ib. 254. 4, 10, 255. 4,
ܐܘܢܐܐ the liver, l. 5, ܐܘܢܐܐ ib. 280.
19. 23; ܐܘܢܐܐ ib. 281. 12.

To compounds with ܐܘܢܐ add: ܐܘܢܐܐ
j. *θεία κορυφή* sc. the emperor, Syn. ii. Eph.

274. 19; ܐܘܢܐܐ Master of the Imperial
Stables, Patr. Or. v. 5, 755. 4, ܐܘܢܐܐ
ib. 754. 8; ܐܘܢܐܐ fly's head, a minute
sore on the choroid membrane, Med. 77. 17;
ܐܘܢܐܐ the height of the Nile flood, its highest
rise, Pallad. 32. 16; ܐܘܢܐܐ col. 3903.
rudiments. Add: ܐܘܢܐܐ at the top of
her voice, Hist. Mon. i. 44. 10. An epitome,
the chief events, ܐܘܢܐܐ ܐܘܢܐܐ
Bar Penk. i. 3 tit., n. 3, 28. 7 and infra, 30. 9,
116. 14, 170. 14-16, 197 n., Journ. As. 1907,
161, 164, 168 ff., 178. ܐܘܢܐܐ heads
of districts, Dion. 128. 15, 199. 20. ܐܘܢܐܐ
the first verse, Brev. Chald. i. 58 pen., 60 ult.,
192. 10. ܐܘܢܐܐ the top of the door, ܐܘܢܐܐ
ܐܘܢܐܐ the recess above the door, Med.
596. 4.

ܐܘܢܐܐ *âtîp*, farinaceous food, ܐܘܢܐܐ
ܐܘܢܐܐ A.M.B. v. 135. 7.

ܐܘܢܐܐ col. 3907. 3 of par. ܐܘܢܐܐ
ܐܘܢܐܐ ܐܘܢܐܐ ܐܘܢܐܐ ܐܘܢܐܐ ܐܘܢܐܐ
to take the first place = to be of high rank,
Pet. Ib. 27. 20, 21, ܐܘܢܐܐ—ܐܘܢܐܐ
Sev. Ant. Vit. 17. 3. L. 15 ܐܘܢܐܐ Gen.
i. 1 add: ܐܘܢܐܐ ܐܘܢܐܐ on a day
when In the beginning is said, Brev. Chald.
i. 30. 14, ܐܘܢܐܐ ܐܘܢܐܐ and when
In the beginning is omitted, they say, ib.
29 pen.

ܐܘܢܐܐ add: ܐܘܢܐܐ magisterial
tribunal, Sev. Lett. 128 ult.

ܐܘܢܐܐ place-name, col. 3910. 1) add: ܐܘܢܐܐ
ܐܘܢܐܐ M.Z. 211. 4; village in Beit Garmai,
Hist. Mon. i. 66. 16, Pers. Mart. 277.

ܐܘܢܐܐ add: *Ras el 'Ain*, source of the
Khabor, cir. 80 kil. W. of Harran, Syn.
Or. 681; 619. 4.

ܐܘܢܐܐ or ܐܘܢܐܐ denom. verb from ܐܘܢܐܐ, col.
3910.

ܐܘܢܐܐ he who is governed, ܐܘܢܐܐ
ܐܘܢܐܐ ܐܘܢܐܐ ܐܘܢܐܐ the
Governor is an advantage to the governed and
so is the Master to the servants, But. Sap.
Philos. i. 2.

ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3931. a lance. ܠܡܥܠܐ re-sembling a lance, ܠܡܥܠܐ ܕܡܥܠܐ canes like lances, N. Hist. vi. 2. 2.

ܠܡܥܠܐ a herd. ܠܡܥܠܐ ܕܡܥܠܐ ἀγελῶν, in a troop, Greg. Carm. ii. 4. 21.

ܠܡܥܠܐ pl. those of a herd, ܠܡܥܠܐ ܕܡܥܠܐ R.O.C. vii. 115. 9.

ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3932. m. a wallet. Fem. ܠܡܥܠܐ ܕܡܥܠܐ Mar Kardag 8. 10.

ܠܡܥܠܐ Ramla, village near ܡܥܠܐ in Armenia, Patr. Or. v. 5. 707. 12.

ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3933. embers, hot ashes, add ref. ܠܡܥܠܐ ܕܡܥܠܐ Chimie 20. 2, 29. 2, ܠܡܥܠܐ ܕܡܥܠܐ the embers of a slow fire, l. 11; ܠܡܥܠܐ ܕܡܥܠܐ Jac. Sar. ZDMG. xii. 122. 18; El. Nis. 30. 83.

ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3934. a pimple, blotch, ref. Med. 585 8.

ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3935. to think. Pass. part. ܠܡܥܠܐ thought, ܠܡܥܠܐ ܕܡܥܠܐ the very same thought occurred to us, Gest. Alex. 257. 1.

ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3937. 16 of par. add: ܠܡܥܠܐ ܕܡܥܠܐ (ܠܡܥܠܐ) pride of race, Pallad. 355. 12.

ܠܡܥܠܐ with ܡܥܠܐ opp. ܠܡܥܠܐ dreams are perceived not by thought but as it were by sight, N. Hist. viii. 3. 5.

ܠܡܥܠܐ Rhinocorura, near Pelusium, Pléroph. 130. 7. Miswritten ܠܡܥܠܐ ib. 128 ult.

ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3938. ܠܡܥܠܐ holding fine particles of moisture, damp, dewy, ܠܡܥܠܐ, N. Hist. v. 2. 3, ܠܡܥܠܐ ib., ܠܡܥܠܐ ib., ܠܡܥܠܐ ib.

ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3940. Arab. رسول add: ܠܡܥܠܐ the messenger of God = Mohammed, Dion. 6. 1, 7; the messenger of an Emir, ib. 62 ult., 92. 17.

ܠܡܥܠܐ place-name. Rassonin, perh. Ramonin, M. Z. 35. 69. Prob. NW. of Arbela.

ܠܡܥܠܐ perh. Arab. رسل milk, Chimie 37. 1.

ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3941. Inula helenium, elecampane. Ref. Med. 141. 23, 237. 6, 305. 11.

ܠܡܥܠܐ Arab. رَسْع conjunctivitis, ܠܡܥܠܐ Book of Shem, 110. 15.

ܠܡܥܠܐ Rastegird, a village in Beit Nuhadra, Chast. 4. 4 af.

ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3941. Add: to pound, crush to powder, ܠܡܥܠܐ Med. 554. 16, ܠܡܥܠܐ ib. 556. 10, 559. 10, 564. 19. Pass. part. ܠܡܥܠܐ as if from ܠܡܥܠܐ, for ܠܡܥܠܐ, pounded, powdered, ܠܡܥܠܐ Med. 564. 14, 567. 5; ܠܡܥܠܐ Takhsa 114. 3.

ܠܡܥܠܐ Ethpa. ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3944. rare use ܠܡܥܠܐ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܕܡܥܠܐ alleging a bodily disease, Pallad. 208. 2.

ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3947. Add: attentively opp. ܠܡܥܠܐ carelessly, Syn. Or. 167. 2, 172. 28, R.O.C. iv. 258. 9.

ܠܡܥܠܐ theoretically, with apprehension, Nest. Hérac. 135. 12.

ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3948. the mind, thought, ܠܡܥܠܐ ܕܡܥܠܐ i. e. the diaphragm, considered to be the seat of the mind, Patr. Or. iii. i. 115. 4. Cf. Arist. Hist. Animal., i. xiv. 5, ܠܡܥܠܐ the membrane of discernment, is called variously ܠܡܥܠܐ, or ܠܡܥܠܐ Med. 226. 4, 7, 9.

ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3951. Ethpe. ܠܡܥܠܐ delete two lines and transpose both refs. to Ephr. to eight lines below, under Aphel. The third ref., to Jo. Eph., should be ܠܡܥܠܐ.

ܠܡܥܠܐ tremulously, Med. 176 ult., 272 ult.

ܠܡܥܠܐ quaking; earthquake. Add: ܠܡܥܠܐ τρόμοι, tremblements, Hippoc. vi. 25; ܠܡܥܠܐ ague, Med. 54. 10.

ܠܡܥܠܐ vibratorily, with vibration or oscillation, of earthquakes, N. Hist. iv. 11. 2.

ܠܡܥܠܐ (ܠܡܥܠܐ) giving electric shocks, see under ܠܡܥܠܐ Suppl. p. 204.

ܠܡܥܠܐ Σαλοφακίολις, Trembling Cap, Shaky Cap, nickname of Timothy, Bp. of Alexandria, see under ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3219. Add: Anecd. Syr. iii. 133. 22, 164. 10.

فَحْم col. 3953. end of par. Pass. part. فَحْمٌ thunderstruck; lamenting, whining, Pallad. 13. 5 = A.M.B. v. 14. 6, Gr. οἰκτὰς ἡφίει φωνάς, Schulthess Probe 36 n. he corrects فَحْمٌ فَحْمٌ فَحْمٌ.

فَحْمٌ col. 3954. 7 of par. correct فَحْمٌ i.e. فَحْمٌ for فَحْمٌ فَحْمٌ فَحْمٌ let them be weaned piteously in sorrow, A.M.B. ii. 109. 4.

فَحْمٌ lamentation, Sev. Lett. 146. 7.

فَحْمٌ like thunder, فَحْمٌ N. Hist. v. 4. 1.

فَحْمٌ for فَحْمٌ 'Ραμεσσή, Raamses, Hex. Ex. 1. 11, ed. Lag.

فَحْم col. 3956 and Pael فَحْم are unknown. Perhaps for فَحْم col. 1142 to upbraid, فَحْم (sic فَحْم) Pallad. 382. 16.

فَحْم an Arabian monastery, C.B.M. 711 b.

فَحْم Aph. فَحْم col. 3958. 6 of par. 2) to make to palpitate, add ref. فَحْم فَحْم فَحْم Med. 272 ult. 3) to be garrulous, BA. under فَحْم col. 3868 ult.

فَحْم Malva officinalis, Mallow, Med. 563. 21 marg. gloss فَحْم, ib. 586 ult. Cf. فَحْم col. 3869. 5 of par.

فَحْم foam. Add: ἀφρός, Hippoc. ii. 43. Scum, فَحْم فَحْم فَحْم skinned honey, Med. 51. 7.

فَحْم Alcyonium, bastard sponge, refs. Med. 205. 13, 609. 18, 19.

فَحْم ἀφρώδης, foamy, Hippoc. v. 12, vii. 27.

فَحْم Palp. فَحْم col. 3959. add: to move the wings, to flutter, فَحْم فَحْم the hawk will sail towards a south wind, Natur 33. 4.

فَحْم tremulous, fluttering, فَحْم Med. 29. 4.

فَحْم flutteringly, Med. 177. 2.

فَحْم f. a disease, perh. twitching, or blinking, Med. 584. 22.

فَحْم momentary, immediate, Hist. Mon. i. 27. 9.

فَحْم col. 3960. Pass. part. فَحْم relaxed, loose, Med. 175. 5. فَحْم فَحْم Eve, the loosened rib, S. Dan. 51 b 5. Ethpa. فَحْم فَحْم فَحْم to be relaxed, فَحْم فَحْم a snake before sloughing fasts until his body is relaxed, Natur 38. 5. Aph. فَحْم col. 3962. 4) imper. فَحْم let it settle, Chimie 35. 17. Rare uses: with فَحْم to give tongue, utter loudly, Sev. Lett. 119. 12, cf. 1. 17 of par. V.Hh. Mark xv. 37. فَحْم فَحْم فَحْم wild asses which bound and snort, Pallad. 138. 16. To leave, digress فَحْم فَحْم let us begin where we left off, Vit. Mon. 39. 11.

فَحْم m. softening, rendering ductile (of metals), Chimie 223 n. 3.

فَحْم col. 3963. looseness, فَحْم a relaxed mouth, Med. 168. 9; فَحْم loosened teeth, ib. 169. 18.

فَحْم luxury, Philox. 575. 16.

فَحْم with فَحْم unshakeable, firm, Pléroph. 47. 1.

فَحْم col. 3964. a flock of birds. Add: فَحْم فَحْم فَحْم from that heavenly flight a monk returns to earth, Is. Nin. B. 277. 10.

فَحْم 'Ραφάειν, Raphana, in Coele-Syria, Nöld. F. S. i. 469. 34.

فَحْم col. 3964. to swell, فَحْم Med. 570. 20. Pael فَحْم to be cracked or loosened, فَحْم فَحْم Dion. 194. 9.

فَحْم swollen, tumid; فَحْم a fleshy swelling called sarcoma, Med. 79. 13, فَحْم puffy or swollen flesh, ib. 94. 11; pl. swellings, ib. 97. 11, 157. 11.

فَحْم col. 3965. Delete and emend in both quotations فَحْم δαπάνη.

فَحْم col. 3965. a measure of time. Add: a فَحْم is stated to be 2000 فَحْم twinklings of the eye, Med. 531. 11 but two lines lower it is said to be 1000 فَحْم. Also

seventeen ܠܚܡܝܢ = one ܠܚܡܝܢ minute,
twenty = one ܠܚܡܝܢ ll. 10 and 12.

ܠܚܡܝܢ hypnotic passes, ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ
he made passes = cast a spell on them, Coupes
ii. 154 ult.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 3966. 1) a shovel, ܠܚܡܝܢ A.M.B.
iii. 384. 5. 2) ܠܚܡܝܢ the shoulder blades, refs.
Med. 128. 10, 130. 4, 187. 10. ܠܚܡܝܢ
for divination, BHNom. ed. Bedj. 149. 5,
Jac. Edes. Can. 27. 20.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 3968. Pael ܠܚܡܝܢ to crush. Pass. part.
ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ crushed myrtle
berries, Med. 302. 21.

ܠܚܡܝܢ contritio, Sym. Ps. lxxxix. 3.

ܠܚܡܝܢ Arab. ܠܚܡܝܢ lead, Chimie 95. 21, 26,
ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ molten tin, ib. 96. 5,
ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ black molten lead, ib.
Pl. 1. 2. ܠܚܡܝܢ Med.
582. 3, ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ for a lead bullet
in the body, ib. 587. 9.

ܠܚܡܝܢ Pers. corrupt. a title, Syn. Or.
79. 22.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 3969. to trickle, drop, exude.
Metaph. ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܠܚܡܝܢ
ܠܚܡܝܢ their mind should distil the oil of
strenuous endeavour, A.M.B. v. 17. 5 = Pallad.
15. 10.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 3970. Pass. part. ܠܚܡܝܢ add:
ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ planks set close together, Poet.
Syr. 46. 9; ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ
a compartment of a glass blower's furnace
should be strengthened with a layer of potter's
clay, "enduit d'une couche de terre à brique",
Chimie 101. 14; dense, close opp. ܠܚܡܝܢ
N. Hist. ii. v. sect. 4.

ܠܚܡܝܢ f. condensation, ܠܚܡܝܢ
ܠܚܡܝܢ in the night earthquakes are
violent by refrigeration of the earth's surface,
N. Hist. iv. 11. 3.

ܠܚܡܝܢ name of a village of Adiabene, Chast.
30. 17.

ܠܚܡܝܢ m. pl. inhabitants of Resepha in
Mesopotamia, A.M.B. iii. 321.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 3973. a tortoise, ref. Nöld. F. S.
i. 551.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 3974. 2) dried mint, ref. Med.
566. 17, 609. 20.

ܠܚܡܝܢ adj. from Rakka, JAOS. xx. 189. 8,
ܠܚܡܝܢ soap from Rakka, Med. 554. 18,
ܠܚܡܝܢ ib. 586. 9.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 3975. the abdomen, epigastrium.
Add: Med. 18. 22, 19. 9 and often, A.M.B.
i. 497.

ܠܚܡܝܢ adj. epigastric, ܠܚܡܝܢ
ܠܚܡܝܢ Med. 15. 5, sing. 18 ult., 20. 16,
sic ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ib. 274. 15.

ܠܚܡܝܢ Rabbakt, governor of Adiabene,
M.Z. 6. 8, 7. 27.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 3976. to leap, dance, add: ܠܚܡܝܢ
ܠܚܡܝܢ sparkling eyes, Med. 36. 13.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 3977. 1) wailing; wringing
the hands, ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ Ephr. Carm. Nis. 141. 54. 2) dancing,
ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ A.M.B. ii. 654. 6
Bedjan suggests ܠܚܡܝܢ.

ܠܚܡܝܢ a measure, ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ
ܠܚܡܝܢ Med. 558. 22.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 3978. Add: to fix, wedge in,
ܠܚܡܝܢ Chimie 38. 2.

ܠܚܡܝܢ pressed down, Chimie 41. 5,
solidified (silver after melting) ܠܚܡܝܢ
ib. 42 pen. ܠܚܡܝܢ rewards in pressed
down measure, G. Busâmê 2. 1/2.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 3980. pertaining to the
firmament, ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ reaching
the boundaries of the firmament, Hist. B. V. M.
120. 13.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 3981. Pass. part. f. p. ܠܚܡܝܢ
husked or pounded corn, Pallad. 312. 1.

ܠܚܡܝܢ f. a mortar, add ref. a stone
mortar, Jac. Edes. Hex. xliii. 5. Pl. ܠܚܡܝܢ
the broken portions of the Holy Bread, ܠܚܡܝܢ
ܠܚܡܝܢ Syn. Or. 170. 31, trad. 430.

رَشِي *Reshi*, village near Nineveh, M.Z. 16. 80.

فَمَل col. 3984. Ethpe. *فَمَل* to be paralysed, Med. 132. 3, part. *فَمَل* ib. 118. 15 bis, 119. 4. Pael *فَمَل* to soften, relax, act. part. *فَمَل*. Heat *فَمَل* *فَمَل* Med. 277. 11. Shaph. *فَمَل* pass. part. *فَمَل* loose, *فَمَل* Anecd. Syr ii. 154. 15.

فَمَل paralysis, refs. Med. 113. 1, 119. 9, 120. 14, 126. 3, &c.

فَمَل paralysis, Med. 118. 4, 5, 11, 135. 2, 136. quater, &c., ἀποπληξίς, Hippoc. vi. 53. Metaph. *laxity, enfeeblement*, *فَمَل* Is. Nin. B. 131. 1.

فَمَل paralysis, refs. Med. 119. 11, 178. 24.

فَمَل pass. part. *فَمَل* col. 3986. *prescribed, appointed*, QdhamW. 132. 18, *فَمَل* *فَمَل* as appointed in the *Khadhra*, ib. 152. 1, 167. 12. Ethpe. *فَمَل* add: to be addressed as a letter, *فَمَل* *فَمَل* the letter was addressed by mistake to us, Sev. Lett. 63. 17.

فَمَل superscription or address on letters, Sev. Lett. 63. 11. *Index*, *فَمَل* QdhamW. 129. 4, 175. 6, 176 tit.

فَمَل m. Kurd. *رشمه*, light silver chains on the bridle; a halter with silver or gold ornaments for the forehead of a horse, Dozy. *فَمَل* A.M.B. vii. 63 n. 4 to *فَمَل*; *فَمَل* freeing from chains or fetters, Chron. Min. 247. 18 perh. corrupt. Cf. ZDMG. liv. 560.

فَمَل col. 3789. Add: the forming of an image on the retina *فَمَل* *فَمَل* N. Hist. v. 2. 1, viii. 3. 3, *فَمَل* *فَمَل* freeing from chains or fetters, Chron. Min. 247. 18 perh. corrupt. Cf. ZDMG. liv. 560.

فَمَل; *فَمَل* see *فَمَل* denom. verb from *فَمَل* col. 3910 and Suppl.

فَمَل primacy, El. Nis. Chron. 65. 10, 66. 21 and passim, see *فَمَل* col. 3909.

فَمَل col. 3989. *فَمَل* f. iniquity, Nest. Hérac. 3. 2.

فَمَل f. wrong action *فَمَل* of the bodily movements, Med. 29. 11.

فَمَل col. 3990. *فَمَل* pl. *فَمَل* *πεζοί*, land animals, opp. *فَمَل* marine creatures, Greg. Carm. ii. 3. 18.

فَمَل the first words, used as the name of a chant; see under *فَمَل*.

فَمَل col. 3991. to tremble. *فَمَل* pulmonary, *فَمَل* disease of the lungs, Med. 127. 12.

فَمَل tremulously, Med. 177. 2.

فَمَل col. 3993. to admonish. *فَمَل* incorrigibly, Sev. Lett. 211. 9.

فَمَل a village near Amadia now called *ديرى*, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bickell 127. 3.

فَمَل col. 3995. *فَمَل* add: *فَمَل* the hot blood or gravy from a roasted liver, Med. 557. 21, JAOS. xx. 193. 4; cf. col. 3996. 7. To l. 19 add ref. *فَمَل* *ἰδρωα*, purulent sores, Hippoc. iii. 20.

فَمَل f. pl. *فَمَل* fire-coloured stones, Chimie 101. 21.

فَمَل fervent. Correct ref. to Anecd. Syr. iv. 66. 12. Add: *فَمَل* boiling water, Med. 577. 7.

فَمَل inciting, *فَمَل* study is an incentive to the soul, Is. Nin. Chab. 76. 3 af.

فَمَل Arab. *راتينج* and *راتينج* pine resin, see *فَمَل* col. 933. An ingredient of black salve for wounds, Med. 586. 13.

فَمَل col. 3998. *فَمَل* the river foams with agitation, Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 123. 6.



ⲓⲛⲁ col. 4002. ⲓⲛⲁ m.pl. for ⲓⲛⲁ bitter almonds, Med. 576 ult., 582. 8.

ⲓⲛⲁ frantically, as one possessed, ⲓⲛⲁ he went into a frantic rage, Sev. Lett. 32. 1.

ⲓⲛⲁ Pers. شاه ملك pr.n.m. Nöld. on Chwolson, ZDMG. xlv. 527. 14. Cf. ⲓⲛⲁ N.-Syr. pr.n.f. in Urmi, ib. note 5.

ⲓⲛⲁ pr.n.m. a contraction of Pers. شاه Zada, A.M.B. iii. 473.

ⲓⲛⲁ pr.n.m. Coptic, rendered ⲓⲛⲁ, A.M.B. iii. 575.

ⲓⲛⲁ pr.n.m. = ⲓⲛⲁ or ⲓⲛⲁ Falcon, Fulk, A.M.B. iii. 473; but Sainus, B.O. iii. i. 413. 6.

ⲓⲛⲁ col. 4003. To borrow, to simulate, ⲓⲛⲁ, Pallad. 28. 15. Aph. ⲓⲛⲁ add: to demand, obtain, ⲓⲛⲁ (ⲓⲛⲁ) A.M.B. v. 556.

ⲓⲛⲁ m. add: a loan, ⲓⲛⲁ he wishes to exact interest as arising from a loan of his, Sev. Lett. 115. 17.

ⲓⲛⲁ col. 4008. pretext, ⲓⲛⲁ by assumption for Gr. ἔρει, opp. ⲓⲛⲁ, letter of Athanasius quoted, Nest. Hérac. 271. 2, 4, ⲓⲛⲁ ⲓⲛⲁ ⲓⲛⲁ: ⲓⲛⲁ, ib. 1. 5, 10; ⲓⲛⲁ, ib. 1. 5, 10; ⲓⲛⲁ, ib. 274. 14, 281. 14, 15, 330. 7.

ⲓⲛⲁ requisite, name of a medicine, Med. 263. 15.

ⲓⲛⲁ col. 4011. 1. Add: ⲓⲛⲁ read it as an interrogation, BH. on Luc. vii. 20 and opp. (ⲓⲛⲁ) affirmatively, ib.

ⲓⲛⲁ add: 3) ⲓⲛⲁ petitions of resignation of the office of a bishop, Sev. Lett. 53 ult.

ⲓⲛⲁ Ethpa. ⲓⲛⲁ col. 4013. add: to be planted out ⲓⲛⲁ Geop. 72. 14.

ⲓⲛⲁ add: εὐμενία, benignitas, Stud. Sin. iv. 143, ⲓⲛⲁ the peace of the Church, so the conversion of Constantine was called, Jul. 3. 4.

ⲓⲛⲁ quietly, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 69 ult.

ⲓⲛⲁ col. 4015. f. ref. tranquil state of the vegetable soul, ⲓⲛⲁ, N. Hist. viii. 4. 7 ult.

ⲓⲛⲁ Med. 610. 13 for ⲓⲛⲁ the jujube tree and fruit.

ⲓⲛⲁ col. 4016. silk, ⲓⲛⲁ raw silk or a live silkworm? remedy for shortness of breath and black bile, Med. 262. 24, ib. ⲓⲛⲁ ib. 265. 9, 266. 13.

ⲓⲛⲁ col. 4018. sparkling, glittering, ⲓⲛⲁ the moon looks like a small round melon, round and glittering, Caus. Caus. 221. 3.

ⲓⲛⲁ Arab. شَب f. alum, ⲓⲛⲁ apply alum, Med. 562. 8, 577. 18, ⲓⲛⲁ alum from Yemen, ib. 605 ult., Chimie 95. 18; ⲓⲛⲁ Med. 563. 11.

ⲓⲛⲁ a week: see ⲓⲛⲁ below and col. 4046.

ⲓⲛⲁ col. 4018. Ethpe. ⲓⲛⲁ to be led captive. Add: ⲓⲛⲁ let me not be overcome through overmuch rushing, Pallad. 70. 17. Under 2) to be laid waste, ⲓⲛⲁ their houses were devastated by a storm, ib. 197. 8. Under 3) end of par. ⲓⲛⲁ I am bound to attend to their words, Hist. B.V.M. 204. 11.

ⲓⲛⲁ Pass. part. m. one possessed, so corr. ⲓⲛⲁ, Pallad. 291. 11.

ܡܨܝܚܐ surname of Stephen, Abbot of Mt. Casion, R.O.C. vii. 199. 11, A.D. 629.

ܡܨܝܚܐ col. 4033. f. Add: ܡܨܝܚܐ *spikenard*, Med. 90. 19, 92. 4, 99. 2, 396. 23, 397. 3, 15, 610. 4; Z.A. v. 394.

ܡܨܝܚܐ *Eryngium*. col. 4035. 6. ܡܨܝܚܐ ܡܨܝܚܐ ܡܨܝܚܐ Med. 610. 4.

ܡܨܝܚܐ f. *Eryngium*, Med. 393. 11, 575. 22, ܡܨܝܚܐ ܡܨܝܚܐ, ib. 564. 7.

ܡܨܐ a spot on Mt. Ararat, A.M.B. i. 450, Chast. 59, 18.

ܡܨܐ col. 4036. Add: E-Syr. a period of seven or fewer weeks, Maclean. ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ QdhamW. 110. 17, 111. 12. These periods are ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ Advent, 25 days, ib. 153. 18; ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ Christmas, 12 days; ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ Epiphany, variable, ib. 124. 3, Takhsa 78. 20; ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ Lent, 50 days; ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ Easter, 50 days, ib. l. 21; ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ weeks of the Apostles, 50 days beginning with Pentecost, ib. l. ult., QdhamW. 124. 16, 126. 12; ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ Summer, 50 days, ib. 125. 2, 126. 9, Takhsa 78. 24; ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ or ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ Elijah or The Cross, variable, ib. 78. 24, 79. 3; ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ Mar Moses, not more than four weeks, omitted if Easter fall late; ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ the Hallowing of the Church, 4 weeks before Advent, ib. 79. 6. See also Bar Penk. 171. 5, Brev. Chald. i. 12. 13, 18.

ܡܨܐ add: the seven heavens of Bardesanes, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 218. 9.

ܡܨܐ col. 4039. 15. 3) to permit, give way, ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ we did not permit him to have his way, Hist. B.V.M. 147 ult., ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ ib. 148. 4 af.

ܡܨܐ col. 4040. infra. m. Add: ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ a small iron rod, Chimie 52. 1, 3.

ܡܨܐ one who pardons. Add: a deserter, one who abandons, Išoyahb. 138. 22.

ܡܨܐ f. deliverance, dismissal, Sev. Ant. Vit. 289. 8.

ܡܨܐ m. 2) onrush, Josephus vi. 4 pen.; ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ setting on fire or the taking hold of fire, ib. l. 9.

ܡܨܐ col. 4044. par. 2. 9. Ref. ܡܨܐ the innocent, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 345 ult.

ܡܨܐ pr.n.m. Boy, Inscript. Sémin. No. 49, Z.A. xxi. 157.

ܡܨܐ col. 4045. Add: Σοβοπίδες, a people of Ethiopia, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 2.

ܡܨܐ or ܡܨܐ a river in Beit Garmai, Chast. 46. 14, 19.

ܡܨܐ pl. ܡܨܐ col. 4047. 2) a week; add: a company of monks having the same week of service, ܡܨܐ each consisting of fifty men, Anecd. Syr. ii. 209. 24; ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ E-Syr. weeks of the mysteries, the first, middle, and last weeks of the Great Fast, QdhamW. 97. 13, 168 tit., 5.

ܡܨܐ col. 4051. Correct to ܡܨܐ, Op. Nest. 45. 3 which has the same gloss as B.B. I.q. ܡܨܐ business, occupation, ܡܨܐ A.M.B. v. 439. 1.

ܡܨܐ col. 4051. to affect, injure, ܡܨܐ Sev. Lett. 347. 22. Aph. ܡܨܐ to be occupied, ܡܨܐ busy thyself with seemly matters, BH. Stories 23. 104.

ܡܨܐ m. deception, add ref. ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ, Sev. Lett. 378. 2. Pl. ܡܨܐ, Sev. Ant. Vit. 115. 1.

ܡܨܐ col. 4052. f. Ref. ܡܨܐ, distraction of the human soul on account of its bond with the flesh ܡܨܐ, But. Sap. Theol. 5. 4.

ܡܨܐ col. 4052. m. 1) floods, ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ, Dion. 32. 7, 195. 1. L. 23 of par. ܡܨܐ casually, without design, ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ, Theod. Mops. 293. 8. ܡܨܐ it was not an ordinary matter, M.Z. 216. 17.

ܡܨܐ col. 4053. Ethpali ܡܨܐ to be changed, different. Add: ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ reptiles fled from Antony as if he smelt differently from other men, Pallad. 20. 15 = A.M.B. v. 24. 1.

ܡܨܐ Pers. شاهنشاه Shah-in-Shah, King of Kings, El. Nis. Chron. 96. 19.

col. 4056. 1) Lexx. to descend, shoot down, **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** Jac. Sar. Hymn of the Palace which the Apostle Thomas built, ZDMG. xxviii. 618, this must be imitated from the passage in Act. Apost. Apoc., see Thes. col. 4057 under Pa. 2) to break into tears, **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ**, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 191; **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ**, Is. Nin. B. 261. 3 af. **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** tears burst from his eyes, Sette Dorm. 21.138. Ethpe. **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** to burst out crying, **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ**, A.M.B. ii. 109. 3. Pa. **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** to let down, **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** pearl fishers let down a cord weighted with agate, Natur 63. 15. Ethpaul **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** to cast off, add ref. **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ**, Tekkaf 42.

مَجَّ for **مَجَّ** the gums, Med. 175. 5.
مَجَّ f. pity **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** they beat him mercilessly and inhumanly, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 27. 14.

مَجَّ col. 4061. tumult, disturbance. Add: **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** troubles abundant, *ταραχή την κοιλίης*, Hippoc. i. 2.

مَجَّ col. 4063. to throw. With **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** to set down the foot, Pallad. 744. 6. With **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** he shouts aloud to the flock, Jul. 8. 17. Pa. **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** to apply the mind, **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ**, Is. Ant. ii. 108 pen.

مَجَّ perh. Pers. شادی marriage, **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** BH. Journ. As. 1898, 94. 702, il permit aux prêtres et aux évêques de prendre des femmes impunément, Chabot.

مَجَّ. Add on col. 4069. **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** persuasively opp. **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ**, Syn. Or. 173. 14.

مَجَّ col. 4069. haematite, ref. Med. 84 ter, 90 bis, 610. 17.

مَجَّ a plant, mentioned under **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** Artemisia, Med. 610. 5.

مَجَّ. Pa. **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** with **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** she put her daughter before herself in good deeds and then followed her, Pallad. 204 pen.

مَجَّ Pers. شادروان a fountain with jets of water falling into a basin, A.M.B. ii. 589. 9, Fraenk. in loc., Z.A. xvii. 190.

مَجَّ col. 4071. to be quenched. To be exhausted, spent, **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ**, Pallad. 19. 11. **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** compose your minds, be appeased, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 283. **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** for *ναυτώσω*, to be nauseated, Stud. Sin. iv. 4. 1. Pa. part. pass. **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** add: quiescent, inert, **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ**, N. Hist. Bk. ii. cap. v. sect. 2.

مَجَّ and **مَجَّ** m. add: **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ**, *nausées*, Hippoc. v. 58; **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** loathing, depression, Med. 284. 22. **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** slow fire, Chimie 45. 7. **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** the dreariness of hateful things, A.M.B. ii. 102.

مَجَّ **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** causing to cool or slacken, opp. **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ**; **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** knowledge according to the flesh causes the soul to slacken from its labours in the race after the good, Is. Nin. ed. Chabot 76. 8, 9.

مَجَّ col. 4074. m. Pers. *شاه بلوط* the chestnut, ref. Med. 378. 17.

مَجَّ col. 4074. m. *Daucus gingidium*, ref. Med. 143. 11, 162. 4.

مَجَّ a white falcon, Pers. شاهین, pr.n.m. cf. **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ**, Med. 589. 18.

مَجَّ **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** Amélineau 433 f. *Σκιάδης*, Scete, A.M.B. iii. 574, 4, v. 187. 13.

مَجَّ **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** dark blue eyes, BB Merx Gram. 176 note 16, red, reddened i.e. inflamed, ref. **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** a variety of the Evil Eye, Charms 70. 1, 87. 6.

مَجَّ col. 4122. i. q. **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** a satrap, Charms 79. 16, 80. 1, **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** lords and Aghas, ib. 83. 6.

مَجَّ Pers. شاهنشاه, *Shahanshah* = King of kings, A.M.B. ii. 668. 9.

مَجَّ col. 4075. m. *conyza* = *elecampane*, fleabane, ref. **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ**, Med. 610. 8. Written **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ**, ib. 53. 12, 54. 7, 56. 1, 138. 21 and often. So correct for **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ** **مَجَّ**, ib. 265. 6.

مَجَّ col. 4075.

مَجَّ m. vigil. Add: *ἀγρυπνία*, insomnia, Hippoc. iii. 23, 30, Med. 3. 21, 4. 5, 37. 14, 136. 12.

ܡܠܝܟܐ *The Secretary of State*, Jab. 228. 4 af., 259. 8. I. q. ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4076.

ܡܠܝܟܐ pr.n.m. *Shahrat*, King of Adiabene, M.Z. 28. 9.

ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4077. Add: ܡܠܝܟܐ Pehlevi *sahrig*, Pers. *شهر* a district, Tabari 446, Pers. Mart. 239, Hist. Mon. 151 = ii. 309 note. Sing. ib. 164. 7; usually pl. l. 17, 198 ter. *Landed proprietors*, of higher class than the *Dihkâne* ܡܠܝܟܐ M.Z. 210. 11.

ܡܠܝܟܐ (ܡܠܝܟܐ) *شهرير*, a Persian month answering to August, Syn. Or. 68. 21.

ܡܠܝܟܐ E-Syr. bishopric, perh. ܡܠܝܟܐ *شهرام*, Tabari 123, Syn. Or. 109. 6 = 366.

ܡܠܝܟܐ i.q. ܡܠܝܟܐ q.v. col. 4076 and ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4077. *Sahr-Kard* (*Schergerd*), in Beit Garmai, between Dakuk and Arbela, M.Z. 35. 70, a bishopric, ZDMG. xliii. 406. 8, ܡܠܝܟܐ, ib. 394. 9, 399. 4, 16, 401. 1, 402. 12, Syn. Or. 33. 29 and often, El. Nis. Chron. 70. 19, A.M.B. iv. 136, ܡܠܝܟܐ M.Z. 59. 21.

ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4077. *to be at a moderate price; to be sufficient*, ܡܠܝܟܐ Book of Shem 108. 6 af., ܡܠܝܟܐ—ܡܠܝܟܐ l. 4 af. Pass. part. col. 4078. To compounds add: ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ plants of the same species, N. Hist. iii. ii. sect. 2; ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ *ἀξιοθαύμαστος*, marvellous, Sev. Ant. Vit. 2. 21; ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ painful, sad, Hist. Mon. ii. 133. 3; ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ remarkable (parents), Sev. Ant. Vit. 11. 3; ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ immediately, Sev. Lett. 196. 12. Ethpa. ܡܠܝܟܐ *to be laid out for burial*, ܡܠܝܟܐ L. E. S. i. 108. 9.

ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4082. f. add: moderate price, ܡܠܝܟܐ Book of Shem 110. 8, ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ib. 112. 1. A virtue, equability, unruffled composure, Pallad. 712. 15. In compounds, add: gram. ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ *Ἀphen* expresses equality of action = *ἐμοδρμία*, BHGram. ed. Berth. 126, Hebraica iv. 169. 9/10.

ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4083. *equinoctial winds*, add ref. ܡܠܝܟܐ and ܡܠܝܟܐ N. Hist. v. 3. 2.

ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4083 *infra*. f. cheapness, abundance of food, add ref. Dion. 95. 5.

ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4084. *equally*. Add: equal parts, equal quantities, Chimie 43. 3, 47. 23, 48. 3, &c., Med. 59. 5, 12, 570. 11, and often.

ܡܠܝܟܐ f. a bishopric, ZDMG. xliii. 396. 12, ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ perh. the plain of Gurgau, formerly Hyrcania, SE. of the Caspian, Syn. Or. 43. 20.

ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4085. ܡܠܝܟܐ *ergot*, a hard dry parasite of grass, Chimie 59. 21.

ܡܠܝܟܐ *to bray, rub down, rub fine*, imper. ܡܠܝܟܐ, Med. 184. 3, Chimie 23. 2, 45. 20, ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ *rub through a hair sieve*, ib. 53. 10. Pass. part. ܡܠܝܟܐ a scoured alembic, ib. 35. 2.

ܡܠܝܟܐ m. a tempering of metal, ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ, Chimie 95. 14, 96. 20, ܡܠܝܟܐ, ib. 95. 19.

ܡܠܝܟܐ f. washing, ablution. Add: ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ purification of copper by dipping in yolks of eggs with alum, Chimie 95. 18.

ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4091. Pass. part. ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ *αὐτόφωτος* or *αὐτοφωής*, self-existent, Manichéisme 97. 8.

ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4092. f. vitality, A.M.B. v. 212. 7. L. 3 of par. ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ add: intimate union of the body and soul, Sev. Ant. Hom. 11. 5.

ܡܠܝܟܐ *Artemisia*, Budge, Med. 147. 1, 4. 17. Cf. ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4092.

ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4092. f. Add: a shoot, growth, ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ a branch is a shoot separating from the stem, N. Hist. vi. 2, 3; ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ib. *infra*, 4. 1, pl. ܡܠܝܟܐ suckers from shrubs, ib.

ܡܠܝܟܐ violently, Pallad. 196. 14.

ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4093. Trs. from l. 8 Rom. i. 22 and the following reference to ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4130. Col. 4094. ll. 3 and 5 correct final ܡܠܝܟܐ to ܡܠܝܟܐ.

ܡܠܝܟܐ 1) a branch, rod, ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ they laid down their fishing-rods, A.M.B. v.

532. 2) Arab. شتاء or شاتاء *winter*; *scarcity*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ there was great want, "il y eut de nombreux accidents," Chabot, Dion. 112 ult.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *sesame oil and balm*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ BH. Carm. gloss. 249, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ ib. 137. 12.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 4098. ܠܚܝܬܐ *rock fish*, Med. 286. 8.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *rocky*, ref. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 31; ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *rock plants*, ib. vi. 4. 1.

ܠܚܝܬܐ. ܠܚܝܬܐ *scrapings, filings*, col. 4100. 3 af. corr. to ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ Ephr. ii. 498, Fraenk. Z. A. xvii. 9. 50.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *a plug, pellet*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ pellets *rained down* similar to those formed for application to the eye, Pléroph. 22. 13, 23. 9; *suppositories*, Med. 140. 14.

ܠܚܝܬܐ imperative of verb ܠܚܝܬܐ *to kiss*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 24. 10, 14.

ܠܚܝܬܐ f. i. q. ܠܚܝܬܐ *a ball of eye-salve*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ Med. 82. 10.

ܠܚܝܬܐ m. pl. *Bazar folk, common people*, BH. Stories 21. 95, 45 ult.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 4104. Add: *to recoil from, refuse*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ Sev. Lett. 49. 10; ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ ib. 375. 17; ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *a meteor*, N. Hist. v. 4. 3. Ethpali ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 4105. 22 of par. *to hide* ܠܚܝܬܐ DBB. 1178. 8.

ܠܚܝܬܐ with ܠܚܝܬܐ pl. *meteors*, N. Hist. v. 4. 3 tit.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *a leap, bound*. Metaph. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *untroubled calm*, Is. Nin. B. 21. 4.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 4100. m. *the navel*, ref. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ he ran him through from the shoulder to the navel, Gest. Alex. 163. 15; pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ as the navel of the earth is to husbandmen, Charms 19. 16, 94 Syr. 4. ܠܚܝܬܐ f. *the navel*, add a second ref. Med. 569. 13.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *a gland*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ the *lachrymal gland*, Med. 49. 23.

ܠܚܝܬܐ corr. ܠܚܝܬܐ *a pod, husk, shell*; BH. de Pl. 1. 1, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ DBB. 1336 under ܠܚܝܬܐ with variant ܠܚܝܬܐ.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 4108. 1) ܠܚܝܬܐ Σούσα, *Susa*, bprie. near Karka d'Lédan, add Syn. Or. 683; 34. 4 and often., ZDMG. xliii. 393, Jab. 395. 15. 2) ܠܚܝܬܐ and Qal'at ܠܚܝܬܐ, a fortress on a great height, near the Upper Zab, Pers. Mart. 200, 224 quoting Yakut, A. M. B. i. 422.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 4108. Ref. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *soothing words, blandishments*, S. Dan. 61 b, 7 af.

ܠܚܝܬܐ or ܠܚܝܬܐ a lake near the Tigris, Jac. Edes. Hex. xxv. 2, cf. ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 4108 and ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 4345.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 4108. ܠܚܝܬܐ in Khuzistan. ܠܚܝܬܐ Chast. 35. 4, ܠܚܝܬܐ ZDMG. xliii. 404 and often; ܠܚܝܬܐ ib. 393.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Gentilic from ܠܚܝܬܐ, Mar Benj. 86. 5.

ܠܚܝܬܐ and ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 4110. ܠܚܝܬܐ delete ll. 3, 4, and 5. The gloss. is under ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 1679.

ܠܚܝܬܐ pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ the *armpits*. ܠܚܝܬܐ "lepra", Budge. This befalls those born early in Nisan, Med. 516. 17.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 4114. ܠܚܝܬܐ m. *clarification, purification* of light mingled with darkness, Manichéisme 144. 8.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *a filter*, Ephr. Ref. i. 12. 29.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Pael ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 4120. Add: *to parch* corn, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ Hist. Mon. i. 164. 10.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 4121. m. *fomentation*, Med. 230. 5, 293. 19; ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ, Hippoc. v. 26, vi. 30.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ελκώδης, *ulcerous*, Hippoc. iii. 19.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *wasting disease*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ, Charms 3. 17.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *Šišoh*, village near Ma'altha, in the south of Beth Nuhadra, M.Z. 200. 9.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ m.pl. *ants*, Med. 579. 1, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ib. 580. 14.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4154. m. *gift, grace*. Add at end of par. 7) *the oblation* = ܡܥܬܝܬܐ, Jac. Ord. R.O.C. i. 13. 8 af.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ 1) *habitation*, les cinq demeures de ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ i.e. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *l'intelligence, la raison, la pensée, la réflexion, la volonté*, Cosmog. Manichéenne 1. 9, 20. 2) *the Shekina*, add: ܡܥܬܝܬܐ, Hist. B.V.M. 4. 13. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ part of a church, *the Mercy Seat* = *altar*, Med. 596. 5. E.-Syr. *a quasi-altar*, set on the lowest of the sanctuary steps, often containing relics of Saints, Maclean: ܡܥܬܝܬܐ QdhamW. 33. 3 af., 130. 5. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Takhsa 99. 17.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ m. 2) *ύπόστασις, sediment*, refs. Hippoc. iv. 69, vii. 28, pl. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ, ib. 1. 29.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4156 infra. 6) *the stage*, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *τὰ ἀπὸ σκηνῆς (μέλη) opp. sacred verses*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 244. 3, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *pomp and theatrical display*, id. Lett. 297. 20; ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *σκηνή*, id. Hom. 48. 12.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Arab. *زموم الاكراد Kurds' Camp*, a bishopric in the province of Fars, Eranšahr 27, ZDMG. xliii. 396. 16, Syn. Or. 677; 43. 24.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ from the Mandaic word for temple ܡܥܬܝܬܐ "homme du temple," Coupes ii. 154. 16.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Aph. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4158. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 257. 4. Correct ܡܥܬܝܬܐ they fixed stakes.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Arab. *شخص a figure, image*. A metal standard with figure of a bird, Yezidi idols, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *šakcê ou stations des symboles*, Yezidis 112. 10. Cf. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ below.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4158. Add: ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *δυσώνυμος, abhorred*, Pet. Ib. 81. 14. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *a vicious circle*, But. Sap. Theol. 1. 2 infr.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4160. Written ܡܥܬܝܬܐ, Dion. 155. 19, *a field of corn*.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4160. *sugar*: ܡܥܬܝܬܐ loaf sugar, ref. Med. 92. 3. 10, 165. 4, 610. 17.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Pers. *شكرک* a plant. To be applied to sword-wounds, Med. 585. 10.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4162. sing. Ref. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ one sunk in tranquillity, in settled quiet, Išoyahb ed. Duval, 69. 18; pl. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ, ib. 91. 3.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *sunken, deep set of the eyes*, Med. 37. 13.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4162. Add: *a small stone*, at a Yezidi wedding, the bridegroom ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Yezidis 112. 13,

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Pael ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *to silence*, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *to confute a question*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 96. 23. Ethpa. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ add: *to remain dormant as seed*, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ, Dion. 57. 17.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ the conjunctive membrane of the eye, N. Hist. vii. 1. 2.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Pass. part. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4172. E.-Syr. *the Apostle* i.e. the Epistle for the day, always taken from St. Paul, Takhsa 4. 9, 18, 64. 2. Aph. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4173. Add: Metaph. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ he lays aside his mourning, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 439. 4.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ m. *ἀγγελία, a message*, A.M.B. v. 170. 14.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4174. f. *the sloughed or cast skin of a snake*, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ, Med. 583 ult.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4174. Delete: it is ܡܥܬܝܬܐ q. v. col. 4116.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4176. 2) *bare*, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ, Dion. 113. 12.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4176. ref., *a brigand*, Dion. 127. 5.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4176. f. ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *stripping the dead*, Dion. 222. 6.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4176. f. *cassia bark*, Med. 51. 3, 13, 52. 11, 297. 23, 305. 11, 13 and often.

Proper names: ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ a monk of Beth Kolla, M.Z. 215. 6. ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *The convent of the Apostles*, in Khuzistan, Journ. As. x. vii. 111, 109.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4182. f. ref. *power* of the human soul over its forces, also of bad habits over the soul, N. Hist. viii. 4. 1, Philos. 8. 1.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ. Pael ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4185. *to salute, give the Kiss of Peace*, ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ (ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ) Takhsa 7. 17; ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *ib.* 99. 13, 15, 17.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ add: ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ translating the Gr. formula $\delta\ \tau\eta\varsigma\ \epsilon\upsilon\sigma\epsilon\beta\omicron\upsilon\varsigma\ \lambda\eta\gamma\epsilon\omega\varsigma$, *Mélanges*, Kugener R.O.C. v. 155 on *Anecd. Syr.* iii. 294. 11.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4188 *infra. complete*, ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *imperfect hope*, Işoyalıb 55. 27.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *peace*. Col. 4190. 3 from end of par. ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *the City of Peace* i. e. Baghdad, Chast. 34. 16.

Proper names: col. 4195 *infra. add* ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ Bishop of Karka de Ledan, Jab. 378. 2, ZDMG. xliii. 401 pen.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4198. *smallpox*, ref. M.Z. 203. 8.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4200. 15. add: ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *ὀνόματα ῥήματος*, verbal nouns, *Hebraica* iv. 169 pen. and ult.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4204. pr. n. Bp. of Damascus, Mar Aba ii. Letter 305, 268.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4204. Pael ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *to deprive of Church membership, to cast out*, add: ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *Syn. Or.* 44. 17, 22, ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *l.* 29; *Hist. Mon.* i. 39 ult.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *deprivation of priests orders*, *Syn. Or.* 45. 2.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *dissolutely*, *Sev. Lett.* 416. 21.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4207. m. *the strap?* of a sandal, *Sev. Ant. Hymns* 132. note f.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ m. ref. ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *the taking off of his shoes*, BH. on Luc. iii. 16.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *barefoot*, ref. Dion. 113. 12.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4208. *heaven*. Add: *the weather*, ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ, Pallad. 33. 21.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *fatty, adipose*, ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ. But. Sap. N. Hist. vii. 1. 3.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4213. add: ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *of lusty and robust habit*, *Sev. Ant. Hom.* 11 ult.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4214. end of par. with ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *to be agreeable to, have consent given* ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ, BH. Journ. As. 1898, 98. 869. Add: *to understand* ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *they understood no language beyond Syriac*, Eus. Theoph. 189. 18.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4216. ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ what? among the gifts of the Magi, G. Busâmé 64. 5 af.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4217. Add: *a subject*, ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *David saw his subjects being destroyed by the death-dealing plague*, *Sev. Lett.* 189. 13.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4219. Arab. شمع *wax*, add: Med. 581. 8, 586. 2, 5, 14, 15.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ Pael ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4226. *to send out*, ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *φωὴν ἀφιέναι, he cried out*, A.M.B. v. 353. 19. *To stretch out*, — ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *Natur* 29. 2. *To discharge* pus, deep-seated sores ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ, Med. 222. 21; ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *ib.* 224. 3. Ethpa. ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4221. l. 18. *To be discharged as matter or poison*, *Natur* 41. 3, ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ, Med. 223. 11.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ m. col. 4221. *emission, discharge*, ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ, Med. 218. 15, 271. 18.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ col. 4221. ref. *effusive, noisy*,
ܠܚܕܝܢܐ Jab. 234. 8.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *emissive*, the active force of the
animal soul is ܡܥܬܝܠܐ, N. Hist. viii. 3. 1 bis.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *emission, utterance*, ܡܥܬܝܠܐ
ܠܚܕܝܢܐ N. Hist. vii. 2. 3.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ col. 4222. *nyctalopia*, refs. Med.
86. 20, 88. 23, 89. 5.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ name of a monastery, Hist. Mon.
i. 143. 16.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ denom. verb from ܡܥܬܝܠܐ, to *sun*,
expose to the sun, ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܠܚܕܝܢܐ ܡܥܬܝܠܐ
ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *mountain wine which hath not fer-*
mented in the sun, Med. 302. 5.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ col. 4226. β) to *celebrate* the Eucharist,
add: Takhša 146. 5, 170. 5; to *recite* psalms,
ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܡܥܬܝܠܐ : ܡܥܬܝܠܐ
ܡܥܬܝܠܐ they *recite Psalms phrase*
by phrase i.e. farcing after each, ib. 135.
11. Ethpa. to *be said or read*, — ܡܥܬܝܠܐ
ܡܥܬܝܠܐ Pallad. 8. 5.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ col. 4231. a *tooth*. 2) (sic) ܡܥܬܝܠܐ
spikes of garlic, ref. Med. 564. 22. Add:
ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܡܥܬܝܠܐ Arabism ܡܥܬܝܠܐ
vertebra forming the apex of the cervical
column, Med. 155. 22.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ pl. ܡܥܬܝܠܐ 4) *the sharp spines* of the
saw-fish, ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܡܥܬܝܠܐ,
Natur 56. 17.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ col. 4233. To *palpitate*, ܡܥܬܝܠܐ
ܡܥܬܝܠܐ, Med. 566. 1, 567. 6.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ add: ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܡܥܬܝܠܐ gloss to ܡܥܬܝܠܐ
metaphor, But. Sap. N. Hist. iv. 5. 2.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ with *swift movement*, Hist.
B.V.M. 100. 4; with ܡܥܬܝܠܐ, of Our Lord's
coming, Bar Penk. 9. 6.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ col. 4239. *change*, Gaza MS.
217 b; ref. ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܡܥܬܝܠܐ not *departing* from
folly, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 4.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ add: ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *fixed*
Saints' days, Brev. Chald. i. 486. 2.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ the *year*. col. 4240. 1. 4) locutions.
ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܡܥܬܝܠܐ some *years after*, Sev. Ant. Vit.
301. 4 and note, ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܡܥܬܝܠܐ
ib. ult.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ col. 4241. f. Pl. emph.
ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *passionate desires*, Tekkaf 103.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *passionate*, ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܡܥܬܝܠܐ,
But. Sap. Eth. iv. 3.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ i.q. ܡܥܬܝܠܐ col. 4241. infr. *Anchusa*
tinctoria, ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܡܥܬܝܠܐ
ܡܥܬܝܠܐ, Med. 610. 10 f.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ gentilic from ܡܥܬܝܠܐ = ܡܥܬܝܠܐ an
inhabitant of Singar, Chast. 36. 9, pl. ib.
ll. 10, 19.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ pr.n.m. col. 4243. *Shenoudin*, an
Egyptian Monophysite monk, see Amélineau,
Moines Égyptiens, Paris, 1889, Diosc. ed.
Nau, 22. 2, 94. 3, R.O.C. xii. 32, note 2.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ Avesta shnúman, Pehlevi ܡܥܬܝܠܐ,
reconciliation, satisfaction. To say this was
a religious formula, ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܡܥܬܝܠܐ
ܡܥܬܝܠܐ, A.M.B. ii. 579. 2.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ col. 4244. Pael part. ܡܥܬܝܠܐ φθινώδης,
phthisical, Hippoc. iii. 10, iv. 8, v. 60.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ m. col. 4245. *phthisis*, ref. pl. ܡܥܬܝܠܐ
Med. 16. 19.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ surname from ܡܥܬܝܠܐ C.B.M.
1067, No. 9, Chron. Sim. *Sanqlawaja* 5. 9.
See ܡܥܬܝܠܐ infra.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ col. 4240. *tree lichen*, Med. 89. 14,
20, 174. 4.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ col. 4246. infr. *λειεντερία*,
lientery, ref. Hippoc. iii. 21, 29, iv. 12, vi.
1. 42.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ. On col. 4250 add: ܡܥܬܝܠܐ
scurrilous; ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *sacred*
subjects not to be mocked at, Sev. Lett.
106. 12.

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ an *hour*. col. 4252. under
phrases add: ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܡܥܬܝܠܐ
= μεσονύκτιον, *in the dead of night*, Pet. Ib.
54. 8.

ܡܚܠܐ of or pertaining to the hours, ܡܚܠܐ "les temps d'une heure" are the degrees of the equator which answer to one hour, i.e. a twelfth part of the arc of the equator between sunrise and sunset, De Astrolabe 249. 5, 256 bis, 282 note, 288 note.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 4253. wax. Add: ܡܚܠܐ yellowish fluid from sores, Med. 554. 12.

ܡܚܠܐ f. waxiness, thick waxen colour, Med. 557. 17.

ܡܚܠܐ waxy, wax-coloured, ܡܚܠܐ, Med. 599. 20, 600. 19, 22, 601. 2.

ܡܚܠܐ wax-like, add ref. Med. 576. 22.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 4254. Add: Ethpa. ܡܚܠܐ to be coughed up, ܡܚܠܐ, Med. 201. 5.

ܡܚܠܐ = Arab. جُعل reward for delivering up a fugitive, Dion. 111. 5. 9, ܡܚܠܐ the Emir's portion of exactions, ib. 162. 2. 5. For other instances of ܡ for ج cf. ܡܚܠܐ ib. 33. 6 and ܡܚܠܐ جعفر ib. 115 f. Nöld. in locc.

ܡܚܠܐ f. a thorny plant, ܡܚܠܐ, Med. 585. 13.

ܡܚܠܐ accompanied with coughing, ܡܚܠܐ, Hippoc. iii. 30.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 4255. ܡܚܠܐ muddy, ܡܚܠܐ, Sev. Lett. 360. 1.

ܡܚܠܐ pr.n.m. جعفر Ja'far, Dion. 115. 15.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 4256. a mountain, Chast. 22. 10, 50. 18, 21.

ܡܚܠܐ Arab. شاف to look. To turn back, look back ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ A.M.B. iii. 600. Ethpe. ܡܚܠܐ to be cleared of stones, ܡܚܠܐ Geop. 14. 24. Aph. ܡܚܠܐ with ܡܚܠܐ to diverge from, Ephr. Ref. i. 40. 11. Ettaph. ܡܚܠܐ to be condoned, Sev. Lett. 140. 9.

ܡܚܠܐ needing indulgence, Sev. Lett. 163. 11.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 4258. ܡܚܠܐ the edible root of a small plant called in vulgar Arabic

of Mosul ܡܚܠܐ and in Modern Syriac Syriac ܡܚܠܐ, Mingana, ܡܚܠܐ (sic) ܡܚܠܐ Med. 600. 3.

ܡܚܠܐ m. a sharpened stake. ܡܚܠܐ darts and spears, Josephus vi. 15 ult.

ܡܚܠܐ a relative adjective from ܡܚܠܐ above, Med. 600. 3.

ܡܚܠܐ the slope or foot of a mountain, ܡܚܠܐ—ܡܚܠܐ, Pet. Ib. 98. 4. Cf. ܡܚܠܐ to make steep or sloping, transl. 93 note.

ܡܚܠܐ f. a large needle, ܡܚܠܐ, ܡܚܠܐ a basket maker's needle, Op. Nest. 146. 5.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 4263. Add: ܡܚܠܐ brass founders, Alex.-Lied. ZDMG. lx. 819.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 4267. a bolus, suppository, ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ Med. 102. 3, 107. 20, ܡܚܠܐ, ib. 432. 7, 11; ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ, ib. 610. 14 f.

ܡܚܠܐ in compounds, col. 4277. ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ καλίνικος, victorious, Sev. Ant. Vit. 81. 12, Sev. Lett. 139. 13; ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ καλόγηρος, venerable, id. Vit. 107. 7; ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ εὐστοχος, Greg. Carm. ii. 22. 21; ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ εὐπρόσωπος, plausible, Sev. Ant. Hom. 58. 1, Letters 57. 11.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 4274. fawning, ܡܚܠܐ, ܡܚܠܐ N. Hist. vii. 1. 1.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 4278. In compounds: ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ misunderstanding of εὐκομία, Sev. Lett. 79. 19.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 4280. g) a line of verse, ܡܚܠܐ isocolon, a metre with four rests to a line, C.B.M. 615 a 7 af., ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ a poem of even lines opp. ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ long lines mingled with shorter verses, Sev. Poet. 149 v.

ܡܚܠܐ Pael ܡܚܠܐ col. 4281. Ref. ܡܚܠܐ bathe the eyes, Med. 82. 11. Ettaph. ܡܚܠܐ to have been poisoned, add: ܡܚܠܐ BH. Stories 11. 33.

ܡܥܡܢܐ *an injection*, ܡܥܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܢܐ Med. 47. 15.

ܡܥܡܢܐ Ascalon, Diosc. ed. Nau 59. 12, ܡܥܡܢܐ ib. 62. 4.

ܡܥܡܢܐ col. 4283. Add: ܡܥܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ *she adopted*, Pallad. 117. 3. Pass. part. col. 4286. Add: ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ *skimmed oil*, Med. 326. 20. Ethpe. ܡܥܡܢܐ. Add: ܡܥܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ *he was rapt in ecstasy*, Pallad. 108. 12. Aph. ܡܥܡܢܐ. ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ *he bursts into tears*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 81. 4.

ܡܥܡܢܐ pr. n.l. Šaqlaband, Journ. As. 1906, 76 i. q. ܡܥܡܢܐ Suglawā, Syn. Or. 11 and ܡܥܡܢܐ, Pers. Mart. note 1847.

ܡܥܡܢܐ Arab. شخص *a person, personage*, ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ, Yezidis 116. 8.

ܡܥܡܢܐ *falsely*, M.Z. 65. 19.

ܡܥܡܢܐ col. 4297. pl.m. some bird, perh. *a roller*, Natur 34. 3.

ܡܥܡܢܐ col. 4305. *Shar* or *Shal*, *lily root*, Budge, Med. 141. 23.

ܡܥܡܢܐ Pael ܡܥܡܢܐ col. 4299. *To give credence to, believe*, ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ Dion. 132. 8. Ettaph. ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ *to be credible*, ܡܥܡܢܐ (sic) ܡܥܡܢܐ *this was incredible*, Dion. 132. 5.

ܡܥܡܢܐ for (Urim and) *Thummim*, ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ Lexx. Hex. Ex. xxviii. 30.

ܡܥܡܢܐ col. 4304. f. Add: ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ *correct arrangement of syllables*, Pallad. 94. 8.

ܡܥܡܢܐ with ܡܥܡܢܐ *incredible*, Plérroph. 22. 6.

ܡܥܡܢܐ. Ethpe. ܡܥܡܢܐ with ܡܥܡܢܐ *the market was over* opp. ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ *the market is open*, Ebed J. 240.

ܡܥܡܢܐ col. 4313. ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ *running or watering of the eyes*, Med. 87. 14, cf. ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ above. E.-Syr. *a psalm* or *part of a psalm* usually introducing an anthem, it is variable and is farced, Maclean Diet., Catholicos of the East 219. ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ *the*

proper shuraya, Takhsa 4. 6; 59. 8 af., 111. 5; QdhamW. 7. 12, ult., 45. 4, 47. 12, ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ *psalm preceding the Psalms*, ib. 9. 5. ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ *preface to the anthem and the collect "for help"*, l. 10; ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ *preface to the chants*, l. 15; ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ ib. 166. 17; Brev. Chald. i. 53 ult., 54. 7, 63. 18, 65. 15, 19 and often; ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ *on Festivals and Commemorations* (Feasts of Our Lord and Saints Days) anthems are said but *no shuraye*, ib. 8. 10; a ܡܥܡܢܐ resembles a ܡܥܡܢܐ i.e. a few verses of a psalm sung before the Gospel, ib. 74. 3.

ܡܥܡܢܐ *in the manner of a novice*, Jab. 454. 6, ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ ib. 461. 6 = Pers. Mart. 100.

ܡܥܡܢܐ col. 4314. Add: *dissolvent*, ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ *cathartics*, BH. Stories 63. 336, sing. 69. 365.

ܡܥܡܢܐ col. 4315. Pl. ܡܥܡܢܐ *guests*, opp. ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ *travellers*, Jac. Sar. ZDMG. xii. 118. 8.

ܡܥܡܢܐ col. 4316. d) *dismissal*. ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ *a dismissory letter*, Sev. Lett. 49. 8.

ܡܥܡܢܐ often for ܡܥܡܢܐ *silk*: see col. 4016 and Suppl. above.

ܡܥܡܢܐ col. 4317. *arterial*; the windpipe is formed ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ, N. Hist. vii. 1. 3.

ܡܥܡܢܐ col. 4318. *erysipelas*. With Pthakha ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ Med. 192. 11, pl. ܡܥܡܢܐ ib. 194. 19, 218. 13, 14, 334. 13, Hippoc. v. bis, vi. 24, vii. bis.

ܡܥܡܢܐ col. 4319. *originating, giving rise to*, ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ *predisposing causes*, Med. 200. 1.

ܡܥܡܢܐ *erysipelalous*, ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ Med. 35. 9, marg., and 270. 5, ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܢܐ ib. 282. 17.

ܡܥܡܢܐ Arab. مَسَارَة from Jud.-Aram. מִשְׁרָא, Mand. מִשְׁרָא, *a plot of ground for sowing corn*, Mand. Gram. 160 n. Cf. Ar. FremdW.

129; DBB. 943. 7 gloss. to ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ (sic for ܡܕܝܬܐ) Encomium on Rabban bar 'Idta, v. 670 ed. Budge, Lit. Centralblatt, 1903.

ܡܕܝܬܐ f. prob. *the navel*, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ Charms 27 tit., and five times. Cf. ܡܕܝܬܐ in ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 1709 and ܡܕܝܬܐ, ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4106 and Suppl.

ܡܕܝܬܐ pr.n.m. Mar Schéri, founder of the monastery on the hill of Dara, Chast. 2. 2 and 3 af.

ܡܕܝܬܐ *the Saraye*, Chron. Min. 355. 20.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4332. *to be dried up*. ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ *a dried and salted fish*, Alex.-Lied Z.A. vi. 371. 1. Pass. part. ܡܕܝܬܐ, ܡܕܝܬܐ mentioned, : ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ "comme il résulte de ta lettre, le mot Dieu est omis", BH. Journ. As. 1898, 80. 142. Ethpa. ܡܕܝܬܐ prob. denom. from ܡܕܝܬܐ *to be related, handed down*, Coupes ii. 157. 26.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4324. Add: name of the goddess worshipped at Arbela, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ A.M.B. iv. 133, M.Z. 58. 32.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4325. *a loop*, Med. 93. 19.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4325. *to be dim, weak of the eyes*, refs. Hex. Jes. l. 11, Nars. ed. Ming. 326 pen., ult., ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ Natur 38 ult.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4326. 4 af. Sherda on the river Gozan, see ܡܕܝܬܐ Suppl. A.M.B. ii. 651. 10.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4327. ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ Nest. Chrest. 98. 241.

ܡܕܝܬܐ m. dimin. *a small plant*, Protection 86. 18 ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ ib. 32.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4328. ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ "the cow which hates or is excited towards her mistress", but the editor prefers the variant ܡܕܝܬܐ "which hates its son or daughter", Protection 16. 8 af. Ethpa. ܡܕܝܬܐ *to exceed*, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ the number of priests exceeded that of the laity, Is. Ant. ii. 150. 17.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4330. m. pl. *The Guards*, refs. Dion. 135. 17, 20, 167. 21; *Polizei, Soldaten*, Nöld. n.

ܡܕܝܬܐ i.q. ܡܕܝܬܐ m. pl. *life-guards, attendants*, refs. Bar Penk. 157 ult., 158. 3, 185; ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ over the service of the Guards, El. Nis. Chron. 192. 6, 220. 14.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4330. with another verb ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ at length they come to —, Alex.-Lied. 806.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4332. ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ the sting of a scorpion is hollow like the lower end of a flute, Natur 41. 1.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4334. 3) *a watery cyst* on the eyelid, ref. Med. 94. 9.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4334. *to slip*. Causative *to make to slip*, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ Dion. 141. 14 but corr. ܡܕܝܬܐ. Ethpe. ܡܕܝܬܐ *to slip*, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ Is. Ant. B. 102. ult. Aph. ܡܕܝܬܐ add: ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ foods which are cooling and slip down easily, Med. 231. 1.

ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ 2) *sticky, viscous, clogging*, Med. 194. 24, 286. 10, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ ib. 288. 6, 9.

ܡܕܝܬܐ pr.n.m. Šria, eleventh bp. of Adiabene, M.Z. 42. 2.

ܡܕܝܬܐ the plague. Disease in vineyards or crops, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ Protection 19. 8.

ܡܕܝܬܐ *to swallow*, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ swallow before breakfast, Med. 564. 12.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4339. 2) *skin of a grape*, Med. 68. 10. 3) *an eddy*, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ Lool's Nest. 374. 3.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4340. *hissing*, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 2. 3.

ܡܕܝܬܐ place-name. M.Z. 30. 57 i.q. ܡܕܝܬܐ above and col. 4077.

ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4340. 2) *a thread, string*, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ Pallad. 27. 5.

ܡܕܝܬܐ Ethpali ܡܕܝܬܐ col. 4341. *to be relaxed, to loose hold*, ܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ

the snake *uncoiled itself* var. **ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ** Hist. B.V.M. 74. 3 af., **ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ** / *his limbs relaxed, became powerless*, ib. 113. 8.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 4343. **ܕܚܝܬܐ** for **ܕܚܝܬܐ** *sesame seed*, Med. 553. 14, 576. 10, but **ܕܚܝܬܐ** ib. 39. 19 &c.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 4343. *Amomum: cardamom*, refs. Med. 174. 4, 237. 11, 318. 2, 361. 11.

ܕܚܝܬܐ f. pl. i. q. **ܕܚܝܬܐ** 3) *a rash*, ref. Med. 584 five times. Sing. **ܕܚܝܬܐ** ib.

ܕܚܝܬܐ *Susannah*, glossed **ܕܚܝܬܐ** *miraculous lily*, Mar Bassus 130.

ܕܚܝܬܐ i. q. **ܕܚܝܬܐ** q. v. above and col. 4108. *Shuster*, Chast. 45. 17.

ܕܚܝܬܐ, **ܕܚܝܬܐ** *six*. **ܕܚܝܬܐ** col. 4347. *the quality of being six*, gloss to the name **ܕܚܝܬܐ** Seth, C.B.M. 985 b.

ܕܚܝܬܐ. **ܕܚܝܬܐ** col. 4349. With **ܕܚܝܬܐ**

instability, **ܕܚܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ** But. Sap. Eth. iv. 5.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 4349. *to drink*. Metaph. *to swallow* an affront, Anecl. Syr. ii. 198. Act. part. **ܕܚܝܬܐ** **ܕܚܝܬܐ** *aiμαροπότης, bloodthirsty*, Pet. Ib. 63. 7.

ܕܚܝܬܐ Ethpa. **ܕܚܝܬܐ** col. 4357. add: *to lose the power of speech when drunk*, Hippoc. v. 4, vii. 53.

ܕܚܝܬܐ *apoplexy*, refs. Med. 4. 1, 6. 23, 118. 9, 142. 15.

ܕܚܝܬܐ add: **ܕܚܝܬܐ** *the legal omission of the name of a heretic from the diptychs*, Sev. Lett. 22. 15.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 4358. *putting to silence* f. **ܕܚܝܬܐ** Hist. Mon. i. 56. 15.

ܕܚܝܬܐ *put to silence*, ref. **ܕܚܝܬܐ** Hist. Mon. i. 379. 5.

• دح •

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 4361. **ܕܚܝܬܐ** Pl. **ܕܚܝܬܐ** stanzas *beginning with the letter ܕܚܝܬܐ* Proem. to Ebed. J. Card. 6. 11.

ܕܚܝܬܐ = **ܕܚܝܬܐ** col. 4363. *Theodota* mart., Lewis, Gospels viii.

ܕܚܝܬܐ *Theodosia*, virgin and martyr, Lewis, Gospels viii.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 4365. *Theodore*. 2) *a medicine named after its inventor*, ref. Med. 50. 17, 136. 16, **ܕܚܝܬܐ** ib. 51. 9.

ܕܚܝܬܐ *Theantinus*, bp. of Araxa in Lycia, Conc. ii., Nöld. F. S. 414. 474.

ܕܚܝܬܐ *Θεόπροπος, Theopropus*, bp. of Trimithus, Nöld. F. S. 472. 79.

ܕܚܝܬܐ pr.n.m. *Theophrastos*, But. Sap. Periherm. iii. 2.

ܕܚܝܬܐ error, marg. **ܕܚܝܬܐ** Warda 247 r.

ܕܚܝܬܐ *theoretically = allegorically*, Bar. Sal. in Lit. 94. 3.

ܕܚܝܬܐ *Tylus or Talwan*, an island in the Persian Gulf, Syn. Or. 165 ult.

ܕܚܝܬܐ *Themistius*, bp. of Adrianople, Conc. ii. Nöld. F. S. 473. 106.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 4374. Add: **ܕܚܝܬܐ** *the barren fig = the sycamore*, Med. 576. 17, 582. 12. 2) *a hard pustule on or near the eye*, Med. 78. 18, 89. 8, 91. 1, **ܕܚܝܬܐ** idem l. ult.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 4376. 3) *the abdomen*; ref. Patr. Or. iii. i. 111. 4; **ܕܚܝܬܐ** **ܕܚܝܬܐ** **ܕܚܝܬܐ** **ܕܚܝܬܐ** *Hebraica* (1888) iv. v. 218 ff.; 228 f. Cf. **ܕܚܝܬܐ** below.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 4380. *straw*. **ܕܚܝܬܐ** *lettuce stalks*, Med. 574. 2.

ܕܚܝܬܐ col. 4380. With **ܕܚܝܬܐ** *to bring an action*, Sev. Lett. 213. 5.

𐩣𐩠𐩪𐩢 col. 4382. 3) fem. 𐩣𐩠𐩪𐩢 *an*
inquirer, 𐩣𐩠𐩪𐩢 𐩣𐩠𐩪𐩢 𐩣𐩠𐩪𐩢 Hist. B.V.M.
 190. 2.

ܡܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܕܐ, ܐܚܕܐ absol. state ܐܚܕܐ
an occasion for argument, a plea, excuse,
 Ephr. Ref. ii. 142. II Ming.; ܐܚܕܐ ܢܥܡܐ
vengeance for oneself, Pallad. 483. 13, 15;
 ܐܚܕܐ ܡܥܠܡܐ (ܡܥܠܐ) *ban to be used for*
exorcizing, Charms in JAOS. xv. 286 ult.

كَلَّ col. 4383. Pass. part. **كَلَّ**
of shattered fortune, Pallad. 85. 18.

۱۲۱۱ 2) *hymni fracti*, add: Or. Xt. v.
 327, No. 33, R.O.C. iv. 163. Sing. ۱۲۱۱
 ۱۲۱۱ ۵, Brev. Ant. i. Cal. 57 a 8, 11.

ان Pers. تور s. *an axe*, BB. under
 فحل col. 1744, DBB. 876. 25 pen.

كسْر = *arrears of taxes*, Dion. 254. 19,
Nöld. WZKM. x. 166.

തലമുക്ക് *Tegapnos* (Chabot) prob. for
 തലമുക്ക് *Theophanes*, bp. of Bostra, Nöld. F.S.
 469. 35.

מַעֲמָדָם denom. verb Pael conj. from מַעֲמִיד
 to arrange, to assign due place, מַעֲמָדָם
 וְעַתָּה מַעֲמָדָם מַעֲמָדָם מַעֲמָדָם
 וְעַתָּה מַעֲמָדָם מַעֲמָדָם מַעֲמָדָם
 after intellectual knowledge various
 scattered notices of human souls have their due
 place, But. Sap. Theol. 2. 4.

1) col. 4388. denom. verb Paal conj. from
 2) *Ethpa.* 2) *to gain, to transact*
business, add:
 of the *degrees of contemplative power*
 of the *rational soul*, the *fourth* is called
 transacting, negotiating,
 in it the mirror of the pure
 soul when it constantly looks towards the
 intelligent mind, gains all knowledge from it,
 N. Hist. viii. 4. 6.

pal. col. 4394. Pa. part. **ṣāḥ? mā** a deep
 roar. Hist. B.V.M. 193. 7.

۵۰۲ particle col. 4400. L. 21 of par. add:
 ۵۰۵ ۵۰۲ vulgar name for the **ملاحم** or

prayer for all, recited by the Deacon after Commemoration of special names in the Diptych, Bar Sal. in Lit. 75. 22, 26, 76. 26, 77 four times.

אֹל. לְאֹהֵב col. 4405. ref. **חסד**
לְאֹהֵב on startling pretexts, Işoyahb 140.

ܐܠܬ col. 4006. Ethpa. ܐܠܬܝܢ' to sorrow;
 to repent. ܐܠܬܝܢ ܡܥܪܫܐܢܝܐ I repented after I had returned to my
 senses, Išoyahb 42 pen.

ሃዕ, ነ' col. 4406. Pa. ሂጊጉ to restrain,
ከመፀደቅ ዓለዘክርያስ ሂጋጎ to mitigate the strict-
ness of the canon, Sev. Lett. 150. 4 af.

٧٥٧ pl. ٧٥٧ *coriander seed*, Ex. xvi. 31
 Urm., Med. 565. 4, 577. 15, 587 ult., ٧٥٧
 ٧٥٧ is given as gloss to ٧٥٧ ib.
 607. 10.

𐤀𐤓𐤏𐤋 *thynnus*, *tunny*, Menarat K.
49 a, N. Hist. vii. 4. 2 infr., Ar. FischN. 563.

٥٥١ col. 4411. Turk. *a gun*. ٥٥٥٥
 Charms 8. 5, 11. 15, 12. 10, 15; ٥٥٥٥
 ٥٥٥٥ bullets, *ib. pen.*

𐤁𐤓𐤕 var. to 𐤁𐤓𐤕 place-name, Anecd.
Syr. iii. 320. 1 = Zach. Rhet. Brooks 205 ult.

☞ synonym of mandrake, Med. 600. 8.

𐎠𐎣𐎧𐎡 name of a potion, Med. 220. 10.

col. 4414. Under Pael pass. part.
add: *لَا حَبْلَ وَلَا حَمْلَ* *straying to perdition*,
Is. Nin. B. 196. 17.

فكوكمة wanderers, strays, S. Dan.
52 b ult.

21 f. 4) **מַעֲלָה וְהַמְּעָלָה** **מַעֲלָה** **וְהַמְּעָלָה**, *hypochondria*, the soft part of the body immediately under the *χόνδρος* or cartilage of the breastbone, Patr. Or. iii. i. 111. 4, BH. Hebraica, 1880, 214, vers. 213. Cf. **מַעֲלָה** above.

1201 *Θαβαθία*, *Tabatha*, a village near Gaza,
R. O. C. v. 659. 3.

U₂O₃ col. 4416. deposit from a furnace,
ref. Med. 592. 8.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ col. 4416. a kind of *Euphorbia*, ref. ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ Med. 171. 20.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ gentilic from Tahal q. v. col. 4419. Syn. Or. 44. 24. ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ *Isaiah of Tahal*, Išoyahb 133. 10, ZDMG. xliii. 396 ult.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ col. 4419. 17 of par. *to forbid* add: with ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ God forbade Adam one tree, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 102 pen., 104. 6 af. ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ the forbidden fig-tree, Hist. Mon. i. 135. 3. 2) to determine, appoint, ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ Metropolitans and Bishops who had a prescribed right to vote for a new Catholicos, Or. Xt. ii. 290. 4, 292. 12.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ defining. Logic: ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ a definition, Journ. As. 1900. 90. 14, Or. Xt. ii. 66. 17.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ col. 4422. definition, refs. ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ N. Hist. cap. 2; pt. 8 tit., ib. Philos. 6. 5.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ col. 4422. that which is below, which follows, ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ I can repeat the following by heart, BH. Stories 51. 269.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ Med. 577. 20 for ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ garlic.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ θείος, an uncle, Sev. Lett. 67. 2.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ θήκη, the rim of an astrolabe, De Astrolabe 81.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ Tema, a village between Peroz-šapur and Seleucia-Ctesiphon, Jab. 409. 1.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ prob. θηριακή, an antidote, Med. 583. 19.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ col. 4432. ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ thronging thoughts, Sev. Ant. Vit. 94. 7

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ vehemence, persistency of assertion, ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ Zach. Rhet. Brooks ii. 119. 2 = Anecd. Syr. iii. 275. 23 so corr. ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ to check disease, ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ Med. 156. 6, pen.; 159. 3, 7 f., 12, 161. 6.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ restraining, checking, ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ Med. 158. 22.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ with ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ unrestrained, irrepressible, ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ Sev. Lett. 490. 23.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ Jab. 104 quater. Turkish form of ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ q. v. col. 4433.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ to lift up. ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ after dinner they removed the tray, BH. Stories 46. 241.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ under names compounded with ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ a hill, col. 4439. add:

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ Thelabanda (Alabanda in Garcia), De Goeje B. 65. 14.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ Tel-hadin, Sev. Lett. 117. 8, 120. 1.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ m.pl. inhabitants of Telhadin, Sev. Lett. 123. 8.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ Tel-neyaha, the Hill of Rest, village in Adiabene, M.Z. 32. 14, 56. 28.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ Tel-pna, village in Adiabene, M.Z. 65 ult.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ Tel-Salma, village in Beit Nuhadra, Patr. Or. iii. i. 66. 7.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ a) straining, over-exertion, Med. 199. 23. b) plants with procumbent stems, as gourds and cucumbers, have ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ the natural property of hanging on to or supporting themselves by other bodies, N. Hist. vi. 2. 3.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ pl. large yellowish berries full of seed, ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ Med. 581. 8. Cf. ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ col. 4444. pickled vegetables, ref. Pallad. 181. ult.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ col. 4441. ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ snowy, covered with snow, ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ N. Hist. v. 1. 2.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ col. 4447. ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ breaking a blood vessel, Med. 202. 14, 205. 1 and often, ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ ib. 200. 22, 271. 6, 8.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ division, ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ of water, N. Hist. ii. v. sect. 4.

ܐܠܗܐܐܝܬܐ pr.n.m. Talidius, R.O.C. iii. 240 ult.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 4495. Peal act. part. m. pl. ܐܝܬܐ swelling waves of the sea, Hist. B.V.M. 125. 12.

ܐܝܬܐ fat. The fat round the kidneys, Caus. Caus. 31. 17. Pl. ܐܝܬܐ fats. Med. 139. 23, 141. 12, ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ib. 153. 11.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 4499. thick pottage, ref. Med. 574. 3.

ܐܝܬܐ Thermae, bpric. in Cilicia, De Goeje B. 64. 6.

ܐܝܬܐ Ethp. ܐܝܬܐ to fail mentally, lose the reason, ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ But. Sap. Eth. 1. 4.

ܐܝܬܐ of Tharmaka, ܐܝܬܐ Charms 50. 18.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 4501. ܐܝܬܐ dimin. m. of ܐܝܬܐ victuals. A scanty meal, Hist. Mon. i. 126. 19.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 4506. 4) ܐܝܬܐ at the approach to the mountain, Chast. 26. 1; ܐܝܬܐ at the approach of winter, Job. 128. 6. 5) an opening. ܐܝܬܐ

Med. 20 pen., ult. Vena portae, the portal vein, ib. 329. 5, 332. 16, 336. 23.

ܐܝܬܐ add: ܐܝܬܐ φλεβοτομή, blood-letting, Hippoc. vi. 45.

ܐܝܬܐ f. the office of doorkeeper or porter, ܐܝܬܐ M.Z. 192. 16.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 4511. erectness of the body, ܐܝܬܐ let him sit straight and foursquare, BH. Eth. 122. 11.

ܐܝܬܐ add: vertical position, ܐܝܬܐ when the moon is straight overhead, Med. 588. 23.

ܐܝܬܐ perh. Θρήκιος, Thracian, the NNW. wind, Med. 533. 5.

ܐܝܬܐ a village in the Holy Land but Gottheil transliterates TDŠN Bahira 203. 5 af., trans. 206.

ܐܝܬܐ denom. verb Paal conj. from ܐܝܬܐ. Part. ܐܝܬܐ nine-fold; Brev. Chald. ܐܝܬܐ.

ܐܝܬܐ ref. ܐܝܬܐ the nine-fold order of the heavens, But. Sap. Theol. 4. 7; the nine orders of angels, Brev. Chald. ܐܝܬܐ.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA

ܐܒܝܚܠܝܡ *Abukhalim*, E-Syr., a book containing proper collects for festivals and some occasional offices, as that of the Prothesis before the Eucharist. The book is ascribed to Mar Elia, the third, Daily Offices, Glossary; Introd. xxviii; QdhamW. 162. 15.

ܐܝܠܠܐ *corr. ܐܝܠܠܐ* Lat. ad nomen, a roll-call, ܐܝܠܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ, A.M.B.v. 536 ult., 537. 7, Fraenk. ZA. xvii. 85.

P. 8 b ܐܝܠܠܐ *oyster*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 212. 2.

P. 11 a ܐܝܠܠܐ *Stud. Sin. ix. 16.*

ܐܝܠܠܐ *f. pl. ܐܝܠܠܐ, etesian*, ܐܝܠܠܐ *Rylands MS. 44. 3 b bis.*

ܐܝܠܠܐ *col. 211. ܐܝܠܠܐ, pure silk*, add ref. L.E.S. iii. 192. 10, ܐܝܠܠܐ *ib. 194. 10.*

P. 21 b 13 af. ܐܝܠܠܐ.

P. 27 b 7 af. Complete ref. A. M. B. i. 476. 16.

ܐܝܠܠܐ *col. 312. ܐܝܠܠܐ, stores, shops*, Descript. of Rome, Zach. Rhet. Brooks 197. 16.

P. 32 b 7 af. ܐܝܠܠܐ *usually dough; a kneading-trough. A crate, ܐܝܠܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ, a crate full of glass vessels*, BH Stories 101. 485, 106. 14.

ܐܝܠܠܐ *col. 366. for ܐܝܠܠܐ, vigilium, the guards*, Zach. Rhet. Brooks ii. 197. 9.

ܐܝܠܠܐ *emph. form of ܐܝܠܠܐ (Brooks). ܐܝܠܠܐ, charge of the great governorship i.e. a satrapy*, L. E. S. i. 285. 4.

P. 37 b 13, 14. S. Fraenkel, ZDMG. liii., and so l. 5 af. should be S. not G.

P. 42 a 7 ܐܝܠܠܐ *Balis or Barbaïssus*, i. q. ܐܝܠܠܐ p. 57.

ܐܝܠܠܐ *perh. Verus, Imp. ܐܝܠܠܐ* Theod. Mops. on Jo. 328. 13.

ܐܝܠܠܐ *Βαδιστής, Du Cange 165. a trotting horse*, S. Pel. g. i. 25 = A. M. B. vi. 6. 18.

P. 47 b 4. ܐܝܠܠܐ *astron. add ref. Georg. Arab. 18. 5.*

ܐܝܠܠܐ *a church, the building opp. ܐܝܠܠܐ the congregation*, Sev. Lett. 285. 8, 22; pl. ܐܝܠܠܐ *ib. 286. 2 bis.*

ܐܝܠܠܐ *pr. n. Buzurgmihir, Vizir of Khosroes Nushirwan, BH. Stories 19. 1, 20 bis, 21 ter.*

ܐܝܠܠܐ *Bardesianes, alphabet of, C. M. B. 14, 349, 1182 &c. ܐܝܠܠܐ of Bardesianes*, Anecd. Syr. ii. 13 *infra*, a specimen of this writing is given *ib. Plate vii.*

ܐܝܠܠܐ *a building, erection, DBB. under ܐܝܠܠܐ 17. 17; under ܐܝܠܠܐ ib. 1915.*

ܐܝܠܠܐ *the gourd-shaped eggs of Trichocephalus, a tape-worm, Med. 424. 17.*

P. 59 b 9 af. ܐܝܠܠܐ for ܐܝܠܠܐ.

ܐܝܠܠܐ *In the beginning, the long farcing of Psalm c on great festivals. These farcings deal with the Creation and all begin with these rubrics ܐܝܠܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ, QdhamW. 156. 5.*

ܐܝܠܠܐ *col. 671. ܐܝܠܠܐ f. a fire-place ܐܝܠܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ, Ephr. Ref. ii. 35 ult.*

ܐܝܠܠܐ *col. 695. ܐܝܠܠܐ in bereaved condition. ܐܝܠܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ, L. E. S. i. 185. 7.*

ܐܝܠܠܐ *col. 703. to laugh; to sport, play, ܐܝܠܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ, these which I have wrought in sport, Hex. Ex. x. 2.*

P. 74 a med. ܐܝܠܠܐ *a tortoise. Pl. ܐܝܠܠܐ* A. M. B. vii. 25.

P. 77 a, par. 9. add ref. L. E. S. i. 99. 10.

ܠܦܥܬܐ col. 765. dimin. m. of ܠܦܥܬܐ, a shelter, hut of branches, Hist. Mon. i. 98.

P. 84 a 14 ܠܡܚܒܐ.

ܐܕܝܠܫܝܐ, ἀδελφοί, brothers german, ܠܡܚܒܐ N. Hist. vii. 1. 3 infra.

ܠܡܚܒܐ and ܠܡܚܒܐ col. 834. Delete par. and see under ܡ Suppl. 185.

ܠܡܚܒܐ Jab. 253. 1, 264. 10 and n. See ܠܡܚܒܐ Pers. دزار Governor of a castle, col. 880.

P. 92 b 11 af. corr. ref. to Ephr. Jos. 83 ult.

ܠܡܚܒܐ synonym for ܡܚܒܐ φάρμακον, name of a medicine, DBB. 1576. 3.

P. 94 b 16 af. = col. 948 ult. misprint for ܠܡܚܒܐ. Delete; it is a mistake of Quatremère's for ܠܡܚܒܐ which feeds.

P. 96 a ܠܡܚܒܐ half-bred. Add ܠܡܚܒܐ νόθοι, bastards, BH. on Heb. xii. 8.

ܠܡܚܒܐ ἡμίσεον, half a denarius, L.E.S. i. 212. 4.

ܠܡܚܒܐ a rounded tip, ܠܡܚܒܐ ܠܡܚܒܐ Med. 175 pen.

P. 131 a 13 ܠܡܚܒܐ (ܠܡܚܒܐ) add ref. Protection 59. 2, 62, 78, 83.

P. 135 b 13 af. misprint, should be ܠܡܚܒܐ.

P. 136 a ult. correct to ܠܡܚܒܐ.

ܠܡܚܒܐ denom. verb from ܠܡܚܒܐ. ܠܡܚܒܐ f. glorification of the B.V.M., a feast and word introduced by the Uniat Chaldaean Church, on Dec. 26, Brev. Ant. i. Cal. 5, ܠܡܚܒܐ Brev. Chald. i. ܠܡܚܒܐ tit., ff.

P. 140 a infra ܠܡܚܒܐ add Ethpa. ܠܡܚܒܐ to be soaked, ܠܡܚܒܐ ܠܡܚܒܐ ܠܡܚܒܐ Epiph. 15. 14.

P. 145 b par. 5, l. 3. Correct to ἀλαστροπίτης ih. 6, 9.

P. 147 a after ܠܡܚܒܐ insert: ܠܡܚܒܐ power of bearing burdens, ܠܡܚܒܐ Caus. Caus. 67. 22.

P. 155 b par. 5. Delete. It is a mistake for ܠܡܚܒܐ red.

ܠܡܚܒܐ add ref. Sev. Ant. Vit. 24. 3,

P. 156 a 8 ܠܡܚܒܐ Aph. ܠܡܚܒܐ let thy gait be dignified, Stud. Syr. i. 9. 4.

P. 162 b par. 8. should be ܠܡܚܒܐ.

ܠܡܚܒܐ Pers. کشور for ܠܡܚܒܐ a country, region, Nöld. on A.M.B. ii. 577. 1.

ܠܡܚܒܐ χῶρος, a place, L.E.S. ii. 328. 8.

P. 163 a 2. corr. ܠܡܚܒܐ.

ܠܡܚܒܐ col. 1969. m. pl. scraps, ܠܡܚܒܐ ܠܡܚܒܐ a monk in the desert used odd bits of sticks or stalks instead of a pen, Stud. Syr. i. 42. 9.

ܠܡܚܒܐ col. 2193. Ethpa. ܠܡܚܒܐ to intercede, mediate, add: to take as mediator, ܠܡܚܒܐ ܠܡܚܒܐ in every trouble they had recourse to him as a mediator, Hist. Mon. i. 98. 9.

ܠܡܚܒܐ col. 2283. Pa. ܠܡܚܒܐ to clear away, ܠܡܚܒܐ ܠܡܚܒܐ they swept and tidied and put in order, L.E.S. i. 237 pen.

P. 217 a 12. ܠܡܚܒܐ a packing-needle.

P. 217 b 16. ܠܡܚܒܐ ref. to A.M.B. Supply v. 25. 7.

ܠܡܚܒܐ adherents, "compagnons", i.q. ܠܡܚܒܐ and ܠܡܚܒܐ, Sev. Ant. Vit. 24. 4.

ܠܡܚܒܐ Heb. ܠܡܚܒܐ to bite; ܠܡܚܒܐ ܠܡܚܒܐ let not a mad dog bite nor seize him, Protection 18. 9.

P. 225 a delete last par. and 229 b add to par. 9 ܠܡܚܒܐ the 12 signs of the Zodiac, Rylands Bulletin, Vol. 4, 1917, 116. 1, 11, 15 ff.

P. 236 a ܠܡܚܒܐ to clarify. Add: ܠܡܚܒܐ when black is laid on cunningly it enhances other colours, R.O.C. vii. 114. 7. Nau suggests ܠܡܚܒܐ and D. S. Margoliouth ܠܡܚܒܐ but is the word not related to ܠܡܚܒܐ pure?

P. 250 b 7 af. ܠܡܚܒܐ a response. Add refs. Brev. Ant. i. 58 b 11, 59 b 17, 61 a 7, pl. l. 8, b 5.

P. 257 a 4. Delete Suppl.

ⲡⲟⲩⲉ, *ever*, ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ L.E.S. ii. 636. 5, ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ ⲛⲁ ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ ib. 637. 9.

ⲡⲗⲁⲕⲓⲁ, *a paved precinct*, ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ L.E.S. ii. 539. 2.

ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ col. 3173. *a filbert*. A measure ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ Med. 361. 18.

P. 270 b ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ add: *a mountain pass, gap*, ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ L.E.S. i. 132. 11.

P. 271 b 17 ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ add: ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ if you please, L.E.S. i. 79. 10, 80. 5, ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ ib. 103. 11, ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ please get up, ib. iii. 188. 11, ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ Father, be so good, 218. 6.

ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ pictura, *embroidery*, L.E.S. i. 238 ult. = Anecd. Syr. ii. 268. 13. (MS. ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ) and so correct. p. 60 b.

P. 273 a 6 af. ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ ref. Bahira 203. 11.

P. 276 b 13 af. A.M.B. v.

P. 280 a pen. ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ. ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ Khosroes set lumps of hay before Nu'man instead of bread, Chron. Min. 20. 3/4.

ⲡⲗⲁⲕⲓⲁ Ptahil, son of ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ = ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ Coupes ii. 154. 8 and 3 af., commanded to create heaven, earth, and the human race. ib. 155. 2.

P. 282 a 22 corr. ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ.

ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ col. 3624. 1. *a skylark*, ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 92. 5.

ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ col. 3551. with ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ *κοσσίσαι*, to box the ears, slap, L.E.S. iii. 170. 10.

P. 299 a ult. ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ L.E.S. ii. 538. 8.

ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ *κόσσοις*, a slap, box on the ears, ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ L.E.S. iii. 167. 5.

P. 304 b 14 trs. ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ and the gloss. to l. 15 before Med. 608. 20.

P. 320 b 18 corr. ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ.

P. 323 a 16 af. corr. ref. to A.M.B. v.

P. 327 a 3 corr. ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ for ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ. L. 12 ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ.

P. 328 a 12. Ethpe. ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ add: with ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ to rage at, be enraged with, Dion. 236. 2.

P. 332 a 2 af. corr. ⲉⲃⲓⲛⲁ.

PRINTED IN ENGLAND AT THE
UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD
BY JOHN JOHNSON
PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY